This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

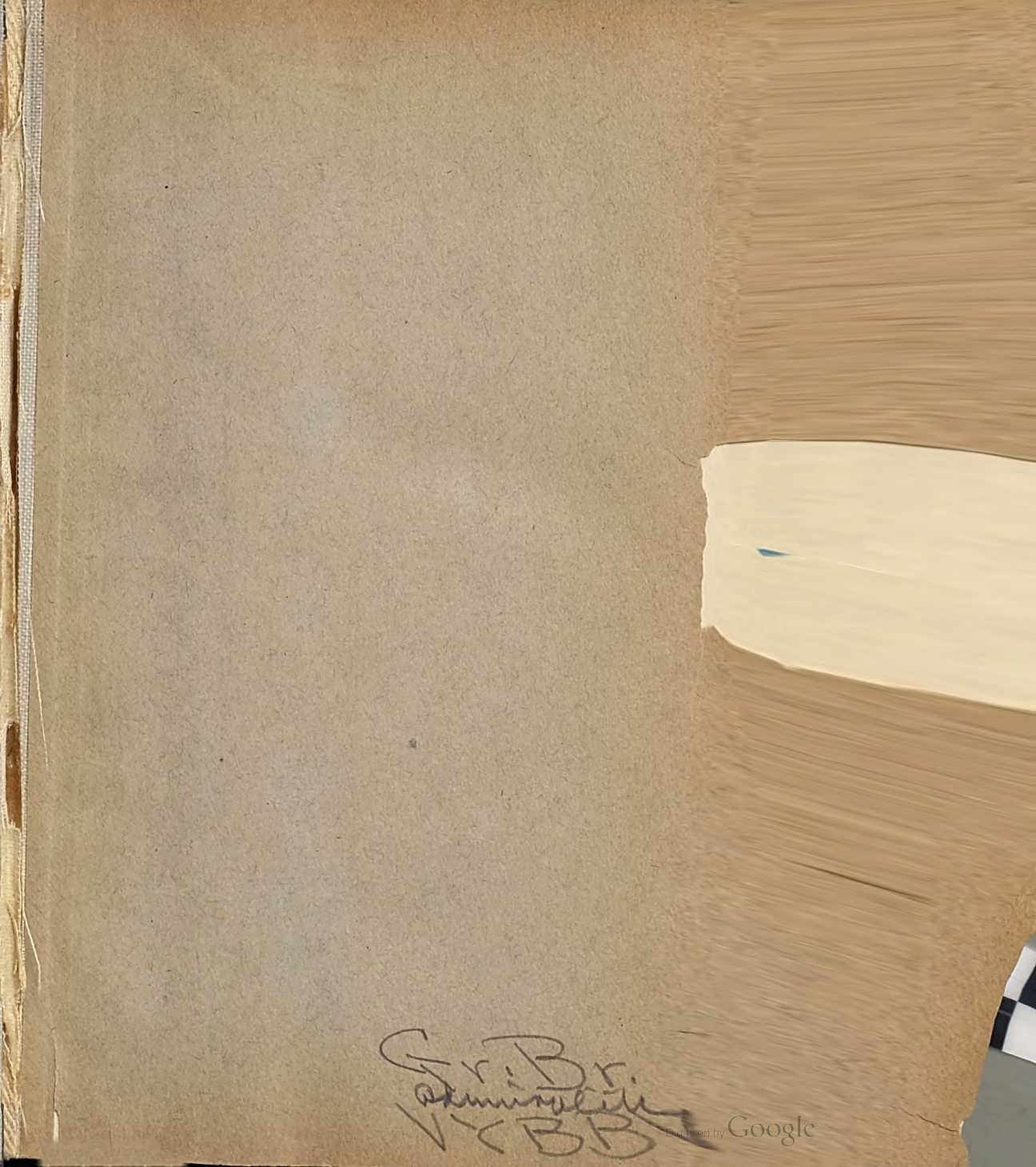
Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843578 0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N
28 '22
DOC. DEPT.

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

OCTOBER, 1922.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1922

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED

LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory : : 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. **South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.**

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval and Military Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—4 Castle Square, and 96 Church Road, Hove.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and Railway Station, Landport.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Chatham, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
DUBLIN—41, Wellington Quay.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agent:* Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay ...	... —
Calcutta ...	... —
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth...	... 3532
Aldershot ...	... 67
Chatham ..	... 550

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1772.

STILWELL & SONS

42 PALL MALL, S.W.1

Bankers and Navy Agents

USUAL BANKING BUSINESS CONDUCTED

PAY AND ALLOWANCES DRAWN.

The Purchase and Sale of Stocks and Shares carried out, Insurances effected, Income Tax and Super Taxes adjusted, and general business transacted for clients abroad.

Credits established and letters of credit issued.

PASSAGES ABROAD ARRANGED.

Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court.

Worthy the Name!

Lauder's

Royal Northern Cream

Scotch Whisky

10 Years Old

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland.

Its tonic properties make it the ideal spirit for Colonial and Tropical use.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

Archibald Lauder & Co

Scotch Whisky Merchants

Glasgow

HOWAT

Digitized by Google

JOHN RUSSELL & Co., Ld.

WALSALL——————Established 1811

Solid-Drawn STEEL

TRADE MARK **TUBES** TRADE MARK

FOR **MARINE BOILERS**

Also **LAPWELDED IRON AND STEEL TUBES for GAS, STEAM, HYDRAULIC AND GENERAL ENGINEERING PURPOSES.**

Brass, Gun-Metal & Iron Fittings of Every Description.

LIGHTING AND TELEGRAPH POLES.

Contractors to Foreign Navies, British Railways, etc.

JOHN HARVEY & SONS,

LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

14 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

MEDALS 4a Duncannon St. Charing Cross, London, W.C.2

COINS 40 Craven St. Charing Cross, London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS.
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

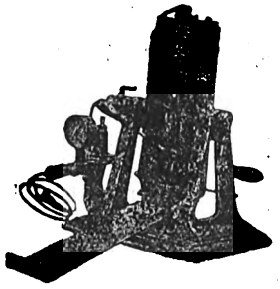
LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,
ESTABLISHED 1872

George Gray The Ships Furnishers (Southsea) LIMITED.

ART FURNISHERS,
CASTLE HOUSE,
CASTLE Rd SOUTHSEA
(PORTSMOUTH.)
Specialities:—
LOOSE COVERS, CRETONNES,
FADELESS FABRICS.
Patterns on Application.

The
'Rotary Pyramid'
AERATING MACHINE
As used in Naval Messes, Yachts, Country Houses, &c.



Particulars on application.
FARROW & JACKSON,
LIMITED.
16, Gt. Tower St., London, E.C.3

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar Co.
Limited.
Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1
Telephone: Hop 718.
Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Watloo, London.

Digitized by Google

SCOTCH WHISKY

Wholesale and Export Merchants.

JARDINE & Co.,
WATERLOO CHAMBERS, GLASGOW.

MARCHANT'S "GOLD LABEL"
Extra Special Old Highland Whisky.
DISTILLED AND MATURED IN SCOTLAND.
Highest Quality; Superior Bouquet and Taste.
SHIPPED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.
CHARLES MARCHANT, Scotch Whisky Merchant,
132, BATH STREET, GLASGOW.

FINEST MATURED SCOTCH WHISKY

"Overdale" Special
Guaranteed 9 Years Old

As supplied to Messes at Home and Abroad.
Made mellow and matured by time, "Overdale" Old Scotch Whisky is possessed of a full flavour uniquely satisfying to the seasoned palate.
YOUNG & CHAPMAN, LIMITED,
GLASGOW & EDINBURGH.
Head Office: - - 21 & 22, Walbrook, London, E.C.4.

Established over 60 years.

JOLLIFFE & SONS

Naval Tailors and Outfitters
Tavistock House, Devonport.

Fit and Workmanship Guaranteed. *Prices Moderate.*
All Garments made in our own workshops under personal supervision.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS & SHORT

TAILORS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W.1
(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

IN

Embroidery, etc., for Naval, Military and Diplomatic Outfits. Gold and Silver Laces. Cords and Braids. Medal Ribbons, etc., etc.

TRADE HOUSES SHOULD WRITE TO US NOW AND HAVE THE BEST POSSIBLE GOODS.

Prompt Delivery :: *Careful Attention*

GEORGE KENNING & SON

1/4, Little Britain, London, E.C.1

And at 16, Great Queen Street, W.C.2. Liverpool, Manchester and Glasgow.
Ribbon Factory: Coventry.

President ... H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

£25,000 URGENTLY NEEDED

BY THE

"ARETHUSA" Training Ship

AND THE SHAFTESBURY HOMES

TO PREVENT CURTAILMENT OF WORK

10,000 boys have been sent to Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine. 9,000 boys have been trained for Civil Employment and Emigration. Old "Arethusa" boys were in 350 Navy vessels during the War, and other old boys served in 130 British and Dominion Regiments.

Patrons—THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING & QUEEN. *Chairman and Treasurer*—C. E. MALDEN, Esq., M.A. *Deputy Chairman*—F. H. CLAYTON, Esq. *Chairman of "Arethusa" Committee*—HOWSON F. DEVITT, Esq. *Joint Secretaries*—H. BRISTOW WALLEN; HENRY G. COPELAND.

Cheques, &c., should be made payable to, and sent to—
The Shaftesbury Homes and "Arethusa" Training Ship, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.2

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

CURTISS & SONS LTD.

By Appointment.

By Appointment.

Chief Office:

Royal Pantechnicon, PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices:

28, Farringdon Street, E.C.4.

Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

Branches:

Plymouth, Southampton, Chatham, Bournemouth, Gosport, Havant, Sheerness, Ryde, Isle of Wight, etc.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF GOODS WAREHOUSED.

Strong Rooms for Valuables.

Digitized by Google

The surest and most convenient way of securing British or Foreign Publications is to let us mail them to you

The best method of obtaining this service is to send us a list of your requirements and we will start sending the publications in question by the first mail after publication. The Local newspaper of your home town will come as regularly as the well-known dailies, weeklies or magazines. If you desire further information we can send by return a copy of our Postal Press Guide which gives subscription rates of over 1,000 publications.

We have large stocks of books on any subject and specialize in cheap parcels of renovated Library books by popular authors.

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians,

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (ENG.)

Cables— BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON. Codes— A.B.C. 5th Edn. - - BENTLEY'S

SYMONS'

GOLD MEDAL

DEVONSHIRE CYDER

Equal to many brands of Champagne at tenth of the cost

Free Samples, with prices and names of nearest agents, on application to

JNO. SYMONS & CO., LTD.

Apple Mills - TOTNES, DEVON

London Office and Stores:

Butcher Row, Ratcliff, E.14.

NAVAL and MILITARY MESSES Supplied on Favourable Terms

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

OCTOBER, 1922,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th SEPTEMBER, 1922.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1922.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
779654
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1923 L

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The Editor of the Navy List,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the Navy List until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The Navy List *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1918.

(1653.) Wt. 15318/P.69. 4,500. 10/22. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
Acting Lieutenants 381
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 420

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Compass Department . .1830
Contract and Purchase Department 1838
Costings Investigation Division 1840
Director of Dockyards Department 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Duty Captains 1814
Education Department . .1819
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Gunnery Division . . .1816
Hydrographic Department .1817
Judicial Department . . .1880
Jurisdiction of 1880
Local Defence Division . .1816
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Department . .1819
Medical Examining Board .1843
Mobilisation Department . .1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department .1825
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . .1832
Operations Division . .1814
Pattern Rooms 1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1819
Physical Training and Sports Department 1818
Plans Division 1814
Royal Marine Office . . .1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1841

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1833
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize . . .2410
Surgeons and . . .1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1169
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts 1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 521
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801

Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*

Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905

Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 329
War Course for . . .2402

Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961

Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395

Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
List of, Retired . . .1988

Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869

Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of 1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111

Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037

Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1360
Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739

Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
Chief Officers of, New Force .1113
District Paymasters of . .1118
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1110
Officers of Districts of . .1118
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040*g*
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .2269

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of 1117

Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . .1865
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
Regulations 2402

Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334

Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . 337
War Course for . . 2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List List of 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 517
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 503
Retired, List of 2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 533
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 534
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 523
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of, 521
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
List of 539
Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006*a*
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*b*

Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
Ships of 899

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Duty Captains 1814

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824

Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035*a*
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAGE

Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Retired, List of 1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001*a*, 2002, 2033

Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822

Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044*e*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991

Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268

Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335

Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693

Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain. 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008

Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE

Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 503
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 508
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 653
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy . . .2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631
Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
Honorary Distinctions xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 348
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 385
Lieutenants—
Acting 381
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 358
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 410
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 385
Telegraphist 410
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Local Defence Division . . .1816

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 522
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 523
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 421
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 442
Mates (E) Retired, List of. .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . .186

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 533
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1841

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1842

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 651
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2348

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2391

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1100

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 421

Mining Depôts. 1855

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2391

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1811

Motor Launches 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . . 650

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
- Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
- Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
- List of Articles Required by .2338
- Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
- Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
- Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
- List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*

Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
- Nursing Service . . .1870
- Order in Council as to . .2401
- Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
- List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
- Rules as to (Officers') . .2369

Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1109

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
- General Rules as to . . .2281

Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
- For Men 2312
- For Officers 2298

Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1904
- Ships of 906

Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
- Nursing Staff of . . .1870
- Order in Council as to . .2401
- Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293

Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Ogilvy Medal 2334

Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299

Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*

Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825

Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 502
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 534
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 534

Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 35

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273

Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235

Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of . . .1819

Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477

Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017

Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484

Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019

Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Victualling Officers . . 2035*a*

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 487

Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*

Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 501

Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118

Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 2014

Paymasters retired 2018

Payments in Addition to Wages .2252

Pensions—
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . .1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of. 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 657

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation 2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda thereto, dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Removals from Active List . .2423

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Retired Lists 1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 654

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 653
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 653
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 657
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1820
Schoolmasters 654
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 653
Temporary Honorary Officers . 655

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 656

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
- Medal for Long Service . .2382
- Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
- Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
- South African Division . .1702
- Temporary Officers of . 1703

Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842

Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354
- Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . 2354
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656

School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')

School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869

Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*

Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841

Sea Cadet Corps—
- Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
- Allowances to Children of .2373
- Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
- Pensions to 2370
- Pensions to Widows of . .2373

Secretaries—
- Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
- List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
- Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
- Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
- Australian 899
- Canadian 905
- Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
- In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
- List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
- Motor Launches . . . 801
- New Zealand 906
- Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
- Torpedo Boats 844

Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035

Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
- Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035

Shipwrights, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 523
- Retired, List of. 2040
- Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Shipwrights, Warrant—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 524
- Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')

Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873

Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 520
- Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 521
- Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268

Signal Department . . .1831

Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of . . . 2032*b*

Signal Lieutenants 410
- List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*b*

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 410

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 420

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 385
Lieutenants 385
Regulations . . .2399

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 461
Temporary, List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R.1703

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . . 1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012

Surveying Pay 2235

Surveying Service . . . 1159

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of. . . 521, 522

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 410

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon-Lieutenants 464
Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844

Torpedo Depôts 1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816

Torpedo Factory 1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091

Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers 2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128
Statutes of 2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

List of, in Seniority . . . 539

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

List of, in Seniority . . . 540

Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 1856

Visual Board 1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249
Wages of Ship's Company . .2244
War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority . . . 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 523
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 533
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 523

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268
Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 524
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 524
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Victualling Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453
Wharton Testimonial . . .2333
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356
Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843
"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .2340
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084
Writers, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. . . .	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . .	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr. . . .	Commander.
Lt.-Cr . .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
N. C. . . .	Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . .	Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . .	Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . .	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . .	Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . .	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . .	Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . .	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . .	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . .	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . .	Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . .	Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . .	Instructor Captain
In.Cr. . . .	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . .	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . .	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . .	Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . .	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. (D).	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . .	Gunner.
Cd. B. . .	Commissioned Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . .	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . .	Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T. . . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . .	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidates.
Wdr. Lt.	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E.	Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.	Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer
Cd. M.	Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.
W. W	Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V. O.	Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A.	Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C.	Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L.	Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O.	Warrant Officer
C. O. C.	Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O.	Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. A.	Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. L. I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen	Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen.	Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt.	Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt.	Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col.	Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C.	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L.	Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L.	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M.	Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M.	Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr.	Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr.	Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj.	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G.	Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G.	Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr.	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr.	Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C.	Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C.	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG.	Coast Guard.
DY.	Dock Yard.
VY.	Victualling Yard.
NH.	Naval Hospital.
GH.	Greenwich Hospital.
TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP.	Good Service Pension.
PW	Pension for Wounds.
GHP.	Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP.	Travers Pension.
AdC	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch.	Chaplain to the King
KHP	Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec.	Secretary to a Flag Officer
AO.	Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*)	After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*)	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.

Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.

War Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.

Staff Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

N.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. — Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. — Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. — Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. — Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C — Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. .. Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal
C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. ... Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC ... Victoria Cross
Ⓖ ... Goodenough Medal.

† *For conditions of award see pp. 3233-4 Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ ... Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] — Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* — *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
804	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
266	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
Camb	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
561*b*	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
915	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
179	Abel-Smith Edward M. C.	L	15 May 20
Coll	Abelson Cecil E. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
31	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
947	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., DSO, MVO...	Cr	30 June 15
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
272	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
936	Ackery Alan M.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
188*a*	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	B Cr	1 Nov 18
142	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
498*a*	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Page 1816	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
224	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.	E L	1 July 20
Page 1816	Adams Bryan F.,... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
120*b*	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
922	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
232*a*	Adams Ernest O. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
483	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
288	Adams Harold E.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH *Chat*	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
17	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
907	Adams William L. G....	Mid	11 Oct 20
607	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
434	Adamson James G (*act*)	S L	18 Sept 21
	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 18
886	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 June 19
	Addington Leonard G., DSO	L	30 Mar 15
683*a*	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
541	Addis Eric B.	L	15 Oct 20
980	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*)	C	30 June 13
DY *Gib*	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
188	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
225*a*	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 15
1013	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 20
326	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 15
742	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Agnew Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
727	Agnew Walter L.... ...	L	15 June 19
216*a*	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
747	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
DY *Pemb*	Ahearn William T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
Coll	Ainger John Dawson (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May 22
505*a*	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
882	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	InCr	26 June 08
142	Ainslie Wallace St. J....	L	31 Aug 21
Page 680	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
SO	Airey Richard R.	S L	15 May 22
PC 73	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
Key *Coll*	Aitken David D.	L	*RAN*
225*a*	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
197*a*	Aitkenhead Thomas B.	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
915	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Coll *Key*	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 June 21
315	Albery Horace S.	Schm	27 Jan 21
SO	Albrecht August W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RMLI	C	21 Aug 18
899	Alcock Gilbert St. A....	L	15 Mar 16
819	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Jan 16
NH *Plym*	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 16
	Alderson William J. S. CB	R A	16 Sept 16
Camb	Aldridge Raymond A....	S L	15 Jan 21
519	Aldridge William A J.	Gr	12 July 1
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
225*a*	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
H 28	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 1
915	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 2
315	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 1
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO	V A	4 Apr 2
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 1
364	Alington Argentine H.	C	30 June 1
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 1
911*a*	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 2
483	Alison Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
926	Alkin Thomas L.	L	15 Aug 21
769	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
226	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
	Allchin George M. ...	L	13 Mar 19
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept / 13
216	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
703	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
Sec / Page 1812	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P C	31 Dec 20
928	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
L 16	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
407	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
K 12	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
241b	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
SC	Allen Franklyn H. G.	S L	15 May 22
936	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
71	Allen George B.	E L Cr	1 May 18
519	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
910	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
225a	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
915	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
J3	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W / Eng	23 Aug / 16
247	Allen Percival W.... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Camb	Allen Roland C.	S L	15 Jan 21
676	Allen Thomas ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 13
	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
Page 1823	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
769	Alleyne Sir John M., Bt. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
171	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	L	15 Oct 14
563	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
143	Allfrey Jack R.	P Mid	5 Oct 21
434	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll / Key	Allison Frederick J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Coll	Allison John H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 631	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr / L	8 Jan 20
	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
750	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
742	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
255	Amsden Charles J. ...	S	18 Aug 14
727	Amsden Philip H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
216a	Anderson Andrew C. MB	Sg L / Cr	1 Sept / 21
	Anderson David M. CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1014	Anderson Edward A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Navy*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
901	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L / Cr	24 Apr / 20
137	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 20
915	Anderson James W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
928	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Anderson Peter C. ...	L	*RAN*
15	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Page 1822	Anderson Thomas ...	E L	12 Aug 22
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
144	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16
239	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
315	Andrew Henry T.... ...	L	25 Jan 21
811a	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
915	Andrewes William G....	L	15 Oct 19
422	*GSP* Andrews Francis A. L. ... ... CBE	C	30 June 13
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
822	Andrews Herbert J.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1825	Andrews Robert W. B....	E C	30 June 22
Page 1819	Anley Frederick H. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
123	Annaheim Edward C.	P / Lt Cr	19 Sept / 17
742	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
832	Annetts Richard R.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
910a	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
200	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
930	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
224	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 15
175	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
747	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
	Appleton Maurice ...	L	30 Sept 19
744	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
936	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
	Apps John P. ... (*act*)	L	9 Feb 20
922	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
916	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
336	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
948a	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
488	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1825	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
SOC Woking	Arbuthnot William P. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
483	Archard Ernest A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Sheer	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
272	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
915	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 18
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 19
802*a*	Archer Ernest R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
821*a*	Archer Humphrey E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
485	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
925	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
369	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 20
122	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Arkwright Godfrey W..	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May 21
945	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
CG Page 1118	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Armitage Arthur F. ... (*lent to R.A.N.*)	L	15 Dec 16
747	Armitage Walter J. M.	Mid	*RAN*
519	Armour Andrew	Cd M	11 Nov 17
744	Armour Robert S. D. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
381	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 20
17	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14
936	Armstrong Harold T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 52	Armstrong James W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 638	*GSP* Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG RMLI	Col Cmdt	30 Nov 20
SC	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Armstrong Sidney J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
132*a*	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 637	Arnold Hubert P. RMA...	St Mj	22 Aug 18
132*a*	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
188*a*	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
14 *DY Cape*	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 16
369	Arnot Reginald G. ...	L	15 Jan 20
742	Asbury Harold A....	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
SC	Ascherson Stephen R...	S L	15 May 21
944*c*	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
910*i*	Ash Harry E....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
139	Ash Harry L.	WtSh	26 June 17
211	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
SC	Ashe Percy	S L	15 Jan 21
909	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
OG Page 1118	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
929	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
727	Ashmore Leslie R. ...	L	15 Nov 15
929*b*	Ashton Charles J.... ..	Gr	7 Mar 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
498*a*	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
198	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Camb	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	S L	15 May 21
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
398	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
676	Atkins Frederick D. ...	L	22 Mar 21
778	Atkins Henry F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
Key Coll	Atkins Herbert F. .	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Atkins Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20
225	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
825*a*	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Atkinson Charles J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	Sg Cr	15 Jan 21
123	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
SC	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	S L	15 May 21
224	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 11
	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 18
434	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
80	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
Coll Dart	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 21
121	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 14
17	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
17	Ault Walter S.	Od Gr	27 Jan 21
504	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 14
	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 17
Camb	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 16
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 17
DY Sheer	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 21
915	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 21
Camb	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 17
241*b*	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 16
	Avery-Fox Hedley W.	L	9 Sept 21
K 2	Axten Stephen E. ...	L	15 May 21
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 21
718	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 16
360*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 20
15	Aylward George H. ...	L	18 Oct 21
See 188*a*	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 21
8	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	B.		
	Babington Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 637	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
216	Back Edwin E.	WtSh	2 May 13
928	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
747	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July16
171	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
	Backhouse Charles L. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Key Coll	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Backhouse Kendal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
Page 1842*a*	Backhouse Oliver ... CB (*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)	C	30 June 14
Page 1825	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
213*a*	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Bacon Charles F.	Od Gr	29 July 19
Sec 133*a*	Badcock Kenneth H., DSO DSC	PLt Cr	13Feb17
120*a*	Badger Harold G. ...DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
922	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	C	29 Nov 21
171	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
840	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
162	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Bailey Ronald	P Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Bailey Sidney R. ...DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
193	Bailie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
407	Bailward Maurice W. ...	L	15 July 15
Coll Key	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
900	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
SC	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
Page 1818	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	26 Mar 20
168	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
255	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
884*a*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
821*a*	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
D Y Berm	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225*a*	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15
80	Baker Charles W.....	W Eng	1 June 20
179	Baker Edmond R. G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
139	Baker Edmund H. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
830*b*	Baker Edward V. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll Dart	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
241*b*	Baker George A.	Gr	18 Nov 15
Coll	Baker Harold F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
ML 473	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept 20
806*a*	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
71	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June11
	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
407	Baker John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
124	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt V O	29Jan 19
984	Baker Samuel R. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1June14
Page 1829	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
247	Baldwin Benjamin A. W	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
662	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
128*a*	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 14
80	Balfour Ronald H. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
80	Ball Edward A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
J7	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	12 Sept 17
	Ballard Casper B.	C	31 Dec 17
	Ballard George N. OBE	Cr	30 June 06
Page 637	Ballard John ... RMA	Q M C	21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20
	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
216	Baladon James	Gr	4 June 18
81	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L	3 Sept 19
Staff Coll	V C Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI	C Bt. Maj	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
188*a*	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June17
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Page 651	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg LCr	16Jan20
742	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 718	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
213*a*	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 52	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Coll	Banks William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
188*a*	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 20
71	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
922	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
326	Barber Harold H. McC.	WtSh	19 May 15
266	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
910*l*	Barchard Francis... ...	Mid	15 May 21
747	Barclay Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 928	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Sept 21
827	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
74*a*	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
80	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
272	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
17	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Barker Francis N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
1014	Barker Harold S. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 May 16
399	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
132	Barker Leonard R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
216	Barker Loslie O. ...	Schm Odte	1 Sept 22
915	Barker William A. H....	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
17	Barker-Hahle John F. C.	S L	15 Sept 21
742	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
71	Barnard Geoffrey... ...	Mid	15 May 20
255	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
893*a*	Barnes Alexander P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
219	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O O	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
360*a*	Barnes George B. F. ...	L	*RCN*
	Barnes George E. O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
928	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Dec 20
910*g*	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
434	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
790	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
881	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
175	Barnett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Coll	Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407*a*	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
488	Barns Harold E.	Mid	15 May 20
L 25	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
915	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1829	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
46	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
326	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Barrie Archibald	E L	12 Aug 22
703	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
188*a*	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
727	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
CG *Page* 1118	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
71	Barry Claud B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Page 1829	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133	Barry George J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
927*b*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
L7	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
272	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
839*g*	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
P47	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
DY *Gib*	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
	Barter John A.	L	11 Dec 19
255	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
123	Bartlett Henry	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
179	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Bartley Edward L. D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
133*a*	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
Coll	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
769	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Deal	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
1336	Bashall William E. V. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
483	Bassett Francis W. N...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
796	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940*a*	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
146	Batchelor James H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
910*g*	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
673*a*	Bateman George D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
915	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213a	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
915	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
334	Bath Alan G. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Oct 21
Deal	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
CG Page 1118	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
197a	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
	Battine Nigel... ...	L	15 June 19
787	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
336	AdC GSP Bax Robert N. ... ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	RAN
	Baxter Charles T.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
744	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
	Baxter Lancelot N. ...	L	15 June 20
804	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Coll	Baxter William J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy)
	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
922	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
942b	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
Page 1814	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (Deputy Director of Operations Division)	C	30 June 15
928	Beal John G.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
94	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
PC56	Beale Francis	Gr	7 June 17
	Beale William A.	WM	1 Jan 15
235a	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
928	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
144	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
AO 364	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (act)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
742	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
933	Beattie John	L	28 June 19
	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Beatty Earl, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (Oxon) (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff)	A F	3 Apr 19
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
293	AdC GSP Beaty-Pownall Charles P. CMG	C	30 June 13
910i	Beauchamp Lawrence K. (act)	L	15 Sept 21
858	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
381	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
924	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 20
Key Coll	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
355	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
922	Beckett Roger C.	Mid	11 Oct 20
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
727	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
PC 74	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
K 14	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
334	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June 19
	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
935b	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E L Cr	7 Apr 16
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
SC	Beech William J. R. ...	L	RCN
	Beedle George E.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
268	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb 15
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
346	Beer William R.	W V O	31 Mar 19
	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
502	Beese John	Gr	13 July 17
808	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 18
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
	Begg William...	E Cr	13 July 17
133a	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
676	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
936	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Belgium, His Royal Highness Prince Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., ORE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June 15
Page 1816	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
48	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Bell Charles S.	L	22 Sept 20
K 2	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
Sec 182	Bell John M.	P L Cr	10 May 16
676	Bell John W....	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
887b	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
123	Bell Leonard H	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
L 2	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July 17
331	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Bellars Edward G. H. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	Bellers Lionel H. W. ...	L	15 May 20
216	Bellingham James E....	Gr	30 Jan 13
852	Bellis William H....	W Eng	20 Aug 15
893*a*	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132*a*	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Q M Maj.	6 Sept 19
928	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
238	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Coll	Bennet Robert R.... ...	S L	15 May 22
930	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
909	Bennett Cecil R. P.	Mate E	1 Jan 21
226	Bennett David C.... ...	RLCr	1 Aug 17
272	Bennett Edward	WOO	1 Dec 16
	Bennett Frederick C....	Gr	14 Mar 13
	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
46	Bennett Harry T.... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P S L	15 Oct 21
407	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
922	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
768	Bennett William E. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
293	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Benney Frederic S. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
886	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
1206	Bennitt Wilmot P. ...	L	15 Apr 20
303	Benoy William J.... MBE	W t Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
808*b*	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
381	Benson Henry P. D'A....	L	15 May 16
272	Benson Richard S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Coll	Benstead Charles R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Bent Harry P. H.... ...	L	15 Oct 14
483	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	R A	3 Jan 19
364	Bentinck Wolf W. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Beresford Henry B. S....	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
910*b*	Berger George E.... ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	R A	20 Sept 17
	Bernau Frederick W. RM	Hon L	27 Apr 21 (*tempy.*)
K26	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
823	Berry Ernest E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
747	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	10 July 20
Coll	Berry Philip A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
909	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
265	Berry William J.... ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
935*c*	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY *Dev*	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14
399	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
Camb	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
519	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	S L	15 Sept 21
886	Besant Andrew L.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
94	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Besley Philip R.	S L	15 Jan 21
133	Best George W.	P S L	15 July 21
	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1816	Best *The Hon.* Matthow R. ... ... DSO, MVO (*Director of Local Defence Division.*)	C	31 Dec 16
915	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Bethell Frank Y. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
219	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
744	Bethell Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
197*a*	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
381	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
NH *Has*	Bett William CB, MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
434	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
922	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
933*b*	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
915	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
	Bevan William J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	W t Sh	26 June 17
Coll *Dart*	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
171	Bevis Charles	W W	1 May 16
315	Bevis Ernest C. ...	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22 (*tempy*)
369	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914*b*	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
381	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
Coll	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842*a*	Bickford Edward P. RMA (*Serving with Ordnance Committee*)	L	26 Sept 17
950*a*	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 11
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
434	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 1
124	Bicknell Herbert O. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 2
SC	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 2
Coll	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 2
801*b*	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 1
916	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 1
407	Billing Joseph ...	C d Eng	1 Apr 2
727	Billings Frederick S. (*act*)	L	15 May
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
926	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 22
	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov12
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
561*b*	Bingemann Alfred M. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
561*b*	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 19
255	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov 19
830*b*	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Binney Thomas H. DSO	C	20 June 22
124	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
561*b*	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Binning Hew G. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
371*a*	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
840	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov13
DY Sheer	Birch Edmund J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
211	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
139	Bird Arthur T. B. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
768	Bird Harold S. G RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
915	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
331	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
840	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 15
143	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
910*c*	Birtwhistle John T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Camb	Bisgood John W. W. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
226	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
434	Bishop Cecil S.	PSL	15 Oct 21
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
188	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1826	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
54	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Bishop William A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
162	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
139	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
NH Has	Black Francis G. H. R., MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
916	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
806*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
L 56	Blackburn James A. P., DSC	L	20 July 15
SC	Blackburn John F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
911*a*	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
369	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
936	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
*K*22	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May21
676 *VIII*	Blackmore George E., DSO	L	7 May 18
519	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
804*b*	Blagg Raymond C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1812	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
D. Y. Port.	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
429*a*	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
120*b*	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
162	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
747	Blake Harry ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
742	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May 19
910	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
188*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
519	Blandford Henry C. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
504	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
137	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Bleackley Hubert, MVO	El. Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1859	Blight Edward S. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
*H*52	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
293	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
928	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
407	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
Pages 631 & 1820	Blumberg Herbert H. CB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*)	Maj Gen	1 Jan 21
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug14
	Blundell George A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct18
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
980	Boase Bernard K. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
910*g*	Boatfield Gerald K. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Bockett-PughIanH.(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
46	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
315	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Page 1821	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
744	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Scbm	6 June 17
827	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Camb	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
935*a*	Bodys John H	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
Pages 1831 1843	Boissier Martin E.S.DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Boiston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
	Boldero John C. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 20
	Boles Geoffrey C	Lt Cr	15 June 16
561*b*	Bolitho William A. A....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
NH Malta	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 399	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
910*i*	Bolster ThomasC.C.,DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Key Coll	Bolt Charles R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
823	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915*a*	Bolton Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
768	Bolus Guy H.	Mid	15 May 20
	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
216	Bond John M.	Gr	11 Dec 20
Coll	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
849*a*	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
SC	Bond William L.	S L	15 May 22
	Bone Howard ... OB	E A	20 July 20
747	Bonham Charles O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
80	Bonham Henry T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
*L*71	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
188	Bonham-CarterPhilipH.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
216*a*	Bonham-CarterStuartS. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
922	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
930	Bonnar James E. (*act*)	S.Mr	13 Apr 22
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15
Coll	Bonny Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
760	Boord Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
225*a*	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
922	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
910	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	Boroughs Leslie R.	B	23 Jan 17
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Borrett George H... ...	R A	16 Aug 18
SC	Borrett Giles	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
272	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
505	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
198	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
915	BotleyMontagueH.,DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
SC	Botley Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
505	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	R M G	11 June 15
171	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
662	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
928	Boucher Maitland W.S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
146	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
949	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
918*a*	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
882	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
14	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
162	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
881	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Cr	1 June 22
718	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
128*a*	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
46	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
241	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
133	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
777	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
	*GSP*Bowden - Smith William CBE	C	1 Jan 13
272	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
541	Bowen Charles A....	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Key Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
	Bowen Harold T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
193	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
922	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
928	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
819	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
662	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
742	Bowerman Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
71	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
128*a*	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1829	Bowing John ... ...OBE	E O	30 June 20
L 52	Bowlby Cecil H. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
171	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSC	L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
364	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
161	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	L t Cr	30 June 20
213	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
893g	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Mar 22
Deal	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
434	Bowring Frederick G. S.	Mid	15 May 20
399	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
SC	Bowstead Thomas C., (*act*)	L	15 July 21
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	L	15 Aug 15
Coll	Boxall Kenneth F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
906	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG ...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
216	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
936	Boyd Denis W. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
930	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
718	Boyd John J. ...	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
909	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
425	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
139a	Boyd William J. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
703	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
315	Boyde Henry W. ..	W / Eng	1 May 18
936	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Boyes Guy N. W. .... (*Official Instructor Sussex Div. R.N.V.R.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
336	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Aug 17
	Boyle Edward C. ...	C	30 June 20
703	Boyle Harry L. ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
371a	Boyle James C. M. OBE	H Cr	25 July 17
Coll	Boyle Richard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Boyle Vivian F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	*GSP* Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 19
84	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
101	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
992	Bracey Walter E. ...	W / Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R O / Ch	15 July 21 (*tempy.*)
936	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Bradbury Reginald A.	P / Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241b	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
769	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
993d	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
804a	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
J5	Bradley John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W / Eng	1 Apr 14
505a	Bradley William H.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
143	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 133a	Bradshaw Alan R.	P L	15 July 20
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
703	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
915	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
171	Bragg Edward T.	L	12 Aug 22
744	Braidwood Ronald F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
909	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Camb	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG (*In command of Officers' at Cambridge University.*)	C	31 Dec 17
225	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
519	Brame John A. S.	Mid	15 May 22
672a	Braud Eric S.	L	15 Sept 16
216a	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
DY Pemb	Brander John A.	B	2 Oct 12
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
928	Brandreth Thomas (*Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	Cr	*retd.*
Coll	Branson Cecil J. W. .	L	30 Jan 18
	Branson David ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
977	Branson Douglas M. DSC (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 18
840	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
742	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb 21
928	Branson William S.	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
133a	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
ML 196	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct 19
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1859	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray A. E. ... OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
882	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
SC	Bredin Hugh W.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P O	31 Dec 21
703	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bromridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
295	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
407	Brett Isaac J.	L	12 Aug 22
882	Brett Reginald E.... ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
928	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
933*b*	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
80	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
399	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
925	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
986	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 15
238	Bridge Lionel M	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
928	Bridger Sidney C. T.....	L	11 Dec 20
Page 1829	Bridges Henry D.... DSO	C	30 June 21
922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
	Briggs Austen R. S. ...	L	30 Sept 19
742	Briggs Henry S. ... OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
	Briggs Herbert G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
519	Briggs William A. ..	Ch	19 Aug 14
676	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 6
865	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
282*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
951	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
138*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept 14
*P*40	Brind Maurice A.... ...	L	15 Mar 16
NH *Malta*	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Brister Hugh P.	Mid	15 May 20
927	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr 15
	Britton Charles S ...	L	15 Sept 20
87	Britton Thomas F.... DSO	L	12 Aug 22
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
364	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
928	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Camb	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May 18
881	Brock Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21
L 56	Brock Christopher de S.	L	15 Feb 19
519	Brock Donald C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
922	Brock Leonard W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
381	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	3 Oct 19
17	Brock Patrick W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
942*b*	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
182	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
928	Brockman Ernest St. J., RMLI	C	21 Sept 21
662	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
293	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
139	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
	Brodie Charles G.... ...	C	30 June 22
910*b*	Brodie Ian E....	L	15 Feb 20
894*c*	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
197*a*	Bromley Bernard A. S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
120*a*	Brook Alfred C.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J....	E L	1 Apr 17
519	Brook Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
293	Brook Vernon A.	E L	27 *Feb* 05
920	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Po*	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
120*a*	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... DSC	L	26 Nov 14
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI	C	1 Oct 17
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
558*b*	Brooker Percy R.	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216*a*	Brooking Cyril A. H....	L	15 Nov 15
Page 1822	Brooking Henry R. G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Coll	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
369	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
Page 1829	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
936	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
SC	Brooks Eric P. A.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Brooks Reginald A. D., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
927*b*	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
371*a*	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Camb	Broome John E.	S L	15 Jan 21
182*a*	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J1	Broomhead Harry B., DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
216	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
742	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216*a*	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
213	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 21
182	Brown Alban F.	S	23 Feb 18
200	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn H. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	25 Jan 15 10 May 17
434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
808*b*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
718	Brown Cecil P. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1855*b* 483	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Brown Charles C.... ...	S L	15 May 22
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 May 21
216	Brown Edward W. B.SC.	Schm Cdte	1 Sep22
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
82	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16
DY *Chat*	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
501	Brown George H.	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1821	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
171	Brown Gordon R.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
132	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
364	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll *Key*	Brown Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
616	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
223	Brown John R. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
CQ *Page* 1118	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
782	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
407	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Brown Stuart...	S L	15 May 21
683*a*	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 20
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
703	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 17
742	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July 19
272	Brown William	Sh L	12 Aug 22
922	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 20
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
910*i*	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
143	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Camb	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Or	12 Oct 20
	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NH *Port* *Camb*	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Browning Hugh W. S.	S L	15 Jan 21
899	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov 19
171	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	GSP Bruce Alan C. OB, DSO	C	30 June 13
297*b*	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June 18
364	Bruce Arthur... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Coll	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1825	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bruen Edward F.... CB	R A	28 Sept 17
Coll	Bruford Alan D.	S L	15 Jan 21
SO	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
369	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
241	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 18
H28	Brunton Thomas B. ...	L	27 Nov 18
	GSP Bryan Richard ...	E C	9 Aug 17
744	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
819	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 18
DY *Dev.*	Bryant Charles H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
505	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 15
	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 17
P 46	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 18
407	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 19
909	Buchanan Alfred E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
L15	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19
951	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
171	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
912	Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	Cd Eng	1Nov21
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
301*a*	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC *Lent to South African Govt.*)	LtCr	30 Sept 19
181	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
317*a*	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
197*a*	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P	16June
Deal	Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA	LtCr Proby 2ndLt	16 1 Sept 21
Page 1812	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
519	Buckley John H.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ..	Mid	15 May 23
SC	Buckley Roger G.... ..	S L	15 May 21
930	BuckmasterFrederickH	E Cr	30 June 21
797*c*	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
925	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
272	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
Page 1821	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
936	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
*AO*718	Budge Leo B. H.	P S L	15 Jan 21
742	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
*L*20	Bufton John E....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
858	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1838	Bull Walter H.	E L	12 Aug 22
768	Bull William R. DSM	Mate	11 Sept 20
922	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
920	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
878	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
123	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI	L	28 June 19
1	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
364	Bulteel Tom O.	L	15 Mar 20
263	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
830*b*	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 18
930	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 18
226	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
305	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
247	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH Malta	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
744	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
120*b*	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 18
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
Page 1814	Burke Charles D.... (*Assistant Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ob	4 June13
War Coll	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
	Burnett Alan C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
143	Burnett Malcolm S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
455*a*	Burnett Thomas A. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
519	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
928	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
909	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr 19
892*a*	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
15	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
950*a*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 18
	Burridge Robert A. M	P Cr	30 Sept 09
980	Burrough Harold M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 21
139	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Burrows Edmund G. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Burrows Henry M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Camb	Burrows James D. W....	S L	15 May 21
744	Burrows John T.L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
232*a*	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Burt George RMLI	Qr Mr L	10 Apr 19
Page 1830	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
922	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
922	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Burton Edward A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
AO 226	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
D Y Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
272	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
	Burton Thomas H., MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
238	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
827	Bury Herbert G. St. J.. (*act*)	L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L12	**Bury Leonard** ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
R 10	**Bunbridge Frank P.** DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 22
966	**Bush A. Paul** ... ... DSO *(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)*	L	30 Nov 14
918*a*	**Bush Charles F.**	LtCr	22 June 19
1013	**Bush David G. H.** .... DSC *(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)*	L	15 Dec 15
169	**Bush Eric W.** ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	**Bush Frederick**	HdMr	3 May 17
	Bush James T. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1819	**Bushe Charles K.** OBE, MD, BA *(Asst. to M.D.G.)*	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
718	**Bushe Charles S.**	Mid	15 May 20
SC	**Buss Stuart A.**	S L	15 Jan 21
143	**Butcher Reginald,** CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
768	**Butcher Walter J.** ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	**Butler Francis J.** MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	**Butler Frank A** ...	E Cr	1 June 15
960*a*	**Butler Horace A.**	E L	1 Apr 17
Key	**Butler Hugh G. C.** ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll *NH* *Has*	**Butler Jasper**	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
121	**Butler Reginald J. S.** ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	**Butler Reginald T.** ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	**Butler Richard E.**	S L	15 Jan 21
	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
434	**Butlin Claude M.** DSC	L	15 Oct 16
676	**Butt Francis D.**	L	15 May 16
Coll *Key*	**Buttar Charles P**	Mid	8 Jan 22
676	**Buttenshaw William C.**	L	12 Aug 22
46	**Butter Patrick**	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY *Chat*	**Button Philip N.** OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
	Buxton Bernard ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
718	**Buxton Roden H. V.** ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coll	**Buzzard Anthony W.** *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	**Byas Cyril W.** ... *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
DY *Po*	**Byrne Charles J.**	L	12 Aug 22
922	**Byrne Francis E.**	Cr	30 June 17
257*b*	**Byrne George P.** ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15
882	**Byrne Harold J.** ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
226	**Byron John**	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	**Cadell Alexander R.**	L Sr	15 Oct. 20
465	**Cadwallader Griffith T.**	Mte POF	1 Sept 14
718	**Caffin John E.**	L	15 Dec 17
169	**Caffyn Lawrence D.** RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Coll	**Cahill David** ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy.)*
Key *Coll*	**Cairns Allan D.**	S L	*RAN*
936	**Calcutt George**	P L	15 July 19
742	**Calder William M.**	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	**Calderbank Alexius** ...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 *tempy)*
769	**Calderon Philip H.** ...	L	30 Nov 15
498*a*	**Caldwell Richard H.** DSC	L	15 Apr 15
616	**Caley Henry E.**	L	12 Aug 22
CG	**Callaghan Cyril**	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
951	**Callaway George W.** ...	L	1 Sept 17
672*a*	**Calvert Thomas F. P.** DSO	Cr	30 June 16
915	**Cameron Archibald E. H.**	L	15 Apr 19
505*a*	**Cameron Cyril St. C.** CBE	C	31 Dec 18
922	**Cameron Ewen** ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
823	**Cameron Gordon McL.,** DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
293	**Camfield Oscar S. H.** ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
46	**Camidge William G.** ...	L	15 Dec 20
315	**Camp John** ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
951	**Camp Walter**	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
Camb	**Campagnac David R.**	S L	15 Jan 21
727	**Campbell Alan F.**	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	*ADC GSP* **Campbell Alexander V.** DSO, MVO *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	30 June 13
139	**Campbell Colin**	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	**Campbell Colin M.** ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
Page 1825	**Campbell George D.** DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818	**Campbell George W.** McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
399	**VC Campbell Gordon** DSO	C	7 June 17
915	**Campbell Gordon T.** ...	L	15 Feb 20
216	**Campbell Henry J. E.** B.Sc	Schm Cdte	1 Sept 22
	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
War *Coll*	**Campbell James D.,** MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
272	**Campbell James F. M.** MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 July 21
69	**Campbell John D.** DSO	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
188*a*	**Campbell John O.** DSC	L	15 Oct 19
434	**Campbell Joseph A.** ...	Schm	26 July 19
676	**Campbell Kenneth L.** ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
	Campbell Leveson G. B. A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Campbell Percy D. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 12
Deal	**Campbell Robin H.** MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
	Campbell Victor L. A DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17
211	**Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.**	Mid	15 Jan 22
255	**Campsie Alexander,** MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 *(tempy.)*
80	**Canadine Ronald D.** MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
399	**Candey Willie**	Schm	1 Jan 10
922	**Candy Geoffrey C.** OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	**Cann Sidney E.**	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
819	Cant Glen L. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
L20	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18
	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
828	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
928	Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Cardale Ernest L.	Cr	30 June 15
915*a*	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
407	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
Coll	Carless George P. RMLI	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
	Carlill Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
883	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
293	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
804*c*	Carlisle William A. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
L6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Coll	Carnduff Edwin B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
915	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
137	VC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
	Carpenter George DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 May 21
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
381	Carrie Alec M.	L	15 June 16
756	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Dev	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
294	Carroll George N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
114	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
Coll	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 20
502	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
381	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
H29	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
DY Po	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
676	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
133*b*	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
502	Carter Charles N. .. BA	Sg L	24 June 21
120*o*	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
951	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
293	Carter Frederick E.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
143	Carter Geoffrey A.	P L	15 Apr 21
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
55*a*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
17	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
835*c*	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 18
Page 1815	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
915	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
744	Cartwright Philip A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
121	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
936	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Key Coll	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
133*b*	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
74*a*	Cary John P.	L	15 Sept 14
144	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
916	Casey Alan D. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
915	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
DY Chat	Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan 18
782	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
133*a*	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
Camb	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May 21
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 15
H47	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20
P59	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
171	Cater Samuel	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
123	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
741	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
142	Cavanagh Francis G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
925	Cavanagh Herbert ...	E L P	1 July 21
219	Cavanagh Herbert G.	Lt Cr	9 May 15
504*a*	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
948	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Cavers Allan (*act*)...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
1336	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
225	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
Coll	Cecil Richard F. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
944c	Chads Henry C. ... (*act*)	L	15 May 22
727	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	10 June 21
768	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
346	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
	Chambers Eunis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171 CG	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
773	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
369	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
941a	Chandler John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 653	PW Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj.& Bt Lt Col Bt Mr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	L	1 Apr 15
258	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
886	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
Sec 399	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
SC	Chapman Lionel V. G.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Chapman Robert	L	12 Aug 22
936	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
676	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
840	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
764	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
178	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
225	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
DY Po	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	A	5 July 21
197a	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
DY Malta	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
744	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
927b	Charsley John H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
DY Haul	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J. ... ... (*Asst to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July 20
SC	Chattock Thomas R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cheer William A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Page 651	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
703 Page 1111	Cheesman Ernest G RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
8	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	RAN
211	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
146	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
Deal	Chichester Frank E. C.B. ... ... RMLI	Lt Col	6 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
769	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
SC	Child Miles A. G. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Childers Charles R. E...	S L	RAN
915	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
46	Chilton Francis G. G.	C	30 June 19
L69	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Key Coll	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. .. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1822	Chisman Edward	E C	21 Sept 18
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Mid	15 July 20
134	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
198	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
SC	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	S L	15 May 22
928	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Aug 12
144	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Camb	Chovil Albert M.	S L	15 May 21
381	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
200	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
193	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
216a	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
71	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
504	Chubb John W. A. DSO	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19
133	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922*XI*	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
849a	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
935b	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
Sec 718	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
120a	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
440	Churchill Charles F. H	L	15 Feb 20
434	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
899	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 16
	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
882	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
*H*23	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
Coll	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
*H*34	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
926	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
429b	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
910*I*	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page 638	Clark Joseph A M.A. CMG, RM	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 11 1 June 20
928	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	26 May 11
928	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
171	Clark-Hall James R. A	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Key	Clarke Archibald G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
892a	Clarke Arthur W. ..	L	15 Oct 18
951	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke Charles H.... ...	Hon L	28 May 20
676	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
882	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
505a	Clarke Coltman S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Key Coll	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	31 Aug 21
407	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
678	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 Feb 17
915	Clarke Laurence H. L.	L	15 Dec 18
381	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
17	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
676	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
143	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
980	Clavell Richard C. OBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
AO 188a	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
914b	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
384	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
922	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	C	1 Oct 21
238	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
804b	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
769	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Sheer	Cleaver Walter H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
811a	Clegg Harry J. R. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
407	Clemitson Francis E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
SC	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
915	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Clifford Eric G. A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
SC	Clift Dennis V.	S L	15 Jan 21
DY Dev	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker *Sir* Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, East Indies Station*)	V A	1 July 22
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
881	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
Coll	Clouston James C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	El Cr	1 Aug 17
272	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Clover Nelson (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 18
768	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
884a	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
	Coade Brydges J. ...	L	11 Feb 20
	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
Coll	Coats Ernest C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
381	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
727	Cobb Jocelyn	Mid	15 Sept 22
199	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
936	Cobb Robert ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Cobbold Robert C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
966	Cobby John H. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	23 Apr 18
301	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
NC	Cochrane Alexander F.	S L	15 May 22
169	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page 1815	Cochrane Edward O. ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	31 Dec 20
928	Cock Alfred E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
910c	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Cock Thomas	Sg / LCr	19 May 17
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
676	Cockcroft William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
SQ / *Qnsfy*	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
434	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17
1014	Cockrem Harold M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P Cr	14 Mar 15
918*a*	Cocks George	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
928	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
Coll / *Key*	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
232*a*	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
742	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
Camb	Cohen Kenneth H. S....	S L	15 Jan 21
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coker George E ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
71	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	ColcloughBeauchampU. CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
407	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
188	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 18
839*b*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Key / *Coll*	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
SC	Colegrave Edward H.M.	S L	15 May 22
742	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd S	10 Aug 21
171	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Page / 1829	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
133*a*	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
182	Coles Charles H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
15	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
P 47	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16
928	Coles Thomas...	Cd B	15 Mar 22
928	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page / 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
727	Colles Alexander C.	P / Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
922	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	C	10 Feb 22
80	Collett Charles T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
SC	Colley David B.	S L	15 May 21
369	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Collier Mark T.	S L	15 May 21
NH / *Gib*	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
331	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
399	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
239	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
915	Collins John H. ...	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
936	Collins Kenneth St. B.	Mid	15 May 22
224	Collins Sidney A.... ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
399	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
676	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
407	Collis Charles G. R. RMLI	Prob / L	1 Sept 21
M 1	Collis Thomas W....	W / Eng	15 June 17
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 18
915	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
519	Colpoys Gerald B. ...	L	30 Dec 15
	Colquhoun John S. P...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
769	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 22
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
504*a* / *NH* / *Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
31	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
L 11	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Camb	Colthurst Anthony P....	S L	15 Jan 21
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
188	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
935*a*	Colvill James C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
407	Colvile George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
944*c*	Colvin Ivan B.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Page / 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. OBE (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16
929*b*	Combe Anthony B. ...	L	15 May 20
238	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 19
216	Comben Harold C.	Schm / Cdte	1 Sept 22
381	Combs John	Cd SB	18 Sept 18
213	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
922 *XI* / *DY* / *Portl*	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt / Cr	16 Jan 16
283	Conder Alfred A. ...	L	*RAN*
Camb	Conder Edward R. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 Sept 18
	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
329	Conn Arthur E.... ...	L	1 Dec 17
	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
260	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
295	Connolly Thomas... ...	L	12 Aug 22
DY / *Malta*	Connors Ernest J... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
	Constable James S. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
369	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
272	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
364	Conway Harold R. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
142	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 632	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Maj Gen	3 Oct 21
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
915	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dart *Coll*	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
922	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
465	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
364	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Coll	Cook George G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Cook Gerald R.	S L	15 May 22
80	Cook Henry J.	OdS B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
72	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
955	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Cooke George A.	P Cr	1 June 22
121	Cooke Hugh G.	Mid	1 Apr 21
	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Deal	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	Lt Bt Maj	7 May 18
272	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 Jan 21
132	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Or	21 Apr 17
925	Coomber William H.	P Cr	27 Mar 22
922	Coombes Roland	L	12 Aug 22
	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
576	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
922	Cooper Archibald F., OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
SC	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Coll	Cooper Edward T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Key *Coll*	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Cooper Harold S.	S L	15 May 21
188	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
216*a*	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
Deal	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
238	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
915	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
239	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
M22	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Cooper Sydney A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
739	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
909	Cooper William G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
399	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
915	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
407	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
	Coppinger Brendan ... (*Officer Instructor, Bristol Div., RNVR.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
137	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
272	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
369	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
CG	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
139	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Cordeaux John K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
742	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
293	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Or D)	5 Aug 20
	Corlett Charles W. E.	L	15 Mar 20
943	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
336	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
213	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
747	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
139*a*	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
120*a*	Cornish James E. RMLI	C	21 June 21
920	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornwall Richard F. RMLI	2nd Lt *prooy*	1 Oct 20
768	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
427	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
109	Corsar John K. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
	Corson Eric R. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 21
769	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
216	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*tempy.*)
NH *Ch*	Cotton Arthur J. ...	W Wdr	25 May 21
346	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
	Cotton Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 22
272	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
922	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
183	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
SC	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Courage Archibald D...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Courage Rafe E. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	S L	15 May 22
232	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
272	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	Cousins Gerald R. DSC (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
132a	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 July 19
744	Couzins William J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
922	Cove William W. ...	PLt / Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ..	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Coventry Arthur B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
199	Coventry Charles W. G.	L	15 July 21
DY / *Dev*	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
272	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
381	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
918	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
258	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
216	Cowlishaw Harold BSc.	Schm / Cdte	1 Sept / 22
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
48	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
80	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
519	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
910*h*	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm / W Eng	11 Apr 17 / 1 Aug 14
951	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
11	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
Page 829	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
811*a*	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
P673	Craddock William H.	W / Eng	1 Sept / 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L / Cr	7 May 21
384	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg C	13 May 10
422	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
188	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P S L	15 Oct 21
928	Crane Ernest H. (*act*)	Wt / MAA	14 Feb / 22
241	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
910*h*	Craske, Robert H ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Craven Francis N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll / *Key*	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
224	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
133*b*	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Apr 21
232*a*	Crawford John S.	L	15 Aug 20
133*b*	Crawford Mark ...	W / Eng	14 Apr / 17
	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
927	Crawfurd, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
171	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
Camb	Crawshay Charles... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Creagh James V. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	R L	18 May 17
NH / *Las*	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
346	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
915	Creasy George E.	L	15 Dec 16
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
CG / *Page* 1119	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
War / *Coll*	Creighton Kenelm B. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
139	Cresswell Addison J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
132*a*	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
937*a*	Cresswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
R4	Cresswell John	L	15 Apr 16
929*a*	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June 21
	Crichton James R. M. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
80	Crichton Marcus H. R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
AO 76	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
182	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
NH / *Portl*	Crick Thomas MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
Camb	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	S L	15 May 21
17	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P S L	15 Oct 20
	Crisp Reginald K....	E L / Cr	1 Jan 20
951	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
936	Critchett Frederick (*act*)	L	15 July 21
69*a*	Critchley Oswald F. W. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
859	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
171	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
DY / *Hong Kong*	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
916	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
239	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
305	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
231*b*	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859*a*	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.... ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY & NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
742	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
D Y Chath	Cronin Richard	L	12 Aug 22
Coll	Cronk Basil H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Cronyn St. John	S L	15 May 21
188	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	R A	25 July 22
936	Crookshank Godfrey C. C	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Page 1825	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
727	Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
915	Crosbie John M. McC.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	3 Sept 15
888	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16
	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
936	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
NH Has	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
143	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
124	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
361	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
238	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
483	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
927*b*	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
178	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
137	Crouch Walter G. C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
211	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
897*b*	Crow Ernest	E L	12 Aug 22
NH Portl	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
385	Crowe Oliver E. B. ...	L	15 July 19
17	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive E. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
123	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
910*h*	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 1
747	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 1
941	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 1
Sec *Page* 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar
742	Cullen James...	Schm	27 Jan 2
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June
402	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 1
	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 1
	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO	V A	7 Oct
91	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 1
SC	Cumberbatch Henry C.	S L	15 Jan 2
Coll	Cuming Robert J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
SC	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 1
L52	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 1
91	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 1
Page 1819	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In Cr	2 June 1
71	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt V O	29 Jan 15
142	Cummins George H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 2
X1922	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 1
782	Cundall John R. ...	P Lt Cr	15 July 2
718	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 1
806*a*	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 1
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	WtSh	19 May 1
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Cr	1 June 2
399	Cunningham John E. G.	E Cr	1 Sept 1
238	Cunningham John H. D.	Cr	30 June 1
Camb	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	15 May 2
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 1
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 2
676	Cuppenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 1
769	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 1
483	Currey Harry P.	Mid	15 May 2
	Currey Hugh S. ...DSO	C	31 Dec 1
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 1
Coll	Currie Donald F.	S L	15 Sept 2
434	Currie John T.	Mid	15 Sept 2
Key Coll	Currie Lorne	Mid	15 Sept 2
915	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 2
SC	Cursham Miles	S L	15 Jan 2
	Cursham Raymond ...	L	15 Jan 2
914*b*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 2
133*b*	Curteis Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 2
399	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 1
	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
80	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
804	Curtis Harry C. ...DSM	E L	1 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 21
80	Curtis William T. W....	Mid	15 May 20
925	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
1206	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Page 1815 *Coll*	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Cuthbert John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
124	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Cutler William A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
143	Cuttle Howell H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21

D.

22XI DY Portl	D'Aeth Arthur C. S.H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
L19	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
17	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
769	Daglish Francis J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Dalley Frederick E. DSC	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
H22	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
742	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Dalby Robert	S L	15 May 21
SC	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
880	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Key Coll	D'Alessio Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Dalison John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
SC	Dallmayer William A.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 637	Daly Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Or (D)	26 Apr 21
926	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
133a	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	S L	15 Sept 21
295	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH Hong Kong	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll Key	Dalton Norman E.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
805	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
241	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Po	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Danby Clinton F. S. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 21
727	Danckwerts Victor H....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
881	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
Page 1825	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
199	Daniels Alfred J.....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
11	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
NH Malta	Danson James G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
315	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 18
915	Darby Ernest R.	CdVO	29 Jan 19
	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Coll	D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 20
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Darley Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
909	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
909	Darling William F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 631	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
381	Dartnell Louis H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
364	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3 June 19
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	*RAN*
Coll	Dathan James H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
188	Daubeny Hugh C. C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 637	Dauglish John ... MS	Ch	1 June 05
SC	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Davenport Robert C. ...	C	30 June 22
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
928	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
ML391	David Charles M ...	L	15 Dec 19
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
1101	Davidson Alastair G. ...	I	30 Jan 16
616	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
293	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
Coll	Davidson George L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
272	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
228	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 July 20
	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
703	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Coll	Davies Henry A. M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes Ch	25 Oct 19 *(tempy)*
272	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
742	Davies James	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Davies John D. R. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
747	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
261	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
315	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 Jan 21
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1Aug 14
	Davis Eric A..... ... ... *(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 July 15
328	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
Page 1816	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
Ké	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
DY *Po*	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 18
48	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
226	Davis William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Davis William W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Davison Neville H. MB	Sg L	5 Sept 21
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. ... *(Superintendent of Sailing Directions)*	Cr	31 Dec 08
282*a*	Davy William E. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
399	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27Jan 21
676	Daw Richard B.	Schm	27Jan 21
928	Dawe Charles H. ... DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe Frederick B. ...	B	16 July 17
143	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
676	Dawes Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
870*a*	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
928	Dawes William H ...	L	16 Sept 18
143	Dawnay Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30June 18
80	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
718	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
Coll	Dawson Richard S. ...	S L	15 May 23
	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
SC	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
Canub	Day Francis T. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
315	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
139	Deacon Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
823	Deacon Frank	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21
966	Deacon John L. ... ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
744	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
945	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept18
933*b*	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
922*a*	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
213	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sb	29 Sept 18
	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
747	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
911*a*	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
937*a*	Deane Malcolm R. B. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
703	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Deal	Deane Victor H. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 19
753	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
128*a*	De'ath Robert H.	Cr	30 June 22
241	de Berry Hubert A. P. RMLI	C	16 Oct 21
11	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	de Burgh Ulric C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
188*a*	De chalneux Emile F. V. *(act.)*	S L	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO *(President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of enemy vessels.)*	A	25 Nov 20
	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. *(Lent to RAN)*	L	15 Aug 20
Sec 381	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
188*a*	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
	de Jersey Carey R. E....	L	15 Jan 21
188*a*	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
331	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	S L	15 Sept 21
928	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
	De la Peer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
916b	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Coll	Dellbridge Arthur F.	E L	1 Jan 22
	Delmer Frederick S. RM	HonL	21 June 20
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
933a	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
L12	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
ML 8	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
War Coll	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
162	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
928	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
541	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
261	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
747	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
882	Denning Norman E. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
840	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
SC	Dennis John ... B.Sc	Schm / Cdte	22 Sept / 22
915	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
272	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
272	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Feb 21
Page 1829	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
422	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
888	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	24 Mar 20
922	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20
	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
983b	Devane Michael B. ...	Sg L	30 June 22
504	Devas Horace C.	Sg / Cr	14 May 21
	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
123	Deverell George R. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
114	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
747	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
894d	Deverill Ernest A. ..	Gr	7 Oct 16
453	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	L	12 Aug 22
930	Devlin Rupert R.	L	15 Feb 17
769	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Dewar Ewen C. M. D. .	Mid	15 Sept 22
133	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
1206	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
CG Page 1119	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC / Ch	8 Feb 21 / (*temp.*)
944f	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
505	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RM LI	C	1 Apr 19
928	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
915	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
918b	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
305	Diaper Albert T.	Wt Sb	24 Oct 17
407	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
742	Dibley Albert K.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
519	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
823	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
Page 1842	Dicken Edward B. C. (*Naval Attaché*) DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
133b	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
Coll	Dickins Godfrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt / M A A	20 Sept / 16
381	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Dickinson Norman V. DSC	S L	15 May 21
	Dickinson William H....	Mid	15 May 20
924	Dicks William J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 21
121	Dickson Arthur C.... ...	P L	8 Sept 22
727	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
1206	Dickson John H. ...	W / Eng	1 July / 15
915a	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
L7	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 20
909	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
SC	Didham Richard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
744	Digby George R. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 20
	PW Diggle Neston W. CMG	Cr	30 June 13
232a	Dight Sydney R.	B Cr	30 June 20
	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
193	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
928	Dimond James F. W. ..	L	12 Aug 22
924	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
928	Diplock Frederick H OM	Schm	1 Mar 21
941a	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
944a	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Ditton Hugh ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr / L	22 Oct 17
727	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
977	Dixon Geoffrey P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Dixon Hugh ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 22
505*a*	Dixon William J.	E Cr	7 Mar 15
DY Ports 17	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Doble Douglas O.	Mid	1 Apr 21
	Dobson Claude C. DSO (*lent to RAN*)	Cr	30 June 18
	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
944*a*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
H 24	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
914*b*	Dodd James F. ...	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 16
H 24	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dodgson Conway V. ...	L	15 May 21
46	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June 19
936	Dodridge John F.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
315	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 May 21
AO 188*a*	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Dolan Gerald E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Dolman Percy ...	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
369	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
718	Dolphin George V. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
272	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
272	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
268	Dommett William T. ...	B	25 June 17
407	Domvile Barry E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
SC	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
505	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
*L*11	Donald George M. ...	W / Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1829	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Donaldson Robert H. RMA	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
886	Donaldson Thomas H. K.	L	15 Dec 19
	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
910*g*	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20
676	Donnelly Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
884*a*	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
927*b*	Donovan Jack (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
*M*1	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
DY Rosy	Doran James A.	L	12 Aug 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Dore Edgar	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
863*c*	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Dorling James W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21
434	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
809*b*	Dormer Archibald P. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Douglas Alexander S. ..	Cr	30 June 18
1	Douglas Berwick M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Cr	31 Dec 18
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG ...	C	31 Dec 18
943	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
171	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
757	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
226	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. ... ... DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961*a*	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
226	Douty Stuart M.	S L	15 Dec 21
742	Dove John S. ... ... OBE	L	15 Apr 15
914*f*	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
225*a*	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
188	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
809*b*	Dowling Dudley B. (*act*)	L	18 May 22
	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
SC	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225*a*	Dowman Alfred R. A. ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18
315	Down James H. ..	Schm	29 May 21
Page 1842	Down Richard T. DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T. .	B	18 Aug 14
504	Downie Basil N. .. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
727	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
951	Downing Leopold A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dowse John D. F.	L	15 Apr 18
225*a*	Doyle William	W V O	8 May 19
922	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
226	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
133*a*	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
182	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
768	Drake Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Draper William F. P. ...	W O O	27 Nov 16
SC	Drawbridge William N.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH Chat	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
Coll	Dredge Felix A. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
915	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 22
505	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
742	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
925	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
763	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
J7	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *June* 15
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
178	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
91	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
163	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan 19
909	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 18
823	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
928	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
Key Coll	Du Cane Peter	S L	15 Jan 21
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
SC	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	S L	15 May 21
Key Coll	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB. KCVO	A	1 July 21
747	Duff Arthur A. M. CB (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron.*)	R A	24 Nov 20
SC	Duffett Charles H. ...	S D	15 May 21
910*c*	Dugdale James G. G....	L	31 Aug 19
Sec 718	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16
272	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug 19
Sec 226	Duke Mansergh V. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. (temp'y)*)	P L	15 Oct 16
882	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
238	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Duncan George B. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Duncan George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
742	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan 21
862	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
519	Duncan Samuel	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
	Duncan Sydney K. R. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
364	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
88	Dundas Lawrence L. CMG	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
662	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
912	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
718	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr 16
607	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
	Dunne Thomas B. ..	L	1 Mar 18
782	Dunstan William	CdOO	29 July 21
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 21
768	du Pasquier Francis V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
804*a*	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 May 22
922	Durman Richard F. ..	P L Cr	2 May 17
718	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
922	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18
369	Durnford John W. .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Coll	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 May 21
Coll Key	Dustin Henry ...	Mate (E)	*RAN*
	Duthy Archibald E. D. C.	L	15 May 15
DY Pemb	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
SC	Dwane Norman L. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
SC	Dymott Edward R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO Page 1109	Eagar Alexander E. A.	P Lt Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
703	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
NH Hasl	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
782	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1109	Eason Victor C. G. DSC (*Paym. Capt. temp.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
	Eastabrook Ernest R.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook John W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
	Eastman Neil I. RMA	C	30 Jan 17
224	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
928	Eastwood Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
71	Eaton John W. M.	Mid	15 May 20
364	Eccles John A. S.	L	15 May 20
910*b*	Eckersley Ernest W.	H L	15 Feb 17
*L*71	Eddis Paul L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
110	Eddowes George W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
283	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
17	Ede Lionel J. S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
216*a*	Edelsten John H.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
364	Eden Frederick A. M.	Mid	15 May 22
PC 74 *DY Sheer*	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
	Edgar William H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
	Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Edgecombe Colin G.	B	14 July 15
541	Edgell John A. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
AO 399	Edmonds Archibald C. M. OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
	Edmonds Percy L.	E C	30 June 22
Coll	Edmondson Robert A. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
823	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Edmunds Evelyn R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
*M*1	Edridge Harold C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
225	Edward William S. G.	L	15 Aug 21
	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
364	Edwards Albert G. S.	Od Sh	4 May 21
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards Charles L. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
364	Edwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 638	Edwards Frederick C. RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	30 Nov 20
132	Edwards Graham R. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
272	Edwards Henry F.	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
769	Edwards Herbert T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
928	Edwards Herbert W.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Edwards John C. I.	L	*RCN*
	Edwards John H.	Gr	23 June 15
381	Edwards Kenneth DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Edwards Macleod G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
144	Edwards Murray G.	L	15 May 19
SC	Edwards Ralph A. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1816	Edwards Richard L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
886	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
951	Edwards Thomas S.	Lt Cr	*1 June 21*
123	Edwards Walter G.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
951	Egan Percy B., MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188*a*	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
238	Egerton Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 May 23
823	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Egerton Wion de M. DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedos and Mining.*)	C	30 June 17
SC	Eglen Harold W. G.	Mate	1 Apr 21
676	Eglington Dudley C. (D)	Sg Lt	22 Mar 22 (*tempy*)
260	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241*b*	Eke Frederick G.	Wt Sh	26 Aug 13
110	Elbourne Henry J. L.	Gr	13 June 18
727	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
	Eldred Eustace M.	P S L	15 July 21
744	Eldridge Arthur V.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 13
774	Elfick James E. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
76	Eliot Ralph OBE	C	30 June 18
381	Elkins Robert F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Elland Cyril W., B.SC.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
124	Ellender Henry W.	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Ellerton Walter M. OB	R A	2 July 21
922	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
884*a*	Elliot Archibald G.	L	15 Dec 18
SC	Elliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
	Elliot James O	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Elliot John S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
RAF	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 18
*P*31	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
Page 1842*a*	Elliott Frank OBE (*Naval Secretary to the Ordnance Committee*)	Cr	30 June 18
703	Elliott Frank L.	L	12 Aug 22
703	Elliott Harry M. C.	P Cr	14 Jan 09
	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
	Elliott Samuel H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Elliott William O. (*a*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
	Ellis Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 13
272	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 637	Ellis Charles RMA	WO	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
802*a*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
171	Ellis George	Wt V O	7 July 16
175	Ellis Gordon E.D. OBE	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 18
862	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
124	Ellis John B.... ...	P Mid	*RCN*
SO	Ellis Reginald C.... ...	L	11 Dec 20
124	Ellis Robert M.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1119	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
331	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June 14
519	Ellison Edward J. O RMA	L	20 Sept 16
407	Ellison Henry B. (*act*)...	L	15 May 22
718	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
46	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
80	Else Sydney A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
676	Ely Walter D.	Od Gr	14 May 20
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
L21	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
255	Emmerson George ...	Od Sh	13 Sept 18
741	Emmerson Harry ...	Od Sh	30 Jan 21
Coll	Emmet Thomas A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
907	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
	England Richard B. DSO	Or	31 Dec 17
505	English Frederick St. G. RMA	Prob L	1 Sept 21
718	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
CG	Ennals Charles C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 May 21
Page 1825	Enright Daniel P.J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
950*a*	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
168*b*	Enright Philip K.... ...	L	28 June 19
Page 1812	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
226	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
Page 1816	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
	Erskine James S.	E L	*Spec Res*
	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
242	Esmonde Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21
	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1814	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
918*b*	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
863*c*	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Camb	Evans Dering P.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 631	Evans Edward, RMA ...	W O	13 Dec 20
	Evans Edward R. G R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
SO	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
961	Evans, Ernest J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
255	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
80	Evans George A.	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
	Evans Godfrey F. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
232*a*	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
947	Evans Harold T.	EL Cr	1 May 17
AO 407	Evans Howard V.... ...	P L	15 July 21
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
750	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
Page 651	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
955	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
364	Evans Martin J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
137	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
399	Evans Thomas C.... ..	Schm	29 Sept 12
	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	S L	15 Sept 21
434	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
407	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
676	Evan-Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*)	A	7 Oct 20
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
188	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1884	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	V A	3 May 22
	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
519	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Everett Percy V.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
157*a*	Everitt Clement N. ...	L	15 Dec 19
505*a*	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June 17
	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
143	Everitt William G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Every George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
915	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
1009	Eves William H. ... ... (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	P Cr	11 May 12
933*a*	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SO	Ewart John H. ...(*act*)	L	31 Aug 21
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
771	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
Camb	Eykyn William C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
909	Ezechiel Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	F.		
AO 381	FAED James G. L. ...	PL	15 July 19
937*a*	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
232*a*	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
827	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
	Fairfield Samuel MVO, LEAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
703	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
832	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
297*b*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
65*b*	Faithfull William B. RM	Qr Mr / L	24 Aug / 20
768	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
933*b*	Falls John B. ..	L	15 Jan 15
369	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
727	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
892*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15
	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm W.O.	7 Dec / 21
581*b*	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
791*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
70	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
213	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec / 16
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm W.O.	13 Dec / 21
48	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
46	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
561*b*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Deal	*GSP* Farquharson Harry D., CMG, RMLI	Col Cmdt	1 Oct 2
213*a*	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
399	Farr Frederick J.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Coll Dart	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrance Alfred G. ...	L	13 Apr 19
161	Farrant Charles H. S....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
238	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
747	Farrant James G. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
1014	Farrell Joseph A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
Deal	Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
864	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct 14
71	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb 18
718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
864	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
422	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
48	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
951	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb 16
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
241	Fay Oliver W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr 18
SC	Fearn Alec	S L	15 May 22
178	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov / 13
Coll	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
961*a*	Featherstone George J. (*Lent to RAN.*)	Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 677-8	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM	Hon L	7 Aug 20 (*temp.*)
710	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
821*a*	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
498*a*	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
381	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
91	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
941*a*	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July 15
1013	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
297*b*	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May 20
825*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
676	Feltham James	L	22 Feb 21
Coll Dart	Felton Charles ...MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
485	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
251	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
576	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct 14
146	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Fenton James E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	Ferguson Adam ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Po	Ferguson Samuel P. CBE	E C	17 Oct 18
198	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov / 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
182	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
894*a*	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	FestingMaurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H.C.	L	15 Jan 20
381	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
727	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Or	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
157*a*	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
369	Field John L.	Or	30 June 18
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	C	20 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
80	Finch Charles B. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	SgC	30 June 20
364	Findlay John V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
926	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Deal	Finlaison JohnB. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
SC	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L S	15 Jan 21
891	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 18
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
War Coll	Finlayson John F. ..	C	30 June 21
434	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
122	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Sterliker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
Coll	Finter Alec N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Firth Charles L.	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Firth Cyril J....	Mid	11 Oct 20
Coll	Fisher Alfred E. ...B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
146	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
71	Fisher Ben. J.	Mid	15 May 20
718	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	LtCr	30 Aug 20
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
224	Fisher Frederick C. ...	H Cr	25 July 17
924	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
771	Fisher William J. ..	L	28 Aug 19
718	*AdC GSP* Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Commodore 1st Class*)	C	1 July 12
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
948	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
795*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	H L	18 May 17
15	Fitz Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
929*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Fitzgerald Peter J. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	FitzGerald Robert U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Fitz-Gibbon James ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Fitzherbert *The Hon.* Sir Edward S. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
407	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
RMA Eastney	FitzmauriceFrancis E....	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
955	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18
M3	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 20
255	Flawn Frederick J.RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
80	Fleming Archibald H.T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
247	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
886	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
	Fletcher Alexander L...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
703	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
K 14	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
381	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
171	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
929*b*	Flint John C....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
744	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Page 1831	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
293	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
272	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Aug 16
315	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1839	Foden Harry ... ... (*Paymaster of Contingencies*)	P Cr	12 Dec 07
804*b*	Fogden William C. ...	Gr	23 June 15
676	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
757	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
SC	Fogg-Elliot Oliver ...	S L	15 May 21
Key Coll	Fogg-Elliott Lancelot ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
936	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr 13
143	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 19
915	Foley Laurence F ...	L	29 Feb 16
80*b*	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Foot Harold C. F.... (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
123	Foote Charles H. R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Coll	Forbes Charles M.... DSO (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	30 June 17
CG Page 1118	Forbes Charles S.... ...	Cr	30 June 14
703	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 18
576	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSO	L	15 May 19
	Forbes Roualeyn D. F..	Cr	30 June 18
CG Page 1118	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
951*b*	Ford Charles W.	H L	1 Jan 18
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
219	Ford Edward B. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 21	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Ford Geoffrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Ford John A....	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Coll	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
174	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
Page 632	Ford Richard V. T., ... CBE, RMA	Lt. Col	1 Jan 18
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept 19
225	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
434	Ford William ... ... DSM	W E	20 June 18
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
379	ForesterWolstanB.C.W.	L	15 Oct 19
915	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
133	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan 17
188	Forrest James A.... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
929	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May 21
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 / 3 June 18
823	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	ForsythDouglasW.O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
866*a*	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Forsyth Reginald G....	E L	1 Jan 22
Page 1838	Foster Edward M. ..	E Cr	17 Mar 14
862	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
124	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
893*b*	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
910*b*	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
718	Foster George H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
389	Foster Joseph P.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 17
Coll	Foster William G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
823 *H*	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Fothergill Ronald N. ..	S L	15 May 22
213*a*	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
1	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
708	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Fowle Reginald G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
99	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
181	Fowler Lawrence P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
239	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
*L*11	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
465	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
930	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
272	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Sept 17
293	Francis Albert E.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
422	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
NH Hong Kong	Francis Reginald ...	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
922	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
369	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
676	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
71	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Sec 483	Franklyn Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Franks Harold M. RMA	C / Bt Maj	30 June 16 / 30 June 16
	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
*K*14	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1829	Fraser Bruce A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Page 1814	Fraser John S. G. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
886	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
828*a*	Frederick Roger ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
Camb	Freeman Arthur E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Freeman Benson F ,OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
	Freeman Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
28	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
224	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J. ..	W T	1 Oct 14
944*c*	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
	FremantleCharlesA. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
	Fremantle *Sir* SydneyR. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
142	French A. G. Valpy ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
238	French Godfrey A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
142	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Frend Charles P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
*K*12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
110	Frewen-Laton IvoW. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
146	Fricker Rupert D. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Fricker William J. ..	L	22 June 21
*H*34	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 13
944*c*	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
1206	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
*P*38	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
326	Fry James H....	B	1 Oct 18
188	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
672*a*	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
295	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
825a	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
915	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
71	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
175	Fulford Percy D.... ...	H Cr	31 Dec 21
936	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
950a	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
137	Fuller Granville R. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M., RMLI....	L	20 Dec 18
NH / *Chat*	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr / Lt	14 Feb 22
718	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
838	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
216	Furmston Wilfred L.	Schm Cdte	1 Sept 22
232a	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	4 Apr 14
768	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
315	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 May 21
Coll / *Key* / *Camb*	Furse John P. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Fyfe Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
133a	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

910a	GABBETT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
194	Gabe Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
193	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
923	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F. ...	E L	7 May 19
498a	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
NH / *Plym*	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
1200	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P 40	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
213a	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893b	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Key / *Coll*	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 9	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
605	Gambier Robert M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
364	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
	Gambrell Hubert A....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
802a	Gamon John S.	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Coll	Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
887b	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 20
SC	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
	Garbe Frank J.... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Page 1822	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page 1843	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June 17
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
91	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
226	Gardner Albert J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
Coll	Gardner Robert J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
672a	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
48	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
90ba	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
483	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
676	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY / *Sheer*	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June 14
Coll	Garnett Richard N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Garnett Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
285	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
922	Garnier Walter K. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
H 32	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July 15
272	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. .. MBE	L	15 June 19
132a	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
SC	Garrett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Garrett Horatio M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21 Aug 17
882	Garrett Percy L. ...	W S	4 July 19
Deal	Garrett Ralph ...RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
928	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
	Garside William B.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
886	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
804b	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 17
	Garvey Douglas	L	15 Jan 15
315	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
744	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
864	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
SC	Garwood Robert C. S.	S L	15 May 21
676	Gask Walter ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH / *Chat*	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20
498a	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
Key / *Coll*	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May 22
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, CMG	V A	21 Feb 19
934	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
	Gavin Charles M.... ...	P L Cr	27 Apr 17
1	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
381	Geary Charles J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
942*b*	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Page 1817	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 21
910*b*	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
882	George Eric F. B. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
339	George Francis B.	HdMr	12 July 20
498*a*	George *His Royal Highness Prince* George William E. (*act*)	Mid L	15 Jan 21 15 July 21
381	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
H 32	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
676	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sb	20 May 22
	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
NH Has	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
SC	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
188	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
AO 14	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
SC	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
440	Gibb Roger B.	L	15 May 18
	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Key Coll	Gibbon Edward A. A. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
171	Gibbons Hume A.	P L	15 Oct 15
676	Gibbons Robert R OBE	L	15 May 18
678	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
AO 676	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
859	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
929	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
111	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Gr	30 June 15
434	Gibson Alexander P.	Mid	15 May 20
922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	1 t Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	LtCr	30 Jan 21
SC	Gibson Edward R.	S L	15 May 21
	Gibson Frederick J. B, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*a*	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
782	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
17	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
	Giddy Robert M. RMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
922	Giffard Frederic ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Giffard Henry G.	Cr	30 June 15
120*a*	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
RAF Page	Gifford Charles M. E.	L	15 June 13
1825	Gilbert Archibald, OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
CG Page 1118	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
H 24	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	R A	7 Apr 22
381	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
858	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
SC	Gildard Robert G. T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
139	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
915	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197*a*	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
942*b*	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
171	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	26 Aug 14
922	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat Div	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
434	Gillett Arthur O.	L	15 Dec 19
	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
703	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
238	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
272	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
768	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
742	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 13
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
922	Given David H. C MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll Key	Given John G C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
369	Gladstone Edward O. ...	C	30 June 15
144	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May 20
576	Glasgow James J.	E L	12 Aug 22
672*a*	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
124	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
71	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept 19
331	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15
Page 1817	*GSP* Glennie Robert W CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	30 June 12
922	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Goble Alexander B.	L	15 May 28
	PW GobleFrederickG....	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
676	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
Coll *Key*	Goddard Edward T. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
915	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
241*b*	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RMLI	C	7 Nov 21
224	GodfreyHarryR., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Paye 1814	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
Paye 1865*a*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
Deal	Godley Richard H. F. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
936	Godsell Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Paye 1829	Godwin Claud H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Deal	Godwin, John G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
188*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Paye 1816 *Deal*	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
922	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, B.Sc	In Cr	8 Feb 14
	Goldsmith Francis P....	L	30 Jan 18
918*a*	Goldsmith Frank ...	Lr	1 Aug 14
84	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
124	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
886	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
120*b*	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Goodenough Sir William B. ... ... KCB, MVO	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
211	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	Goodfellow ThomasG.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
122	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	7 June 17
237*a*	Gooding Cecil W. V ...	L	15 Sept 18
Key *Coll*	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
Key *Coll*	Goodwin Aubrey J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Or	24 Nov 17
381	Goodwin Frank B. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1813	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
DY *Gib*	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
402	Gordon Henry H.... ...	R Cr	1 July 19
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
928	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 19
910*i*	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
146	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
SC	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 22
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
718	Gordon-Duff Randall T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
369	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
561*b*	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
232*a*	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
224	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
807*a*	Gosham Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll *Dart*	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 21
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
Camb	Gotto Renfrew	S L	15 May 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Cn In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
519	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
483	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	31 July 19
SC	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
966	Gould Henry J. R. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
381	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 16
910*l*	Gould James G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
DY *Chat*	Gould Richard	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
224	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY *Malta*	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
179	Gow Francis R. W. R....	L	*RCN*
858 *NH* *Yoko-hama*	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
676	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
	Gowland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gowland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
122	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
225*a*	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 20
858 *DY* *Hong Kong*	Grace Henry B. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLtCr	18 June 21
922	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
863c	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
910*h*	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
929*a*	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1825	Graham Edward S. ...	Cr	30 June 20
806*a*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1823	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 632	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	6 Apr 22
768	Graham Harry R....	Mid	11 Oct 20
569	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
364	Graham John H. P.	Mid	15 May 22
978	Graham James A. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J	P L	15 Oct 18
936	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
219	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
Camb	Graham Robert R.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
881	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
727	Grant Alfred A., B.Sc....	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
ML 542	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
879	Grant Arthur B ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
SC	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll Key	Grant Charles R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Jan 19
	Grant Gwynne F.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
823	Grant Harold G. ... MLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
727	Grant Harold T. W.	L	*RCN*
Coll	Grant Heathcoat A. J... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
144	Grant Ian R. ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
SC	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
952	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
Camb	Grantham Guy	S L	15 Jan 21
	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Grattan Henry ...	Cr	30 June 18
247	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
708	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
	Gray Colin J .. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 23
111	Gray Donald N. ... MBE (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Page 649	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
132	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Coll	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Gray Rognvald E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
255	Gray Samuel E.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
Page 1816	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 651	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Greathed Bernard W...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
272	Greaves Edward S. K. B.	L	15 June 18
297*b*	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
175	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
RM Plym	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
804	Green Arthur N. B. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
SC	Green Clarence V. ...	L	22 June 21
	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Page 637	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
718	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll	Green George D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
171 *DY Ros*	Green *Sir* John F. E., KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
519	Green John I. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 718	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Apr 16
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 13
727	Greenhill Arthur C ...	W T	5 Apr 15
937*a*	Greening Charles W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
1014	Greening Robert J. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
802*a*	Greenland Geoffrey S....	L	15 July 17
Coll	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Greenlees Ean C. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Greenstreet Eric R. O. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
213*a*	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
71	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Haul	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
293	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	HL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Gregory William ...	L	11 Dec 19
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
429*a*	Greig Kenneth M. ..	L	30 Dec 16
422	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
216*a*	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Grey Donald J. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Deo	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
360*a*	Gribbon John Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
951	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
840	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
76	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20 (*temp.*)
389	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
369	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
266	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
504*a*	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
15	Griffith Victor I. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216*a*	Griffiths Cyril V DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
272	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
315	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
915	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
185	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
399	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
795	Griffiths James P. K.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
922	Griffiths William E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
894*f*	Grigg Robert C	HL Cr	1 Mar 17
911*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
226	Grigson Charles S.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
NH Has	Grimes Peter J. ... MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
950*a*	Grimes Richard C. D., (*act*)	L	15 July 21
144	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
894*f*	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
216*a*	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Grisman John R. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
744	Grogan Robert T. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
80	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Cd Cr	26 July 22
213*a*	Grose William N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
744	Grove Geoffrey M. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
933*b*	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
216	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
241*b*	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
187	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 22
SC	Guerrier Henry E. ...	S L	15 May 22
928	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
791	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
	Gumm Reginald J BMLI	L	14 June 18
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 21
SC	Gunn Phillip L. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Page 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 18
916	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
569	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
54	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
CG	Vct Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
407	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 19
676	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
427	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June 21
Coll	Gwyther Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
PW	Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 20
858	Gyles Herbert A D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

H.

28	HACKETT Henry F. ...	L	22 June 21
181	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
K 12	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
182	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
315	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
Page 1818	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
128*a*	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1825	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
676	Hadley Walter C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
926	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
293	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
22	Haes Eric A. M.	L	15 June 21
Page 1816	*AdC GSP* Haggard Vernon R. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	U	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	S L	15 May 21
17	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W	L	15 Feb 18
239	Haigh John N. F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
742	Haines Edmund N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 18
922	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 651	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 08
H 49	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
11	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
742	Hale John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 21
CG	Haley David W. ...	ChOff	2 May 14
672*a*	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
255	Hall Allison S ...	P Cr	30 Apr 08
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
887*b*	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
768	Hall Cecil M.	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Hall Charles E.	ChOff	1 July 15
46	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
941*a*	Hall Francis H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 638	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
676	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
SC	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*RAN*
505	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Hall Hugh S.... ... OBE	P C	31 Dec 20
SC	Hall John B. ... BA	Schm Cdte	23 Sept 22
922	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH Has	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
744	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 21
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July
727	Hall Joseph T., RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept
SC	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May
866	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ... (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	2 Aug
17	Hall Walter S.	Mid	15 Jun
399	Hall William T. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan
922	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug
255	Hallding Percy MC ...	Wes Ch	4 Apr (*temp*)
928	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Feb
703	Hallett John I. ... DSO (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*).	Cr	30 June
Page 1812	Hallett Theodore J. OBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June
1007	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Page 638	*PW VC* Halliday	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Oct
	Lewis S. T. CB, RMLI		
	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr
909	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June
K 6	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec
	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June
369	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
	Halliwell Charles... RMA	L	22 Mar
Key Coll	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May
936	Halloran William	B	9 Sept
	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. .. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr
	Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P.	E L	7 May
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug
SC	Hall Thompson Derrick H.	S L	15 May
768	*AdC GSP* Hall Thompson Percival H. ... CMG	C	30 June
	Halsey Sir Lionel, GCVO, KCMG, KCIE, CB (*Comptroller to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)	V A	5 July
927	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb
769	Halsey William E. ...	Mid	15 Jan
915	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Aug
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. (*act*)	Wt Wdr	27 Oct
DY Forsyth	Ham Henry	Sh L	12 Aug
241	Ham John D. N.	Mid	15 May
Page 1822	Ham William H.	E Cr	7 Jan
198	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July
Page 1815	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept
887*b*	Hamer Richard L. ...	Cr	30 June
	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July
54	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
128a	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1821	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
Page 1814	Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff*).	C	30 June 20
718	HamiltonLouisH.K.DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
219	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Camb	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
46	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
8436	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
	Hammick Alexander R.	Cr	30 June 22
211	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
71	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
128a	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
827	Hammond LeonardH.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
DY Po	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
819	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
224	Hamond Charles E. DSC	LtCr	1 Apr 16
	PW Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Hampson John C. ...	S L	15 May 22
225	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
239	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
281	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
80	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
384	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
128a	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Handley Harold F. B....	Or	30 June 22
676	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 20
NH Gib	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
676	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
928	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
943	Hannah Revell C. ...	L	15 May 21
SC 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
315	Hannay Gordon F. ..	L	30 Nov 14
Coll 626a	Hannay Robert S E (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
434	Hanson Francis B ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
364	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
128	Harbord Charles S. .	Gr	23 June 15
	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Or	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
438	Hardcastle Maurice A. C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
232a	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
224	HardingGeoffreyB.O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
124	Harding John	L	30 July 15
718	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
DY Der	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
War Coll	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
922	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr 21
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
841	Hardy Eric W	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
	Hardy Henry N.M.,DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
541	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
434	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb 22
	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
226	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
	Hargrave John E., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
CG Page 1118	Hargraves Herbert J., CBE	P C	30 June 21
925	Hargreaves George H.L.	P L	15 July 16
46	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
M3	HargreavesWilliamD.R.	L	22 Mar 19
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
SC	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May 22
	Harker Harry W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July 21
SC	Harkness Kenneth L. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Harland Thomas ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
626a	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
434	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
213a	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
907	Harper Geoffrey C ...	L	15 Dec 17
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
744	Harper John E. T., MVO	C	31 Dec 13
665	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
289	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
381	Harris Alan M.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Harris Arthur G. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	30 June 20
	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	C	27 Oct 21
226	Harris Charles F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
933*b*	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
71	Harris, Cuthbert A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
936	Harris David H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
703	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb 17
120*a*	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
886	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
	Harris Herbert W., OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Page 1617	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
DY Rosyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31 *Deal*	Harris Percy G. OBE Harris Reginald L. RMLI	E Cr L	1 Mar 19 20 Sept 16
197*a*	Harris Richard R. ...	S L	15 May 20
838	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
346	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
171	Harris William RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
769	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
214	Harris William V. H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
886	Harrison Cyril E. P. ..	L	15 Jan 21
422	Harrison Edmund W. ...	L	1 Feb 18
915	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
929	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
922	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	28 Aug 20
892*b*	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
255	Harrison Guy ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Camberley	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
Coll	Harrison Hubert S. ...	L	15 June 19
	Harrison Jesse H.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Harrison John R.	Gr	1 Dec 14
863	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
91	Harrison Maurice L. ..	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Harrison Richard J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
198	Harrison Thomas G	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Oamb	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	S L	15 Jan 21
NH Chat	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Harry Roy C. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 22
225	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 171	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
143	Hart Frederick G. ...	L	*RCN*
	Hart Frederick P.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1825	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
840	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
407	Hartnoll Henry J., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
953	Hartnup Clayton	E L	30 May 18
91	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
519	Harvey Angus McD. ..	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram ...	E Cr	30 June 16
331	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Harvey Edmund H. N. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
123	Harvey Eric H.	P S L	15 Oct 20
370	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
216*a*	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
139	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
132*a*	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
703	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
894*c*	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
768	Harvey John D.	Mid	11 Oct 20
769	Harvey John R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Harvey Richard M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
768	Harvey Walter H.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
744	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
744	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Nec 1206	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
211	Haslehurst William J.	Gr	13 Oct 18
Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	*Retd*
	Hassard-Short John ...	Lt Cr	*1 June*
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	*b* Sept 1
	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
133*a*	Hastings Edward G. G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
RMS DY Chat	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 0
178	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 1
742	Hazzard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 9
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 1
1205	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 1
ML 542	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 9
858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 1
Coll	Haward Geoffrey A. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept
71	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June
951	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO Page 1109	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSO	L	15 July 17
	Hawkins George R., RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
Page 640	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
272	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
Coll	Hawkins John W. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
124	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
407	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct21
200	Hawkins William C.	B	23 Feb 18
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June17
935*c*	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
703	Hawkridge John M. ...	L	12 Aug 22
171	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
163	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Hay Charles N. T. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
922	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Hay Kenneth S.	P C	1 Jan 22
	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
898*a*	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
121	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
197*a*	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June17
928	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH Hong Kong	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Key Coll	Hayes Trevor S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
149*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
676	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
143	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
944*e*	Haynes Alfred E	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
928	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
950	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
133*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
915	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
961	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
742	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
71	Hayter Edwin G.... ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Deal	Hayter John O. G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
364	Hayter Reginald G. B.	Mid	11 Oct 20
NH Cape	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
927	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
133*a*	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	W O	24 Nov 16
143	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Coll	Head Henry W. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
483	Head John S....	L	15 Aug 19
	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 18
273	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 12
M1	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr 20
71	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec 19
364	Healing John W. M. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
DY S NH Gib	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard Hugh L. P. DSO *(Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.)*	R A	26 Feb 21
910*h*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
727	Heard Roland A. B. ...	P Mid	20 May 22
380*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
381	Hearson Glynn	Mid	15 May 20
	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
NH Plym	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Mar 22
Coll	Heath John B. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
755	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
P40	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct 20
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 652	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 18
878	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 18
211	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 June 17
747	Heathcote Ralph ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
936	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Heather Paul ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 28
807*a*	Heaton Hugh B.	L	15 July 15
858	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
407	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E O	13 Dec 19
331	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
K12	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20
132*a*	Holm Leslie S. D.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
369	Hemming Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
744	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
676	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
541	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
SC	Henderson Harold P.	S L	15 May 21
928	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
137	Henderson John R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Hong Kong War Coll	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
505	Hendrie Hugh A., MA	In L	7 Aug 20 *(tempy)*
	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1842a	Henley Joseph C. W. .... *(Member of the Ordnance Committee)*	C	30 June 16
364	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June14
788	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
219	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
84	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
5.0	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
930	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E C	30 June 22
139	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19
878	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
71	Herbert Hubert H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
255	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June21
718	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 May 21
183	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
216*a*	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
806*a*	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
821*a*	Herring Herbert T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
570*a*	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
169	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
744	Heseltine Philip E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
198	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13Feb17
NH Plym	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Page 1102	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
255	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811*a*	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
505	Hewitt John G.	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
729	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
519	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
915	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
91	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
769	Hick Geoffrey	RL Cr	1 Oct 16
272	Hickling Harold	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Hickman Cecil S, B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
662	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
198	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1865*d*	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
144	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1June18
Deal	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Camb	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
823	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
K14	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June17
71	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915*a*	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll Key	Higgs Henry A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
H44	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
71	Highton Jack K.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
211	Hildick James	Gr	13 June18
364	Hilken Thomas J. N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
747	Hill Chandos E W. RMLI	Maj	6 June17
	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov13
381	Hill Clifford L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
922*a*	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
984	Hill Cyril J. P. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Hill Duncan C.	L	31 Aug 21
804*a*	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
381	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
H 31	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Hill George	Gr	23 June15
	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
132	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill Godfrey ... RMLI	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
	Hill Heneage ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B., MB, BS, MROP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
SC	Hill James A. C.	S L	15 Jan 21
183	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
197*a*	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
918*b*	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 15
	Hill Reginald A. K. RMA	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
280	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
928	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
381	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
	Hill William P. ...	E L	5 Nov 16
SC	Hilliard Frederic N. *(act)*	S L	*R C N*
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Hills Thomas ... RMA	C	11 Apr 21
505	Hill-Walker Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
91	Hilton Ian C. S	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
SC	Hinds Herbert A.	S L	15 May 22
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
226	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
346	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
Coll	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
840	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
Coll	Hinton Eric P. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
676	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
884*a*	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
909	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
315	Hitchings Arthur ..	Od Sh	29 June 22
	Hitchins Henry L ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Hiton Joseph R. E. ...	L	11 Jan 21
915	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 May 20
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
Deal	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
886	Hoare Cecil R.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
ige 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
672*a*	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe	L	15 Nov 19
747	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 18
381	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
CG *ige* 1119	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
80	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E C	30 June 22
	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
381	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. *(Oxon.)* LRAM, ARCM, RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
966	Hocken Barry... ... ... *(Lent to the Australian Govt.)*	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY *long* *ong*	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY *long* *ong*	Hocken Stanley	H L Cr	1 Aug 19
157*a*	Hocking Sidney J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Hockley Albert E., RMLI	W O	20 Nov 21
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 13
	Hodge John M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
94	Hodge Levo	E L	12 Aug 22
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Hodges Michael	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
	Hodges Richard H. ...	C M	1 Apr 22
747	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Key *Coll*	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAN*
272	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15
110	Hodgson John C. .... DSO	C	30 June 20
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Hodgson William C. E.	W Eng	1 May 14
CG	Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll *Key*	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Coll	Hoffman Guy C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Hogan Percy J. N.	E Cr	*RAN*
287*a*	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
Coll *Key*	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
DY *Ghat*	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
727	Hoile Frank	R M G	6 Nov 17
31	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P Mid	11 Apr 20
Sec *Page* 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
198	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*y*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
899	Holder Stuart H.	Cr	30 June 18
NH *Plym*	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
768	Holford Cecil F. L., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
Coll	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
407	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
407	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal	Holland Roland B., RMLI	W O	15 Dec 19
	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
662	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
951	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
SC	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 May 22
197*a*	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept 21
183	Hollond Hugh E ... DSO	L	15 Sept 18
928	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr 22
120*b*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Hng	1 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2415	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Holmes James H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1844	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	26 Jan 11
DY Ports	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
944*f*	Holms William B.L.(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
272	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241*b*	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
SC	Holt Norman T. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
910*e*	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Holt Walter	Cd-B	13 Sept 18
Coll Key	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 637	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
427	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
Page 653 1109	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
SC	Homer Percival C. H....	Sg L	1 Sept 22
906	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
183	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
915	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 718	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy.*)	PLt Cr	27 Aug 15
855*b*	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
91	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
M2	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
747	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Hooper Geoffroy W. W.. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
936	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
331	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
SC	Hope Charles W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 22
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	V A	26 Nov 20
Page 1842*a*	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Jan 18
	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
122	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
823	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SC	Hopkinson Lionel F. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
NH Chat	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 19
	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 19
91	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Hopson Montague F.	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
915	Hopson Walter J.	L	12 Aug 22
225*a*	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
71	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
171	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
768	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
944*a*	Horn John S.	L	15 May 16
80	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Cn	1 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
171	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
933*b*	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
AO 71	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
434	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
Page 656	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
DY Ch	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
922	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
915	Horniman Henry	P C	1 Jan 22
31	Horrell Alfred E. ...	L	22 June 21
Sec *Page* 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Commr. (tempy.)*)	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
226	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
759	Horton Alaric T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
683*a*	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
91	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 21
	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
422	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
139	Hoskyns John W.... ..	L	15 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E....	Mid	15 Sept 21
1013	*GSP* Hotham Alan G. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
179	Hotham Charles E., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
132	Hough Frederick	WtSh	1 Apr 15
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
703	Houghton Henry N. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
886	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
984	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
315	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
935*b*	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
893*f*	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
925	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
915	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
181	Howard William G. CBE	Cr	30 June 12
Coll / *Kev*	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
672*a*	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
	Howe Percival C. W....	E Cr	1 July 10
	Howe William B.... ..	L	15 Sept 19
91	Howe William F. J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
216	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 July 20
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
886	Howell Harry S.	P S L	15 Oct 21
17	Howell Hugh W.	Mid	15 sept 22
676	Howell Richard R... ...	W W	1 July 10
795*a*	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
915	Howe George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
682	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
505*a*	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
	Hoyle Roger I.	Mid	15 May 20
951	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
505	Hubback Arthur G. V.	Mid	15 May 20
455*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj / Bt.Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
804*a*	Hudson Colin G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Hudson Harry ...	W / Eng	1 Aug 18
301	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Hudson James B	L	18 Jan 17
Coll	Hudson John R. G. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
295	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
922	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
268	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
76	Hughes Frank G.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W / Wdr	10 June 20
Coll	Hughes Gordon I. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
CG / *Puge* / 1110	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
46	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
505	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Hughes Thomas B. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Hughes-Hallett John	S L	15 May 22
805	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
941	Hugill Réné C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
226	Hugonin Rowland H. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
774	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg / Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
814	Humby Percy C. ...	W / Eng / Prob	1 Jan 15 / 1 Oct 19
	Hume Julian G. RMLI	2nd Lt	
110	Hume Wellington B....	E Cr	30 June 20
	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
893*g*	Humphery William F..	L	15 Sept 20
283	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 16
901*a*	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
DY / *Sheer*	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
Camb	Humphreys Lawrence A.	S L	15 Jan 21
936*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June 22
727	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
910*e*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 20
SQ / *Shot*	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
DY / *Sheer*	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L / Cr	1 Nov 19
K14	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
143	Hunt John P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hunt Kenneth RMLI	Prob / 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
858 & *DY* / *Hong Kong*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Puge / 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
331	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
DY / *Rosy*	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
381	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
909	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
183a	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 9c2	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
SC	HunterJames A. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 July 20
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
133	Hunter-BlairGaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July18
	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RMA	Maj	6 June17
915	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
Coll	Huntley John H. (act)	S L	15 May 21
	Hunton Thomas L., OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. ..	L	15 Mar 18
379	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb 19
NH Plym	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	retd.
519	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July 19
	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
143	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
907	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
CG	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
941a	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
120b	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Hutchings John F DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
1121	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
402	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept14
936	Hutchinson John A. ...	Mid	RAN
	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
402	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
922	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 May 21
Page 638	Ad C. GSP Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO RMLI	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
718	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
123	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
381	Hutchison George I. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
946	Huth Sydney S. ...(act)	L	15 Sept 21
434	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
	Hutson Kenneth A. B... (act)	L	15 Jan 21
241b	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	L	15 Apr 15
216a	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1June14
505	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1June14
769	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
821a	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
883	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Dec 17
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
War Coll	Hyde George F.	C	RAN
948a	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Hyde-Smith Alan S ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Hyde-Smith, SamuelN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Page 1816	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

886	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
782	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
Coll Key	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 650	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1Aug18
	Imms David H.... ...	B	12 June 13
483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
144	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
866	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
727	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
216	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
934	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Camb	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
742	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Deal	Inman Henry B., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
928	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
91	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
226	Ionides Hugo M. C. ... (act)	L	15 May 22
326	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
137	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Irving John J. C.	L	15 Apr 19
See 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
422	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
242	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
811*a*	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

J.

199	Jack Charles V.	L	15 Apr 15
583	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20
315	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
951	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
424	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
SC	Jackson Charles F. B.Sc.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
241	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
31	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.Sc, LLD	A F	31 July 19
RAF	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	JacksonHenryW.L.J.M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
SO	Jackson Ralph	S L	15 May 22
805	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
768	Jackson Stanley OBE	SL Cr	1 Nov 17
	JacksonThomas,CB,MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
909	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
9295	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
*P*31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Jackson William G. ...	H L	15 Feb 17
	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
951	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
823	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
922	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
71	Jago Jack A., BA ..	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
226	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
238*a*	James Arthur D.B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
747	James Edward R. W....	L	4 Nov 14
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
909	James Frederick R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
132	James George H. G. ..	L	15 Dec 20
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
9105	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
951	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
238*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
SC	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
703 & *p.* 1687	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S.(*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	James Ughtred H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov 17
407	JamesonWilliam S. ..	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H., MA	Pres Ch	26Oct20 (*tempy*)
Coll	Jamieson George S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
28	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
See 823	Janion Arthur C. A., MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	2 May19
915	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
369	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
369	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
347	Jarrett Augustus G. ..	E Cr	30 June 22
782	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	WO	19 July 19
676	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
933*b*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
200	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
929	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
71	Jay Alan D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Jay Raymond F.	L	12 Aug 22
272	Jeans Francis W.H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
NH *Paym* *SC*	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June22
Camb	Jefferis John	S L	15 May 22
	Jefferson Francis H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	R L	*RCN*
213*a*	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
272	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1823	Jeffery George H., OBE	E C	3 June 22
381	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	7 Oct 16
882	Jeffery Leonard A. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
84	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
744	Jeffery Trethowan ..	WtSh	26June 17
483	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 22
211	Jeffreys Edmund V.	L	15 Feb 15
912*a*	Jeffreys Robin E.... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
662	Jeffreys Tudor	Cb	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
	Jehan Thomas J. .	L	12 Aug 22
948	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	8 Apr 19
864	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Jenkins Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
213*a*	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
918*b*	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll / *Key*	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Jenks William C.... ...	S L	15 May 21
929*a*	Jenner Harry D.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
910*e*	Jennings Henry J. ..	[illegible]	1 Feb 15
676	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
17	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
498*a*	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
483	Jepson Charles F....	Lt Cr	15 June 22
241*b*	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
226	JeromeHenryJ.A.S.*(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
839*c*	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec / *Page* 1812	Jerram Rowland C. DSO (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	PLt / Cr	20 Feb 21
703	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
123	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
80	Jewell Herbert J.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Jinkin Robert A.	P Cr	7 Sept 11
893*e*	Joel David N. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
407	John Casper	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 922	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
319	Johns Bertram J. C ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
434	Johns Christopher W....	Mid	15 Sept 22
331	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
941	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
DY / *Dev*	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY / *Pem*	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
48	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
257*b*	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
498*a*	Johnson Frank M. ..	P L	15 July 20
399	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
935*c*	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Sec 71	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
301	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
91	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
561*b*	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 8
	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H. ...	Wt MAA	5 Nov 18
	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
AO 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
744	Johnson Sydney E. ...	L	15 July 21
993	Johnson Thomas A. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	Gr	7 June 17
289	Johnston Albert B.	PLt / Cr	23 Oct 19
945	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1815	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
742	Johnston ClarenceD.H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Johnston Douglas H. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
143	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
Coll	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
346	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 15
928	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 8
Page 1839	Johnston William J. O. (*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*).	P Cr	30 June 2
	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 2
46	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 1
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
48	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
858	Johnstone Hope ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone RichardB.H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
282*a*	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI	C	25 Jan 22
SC	Jolley Allan C. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
827	Jolley Hric A....	P L	15 Jan 15
213*a*	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
223	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
823	Jolliffe Stuart A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
925	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
742	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
369	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
	Jolly William A. ... RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William R. H	P Lt / Cr	11 Sept 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH / *Has*	Jones Alfred E. CGM (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
AO 80	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
280	Jones Alun ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
703	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Jones Arthur R. B.Sc.	Schm / Cdte	1 Sept 22
255	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
804	Jones Basil	S L	15 Sept 21
DY / *Portl*	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
929*a*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 16
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
91	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
505	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
132*a*	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
936	Jones Eric S.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
179	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
Sec 255	Jones F. P. Bayly... ... (*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
291	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
769	Jones George E.	Mid	15 Jun 21
SC	Jones Guy O.	S L	15 May 22
169	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 638	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
	Jones Herbert M. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
928	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
272	Jones John E....	P C	31 Dec 20
760	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
293	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
742	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
933*b*	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Apr 18
364	Jones Lewis J. P. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
DF Dev	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Key Coll	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Jones Owen C. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
P 59	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 15
407	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 16
143	Jones Ralph M.	SL Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Jones Ralph W.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
1014	Jones Reginald L. ... BA (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	Sg Cr	9 June 16
213*a*	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Page 638	Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt Col	23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20
909 & 942	Jones William (*a*)... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
174	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
504	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
258	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Jordan John I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
951	Jordan Martin H....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Jordan Victor R. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
942*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
955	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
123	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 22
132*a*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
909	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
225	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
727	Junor Bruce B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
922	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Page 703	Kappey Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
CG Page 1110	Keane George M	C	30 June 14
133*a*	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
882	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ...	SL Cr	11 Mar 16
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
H 48	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Keefe Daniel F.	W O O	29 July 21
197*a*	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
260	Keene Austin N. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
947	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
133*b*	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
71	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
361	Keith William B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
54	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Kelly Frederick	B Cr	10 Sept 14
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
80	Kelly John D ... CB (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	RA	21 Nov 21
909	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	3 May 22
266	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 637	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
676	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
80	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
769	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
137	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
142	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
121	Kendall Bernard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
948b	Kennaway Warwick V.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
255	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO Page 1109	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
CG Page 1109	Kennedy Edward C. ... (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve.*)	C	31 Dec 17
882	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
519	Kennedy Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
15	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
744	Kennedy John H. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SQ Shot	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
864	Kennedy Rowley ...	L	15 Oct 20
SC	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	RAN
Page 1831	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E. (*Naval Member of W/T Board.*)	C	31 Dec 21
346	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	PW Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R O Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
505	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt V O	20 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
188	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
11	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
399	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
1099a	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
863a	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 April7
DY Rosy	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1815	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
718	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 July 20
272	Kewish William H DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioenr of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
Coll Dart	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	L	12 Aug 22
768	Keymer Ronald W. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
768	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY Chat	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov17
L56	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
CG	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May 22
71	Kilvert Robert M. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
483	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
331	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892a	Kimmins Anthony M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14
	King Charles	Gr	3 May 18
225	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
915	King Cornelius W. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
718	King Edward L. S. ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
928	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
	King Frederick W. ...	W V O	2 Nov 17
Sec 922	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
71	King Henry A.	Mid	1 Apr 21
SC	King Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	King John	L	11 Dec 19
301	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
171	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
955	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
955	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
676	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
213a	King William B. H., DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 13
133a	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
241b	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 18
902	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
Coll een	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
831	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
193	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
707a	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
120a	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
800	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 15
80	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
809	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	L	12 Aug 22
238	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
Coll	Kirk William H. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
188a	Kirkby Henry J. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
522	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
936	Kirker Gilbert, MB ...	Sg L	19 May 22
Coll	Kirker James	Sg Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
295	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1 May 13
992	Kirkman Frederick ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
438	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
175	Kitchin Courtenay A. H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
742	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
742	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
1205	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
age	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
831	(*Director of Signal Dept.*)		
882	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Knapp Arthur M. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
143	Knapp Christopher R...	W M	1 Jan 15
179	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Y ter	Knight Alfred G.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
915	Knight Frederick W. ..	W W	17 Feb 19
CG	Knight George	Ch Off	1 July 15
922	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
576	Knight Harold A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
325b	Knight John H. de M. H. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
362	Knight John N. K. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
305	Knight Maurice R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18
519	Knight Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Coll ert	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
219	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
272	Knights Harry E.	Gr	17 Feb 15
718	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 July 19
182	Knothe Albert	H Cr	15 July 18
712a	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
F ter	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Knott Richard A.	L	12 Aug 22
505	Knowles Berthold W. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
74a	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
War Coll	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232a	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
178	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
	Knox Thomas E. N. RMA	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knublev Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
123	Koelle Harry P.	P S L	16 Aug 21
Paye 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
922	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
371a	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Lacy Alexander D. ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
289	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
H44	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
217c	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
385	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21
948	Laing Michael B.	L	15 Sept 21
169	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
884	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
	Lamb Henry J.	E Cr	30 June 22
Camb	Lambe Charles E.	S L	15 Jan 21
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
216	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
D Y Rosyth	Lambert Charles W.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Lambert David S. ...	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
	Lambert Francis J DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
143	Lambert Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
519	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
662	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
381	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
255	Lambert H. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232a	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
91	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
402	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
808*b*	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
483	Lampen, David	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Lampen Lewis C. RML'	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
Neal	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
SC	Lamplough Leslie W.	S L	15 May 21
407	Lamport Alfred R. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
747	Lancaster John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
D'Ybermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
504	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1815	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
139	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
Coll	Lane Edgar W. E. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
928	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
893*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
213*a*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 14
563	Lane Lillistone P ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
927	Lane Robert B. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
258	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
381	Lane William ... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
381	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Lang Cyril J. M	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
197*a*	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 June 22
266	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
411	Lang Harold	El.	1 July 20
	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
898*a*	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
662	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
889	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
455*a*	Langford Frederick W.	L	28 Oct 19
830*b*	Langham Guy	L	15 May 18
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
	Langley Alfred J. G. ...	L	15 June 19
171	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R.	Mid	15 May 20
	Langmaid Rowland J. R.	L	15 May 19
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
Camb	Langton Richard H. ...	S L	15 May 21
369	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
936	Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
17	Lansdown Charles S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
238	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
241*b*	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
Page 1109	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
909	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....*(act)*	S L	*R A N*
922	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
483	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
915	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
840	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War Coll	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
422	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
171	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
541	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
213*a*	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
909	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
326	Law James G. ... DSC	Gr	2 Oct 13
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
143	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
922	Lawrence Edwin A.	W V O	7 July 16
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec 14
	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
399	Lawrey Andrew	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
727	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
768*b*	Lawrie Charles L. ..	L	15 Mar 2
807*a*	Lawrie Edward McC. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Lawrie Frank S. A. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
Coll	Lawson Edward F. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
ML 339	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
747	Lawson Harold F. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
744	Lay Horatio N	Mid	*RCN*
Coll	Lay Hugh N. .. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
80	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 364	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Layman Herbert F. H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
174	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Coll	Lea Wilmot S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
840	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
CG *Page* 1118	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
DY *Malta*	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Leahy Terence	Mate	21 Jan 21
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
928	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
928	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
Paye 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
922	Leary Alfred	L	15 June 17
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
407	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910*a*	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
84	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
H50	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
915	Lebbon William P ...	Schm	10 July 20
936*a*	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
198	Le Cras Philip C.	P S L	15 Apr 21
	Lee Alan C.	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
255	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
883	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
822	Lee Cyril P. ... ... (*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*)	P Mid	15 July 20
	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll *Key*	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
	Leech-Porter John B., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
	Leeds Reginald A. St. J.	L	15 Dec 19
	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
71	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
76	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Le Fanu Hugh B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
955	Leftwich Henry F. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1 June 18 1 Feb 19
225	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
238	Leggatt Claud M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
910*c*	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
434	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	L	15 May 20
807*a*	Leggatt William R. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Leggett Oliver E. CB	C	30 June 15
71	Leicester Bernard W. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
238	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	L	15 May 17
SC	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	S L	15 May 21
DY *Ch*	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
703	Leith George P. CBE (*Officer Inst. R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*)	Cr	30 June 13
	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
434	Le Mare Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
128*a*	Lemon Sydney P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 22
War *Coll*	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June 21
91	Lendy Thomas ...MBE	Od M	1 Oct 20
936	Lennox Nigel RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
399	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
SC	Lentaigne Charles N.	S L	15 May 21
46	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1815	Le Page George W., DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
	Le Poidevin Harry R....	E L	28 Feb 17
144	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	23 June 15
315	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr 15
CG *Page* 1118	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
427	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 20
293	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 20
922 *CG*	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
823	Lester Arthur H. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
747	L'Estrange Guy P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
188	Letchford Cecil A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	12 July 20
188	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
846	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
364	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*)	A	1 June 22
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
951	Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* William S. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
951	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
238	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H32	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
924	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
	Lewin George	L	12 Aug 22
676	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
171	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
17	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120*a*	Lewis Arthur	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216*a*	Lewis Cyril B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802*a*	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 May 15
225*a*	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
707*a*	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
268	Lewis Harry R. J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
133	Lewis Henry E.	E L	1 July 20
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498*a*	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
121	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
434	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13
133	Lewty John H. ...(*act*)	L	30 May 20
369	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
179	Leyshon Edward G. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
936	Liddell Julian	Mid	15 Sept 22
505	Lidwell Louis A. C. ...	L	15 May 19
928	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
928	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
804*b*	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Coll *Dart*	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Lillicrap Herbert E. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH *Plym*	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Page 1829	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
858	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
909	Lindley Albert E.	Schm	27 Jan 21
364	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
171	Lindsay William ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
*L*19	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
188*a*	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
120*b*	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linnington Thomas E.	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
925	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Lippiett John	E L	12 Aug 22
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Lister Francis A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch In Cr	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 14
71	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
143	Lithgow Campbell M.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 638	Littlejohn Arthur G., CMG RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1859*a*	Littledale Bernard J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
703	Littlejohns William J.	QdW	1 Apr 19
31	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 21
Page 637	Littleton George H. RMA	QrMr Maj	10 Mar 16 11 Oct 20
399	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Coll	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 22
858	Livesay Augustus F. H	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Coll	Livingson Basil ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 823	Livingston Campbell W.	P L	11 Oct 20
Page 1102	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
519	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Lloyd Arthur J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 399	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
*L*11	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Lloyd Francis B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
272	Lloyd Frederick J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
242	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
NH *Chat*	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
849*a*	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
422	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20
718	Lochnis Clive	Mid	15 May 20
224	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
742	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
485	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
*L*24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
295	Lockhart Charles S ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
768	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Lockyer Hugh C. ... (*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*)	P Mid	3 Sept 20
909	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY *Dev*	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick F. ... ... CMG (*Director of Navigation*)	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	W V O	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
928	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
72	Loft Benjamin G.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
255	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
653	Long Alfred W. J.	L	15 Nov 17
Page 1826	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Or	31 Dec 17
	Long Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
179	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.	L	30 Nov 14
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Long William. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
928*a*	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
909	Longden Hugh M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1849	Longden Horace W. CMG (*Asst. Director of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 16
1685	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
272	Longsdon Edward H. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Gib	Longstaff Cuthbert D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
379	Looker Albert H.	Gr	8 Dec 13
	Loraine Rupert H. N. ...	L	15 Jan 20
	Lordon Francis P. C., RMLI	L	1 Feb 19
	Loring Ernest K. ... CB	R A	9 Mar 21
	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
71	Loriston-Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Deal	Lough Reginald D. H., DSO, OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
909	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
199	Loveband John G. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 16
139	Loveband Rochfort Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
280	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
909	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
384	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr	21 Feb 22
46	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
807*a*	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
Coll	Lowe Clive B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Lowis Arthur W.	Or	30 June 08
	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan 21
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
123	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 668	Luard Trant R., DSO, RMLI	LtCol	30 Nov 20 5 May 18
	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
198	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
407	Luce Alfred C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
922	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
541	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
114	Luke James M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
CG	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
407	Lumley Heaton ... RMA	L	20 Dec 18
225	Lundholm Torkel	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
	Lush Cecil H	LtCr	15 Aug 20
225*a*	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
Deal	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Luxmoore Coryndon O. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
175	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
SC	Lyle Kenneth S.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
224	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
133	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
	Lyne Thomas J. S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
SC	Lynne Heron S.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
922	Lyon George H. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 16
DY Ros'th	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
676	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

255	McARTHUR Gordon K., BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
718	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Sec 364	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
916*b*	McBroom James	E L	12 Aug 22
	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
225	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
951*a*	McCartan Patrick H. ...	E L	1 May 18
498*a*	McCarthy Edward D. B.	L	15 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
399	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
161	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
80	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
364	McCausland Henry L. M. ... BMLI	O Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 30 Jan 17
860	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DOL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
	McClintock Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 20
768	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20
	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO	R A	2 July 22
381	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
NH Has	McCoach William... ...	Sg L	11 Sept 22
272	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	McCormick Robert	Gr	7 Mar 18
703	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
858c	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
519	McCoy John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
768	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
Page 1102	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
505	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
28	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17
676	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
773	McDonald Harry ...	L	3 Apr 16
Coll	McDonald Hector A., B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
K 22	McDonald Lionel B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
SC	McDonald Patrick B.	S L	15 May 22
71	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
769	McDonald William K....	B	23 Apr 14
K 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
133	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Chat	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
SC	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21
48	McEver William	L	13 July 19
703	McEwen George E. ...	B Cr	1 Apr 18
840a	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
434	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	McGillewie Donald I....	Cr	30 June 18
121	McGlashan Alexander D.	Mid	1 Apr 21
827	McGlashan Edward A. R.	L	8 Aug 18
777	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
NH Has	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
SC	McGregor Alan J., B.SC	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
	McGregor Donald F. MB	Sg L	2 Mar 22
911a	McGregor Eric G.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
226	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
J4	McGuffie, John J. ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
676	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
	McInnes George T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
951	McIntyre Lionel	L	14 Feb 15
874a	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
241	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
929b	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
169	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
676	McKew Robert OBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 03 1 June 17
434	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	McKinlay Alfred W., OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
SC	McLaughlin Patrick V.	S L	15 May 21
SC	McLaurin William M....	A B	*RCN*
853	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 16
197a	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
121	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
91	McLeod Simon S	Gr	28 May 18
5615	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Key Coll	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	*RAN*
936	McMath Walter S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NH Plym	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19
	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DV Ports	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
519	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
768	McVittie Reuben J. DSO	Gr	7 June 13
	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17
381	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
17	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20
DY Sheer	MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 16
ML 291	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
948a	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
922	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	*RAN*
NH Bern	MacDonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
219	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Or	30 June 14
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
143	Macdonald Somerled ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
914*a*	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
Deal	MacDonnell Randall RMLI	C	17 June 18
	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
886	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
257*b*	Macey John R.	E Or	1 Apr 18
Coll / *Key*	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	C	30 June 22
	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
768	Machin John L.	Mid	15 May 20
283	MaclutoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
744	Macintyre Ian A.F. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
Sec 80	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
860	Mack Philip J.	L	15 Sept 14
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
Camb	Mack Richard P	S L	15 May 21
SC	Mackay Ronald G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
71	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
882	MacKenzie Colin, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
L21	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
Key / *Coll*	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	E S L	*RCN*
718	Mackenzie Kenneth A.I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
977	MackenzieKenneth H.L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
143	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RMLI	C	18 June 18
915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC		15 Apr 16
Camb	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
258	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
120*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
915	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
71	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
DF Rosyth	Mackie James M. ...	L	12 Aug 22
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
War / *Coll*	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
923	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Mackintosh Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
46	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSO	L	15 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
76	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
SC	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	S L	15 Jan 21
NH / *Gib*	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
922	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G.	Mid	15 May 20
662	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
676	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
241*b*	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
Camb	MacLeod Hector R. A.	S L	15 May 21
703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
407	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt / Cr	23 July / 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
315	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
951	MacMillan James C.N., OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
H33	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
216*a*	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
747	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
718	Macneal Alastair N. ...	L	15 Apr 19
	Maconochie Henry, RM	R M G	3 Feb 14
171	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	9 Mar 22
676	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
742	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
L11	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
823	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	12 Feb 19
188*a*	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
183	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
750	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132*a*	Magee William P.... ..	E L	1 July 20
SO	Magnay David H.... ...	S L	15 May 22
139*a*	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
483	Magrane James V. V....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
923	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 Aug 20
247	Maher Thomas ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 18
928	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 13
747	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
434	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
925	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
381	Maitland John F. W.....	Mid	15 Jan 21
P 38	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 15
718	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
K 6	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
179	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
OG	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
703	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
936	Malcolm Charles J. O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
505	Malcolm James H. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
120*b*	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E Cr	30 June 22
434	Malleson Hugh St. A....	Mid	15 May 20
178	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
L 19	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
326	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
791	Mallett Alfred M ...	L	1 Mar 18
SC	Mallinson Robert H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
NH *Plym*	Malone Albert H. MB. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
216	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
197*a*	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
	Manders Thomas E. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Key *Coll*	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
483	Mandeville *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 20
121	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
137	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG (*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)	P Cr	5 Oct 09
Coll	Manly, John D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Manley John S.	S	15 Jan 12
L 11	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
910*f*	Mann John	R L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RO Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
747	Mann Wilfred S. ...	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	R Cr	25 July 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
272	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
742	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
727	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
915	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
157*a*	Mansergh Maurice J....	L	30 Oct 17
928*a*	Mansfield George G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
71	Mansfield James C. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 19
703	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16
	Manson George W. ...	L	15 May 20
DV *Rosyth*	Manson William	L	12 Aug 22
272	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
912*a*	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1014	Marchant Charles ... (*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*	E L	15 Feb 17
224	Marchant Herbert J ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Deal	Marchant Maurice RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
174	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
225*a*	Marden George .. DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
SC	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	S L	15 May 21
998	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
742	Marfell George O. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
364	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
Sec 488	Marks Percy D'E. CMG...	P Cr	23 June 22
915*a*	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DV *Chat*	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
211	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
9:2	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16
M3	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
CG *Page* 1118	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
241*b*	Marriott Michael G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
948	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
NH *Has*	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
46	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19
914	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17
399	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	21 Aug 18
	Marshall George H. ..	L	15 May 20
944*d*	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	28 Apr 13
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
133	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
923	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
Coll	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Key *Coll*	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Marshall Walter R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
928	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1822	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
97 Coll Dart	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Coll	Martin Albert M....(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept14
213a	Martin George F....	P Lt Cr	30Aug15
804a	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
676	Martin James...	Schm	4 Mar 21
80	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
747	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
886	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
569	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 651	MartinWilliamL.OBE, PRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
769	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Coll	Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B, SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy.)
950a	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
915	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
331	Mason Lancelot	P Cdt	24 Aug 22
Page 1825	Mason Emlyn H G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
894f	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
Key Coll	Mason Frank T.	S L	15 Jan 21
197a	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
936	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice C. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
911a	Mason William R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
328	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 19
SC	Massey Robert E....(act)	L	15 Sept 21
369	Master Ernald G.H.DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
908	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RMA	Prob L	1 Sept21
121	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
936	Mather Alan C.	Mid	*RAN*
175	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 651	Mathew William H. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Maton Charles H. RMA	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
703	MatonReginaldF.P.OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
399	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
744	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
930	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
Pages 631 & 1820	Mattison FrederickW. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
407	Maud Colin D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
Coll Key	Mauger Leslie H. W. (act)	Mate (lt)	1 Jan 22
	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14
133	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
505a	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	MaundrellWilliamH. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
936b	Maunsell FrederickR.G.	L	15 Apr 20
71	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 19
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
216a	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
174	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
	MawbeyHenryL.CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Maxted Thomas	E L	12 Aug 22
	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Page 617-8	Maxwell David H. RM	HonL	8 Sept20 (tempy.)
Coll	Maxwell *The Hon.* DenisC	L	15 Feb 15
402	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
823	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S.E....	Cr	30 June 21
171	Maxwell Wellwood G.C. CMG	C	30 June 22
224	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
683a	May Archibald S. / OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
158	May Cecil W.... ...(act)	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd V O	1 June 20
882	May Eric A.	P Cdt	15 July 22
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	May Frederick F.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
505a	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
CG 928	May John ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
213a	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	May William	Gr	22 June18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
541	May William E.	L	15 Aug 19
	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
178	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 638	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
46	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ob	22 Sept 08
	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C., ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
915	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Mead Arthur W. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
315	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
922	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH Plym	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
NC 966	Mears Arthur C. W. —	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
QG Page 1118	Medd Walter R. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
17	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
	Medway Frederick ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	28 Aug 15
NH Portl	Meek Harold M. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
928	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
17	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
727	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
	Mein John B....	L	11 Feb 18
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Mellor Arthur J. BMLI	C	1 Sept 14
541	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
718	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
SC	Melrose Walter J. DSC	S L	15 Jan 21
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
924	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
315	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 13
768	Mends Robert ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
364	Menzies Aubrey F. F. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 33	Menzies George C. P. .	L	15 Oct 19
183	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
662	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Meredith Horace D.C.	PLt Or	10 Nov 14
747	Meredith, Oswald L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
Key Coll	Merriman Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 21
936	Merriman Claud A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
M 1	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
676	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
Sec 188	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 20
SC	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ob In Cr	1 Sept 06 21 Jan 15
487	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
948	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
216*a*	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
137	Metters Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
SC	Metters Thomas L. ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr	9 June 17
	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
747	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
161	Michell George G. ..	Sg Lt	8 June 22
747	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
928	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
Camb	Micklethwaite St. John A.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
197*a*	Middleton Raymond P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
569	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
197*a*	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
161	Miles George R. ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17
Page 1829	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1831	Miles William G. H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
762	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Milford Haven, *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
505	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
936*b*	Millar Kenneth B...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
915	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
Coll	Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Miller Cecil S	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. OB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1101	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Miller George W.... ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
369	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
389	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
Page 638	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 Sept 21
986	Miller Roland C. ... ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
944c	Miller Ronald W.	L	15 July 21
966	Miller Stanley R.... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 15
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
399	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Coll / *Key*	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
283	Millican Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
933b	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
Deal	Milliken Frank A.... RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
SC	Millington Richard C. St. V.	S L	15 May 22
331	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
747	Mills Charles F.	Mid	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
SC	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
225a	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Mills William H. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
827	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
1206	Milner Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Milner John W. ... MVO	E Cr	27 Aug 14
DY / *Chat*	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
928	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
132a	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F. ... ... RMA	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
910l	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
18xa	Minter John H. O. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
676	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
915	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Deal	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
260	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 18
727	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
124	Mitchell Frank ...	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
GH / *Sch*	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Or	25 Aug 08
283	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
745	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd / Eng	1 Feb 22
788	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
399	Mitchell John E.	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
279	Mitchell John E.	E L	12 Aug 22
1206	Mitchell John H.	Schm	30 Aug 19
Coll	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
SC	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	S L	15 May 22
120a	Mitchell Stuart F. ...	L	15 Sept 19
823	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
L 4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
915	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
483	Moens William A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
819	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
498a	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
239	Moir Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
216	Mole Lewis W.	CdW	1 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 638	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
676	Moloney William H. ...	L	11 Dec 20
143	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
676	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt / Or	19 May 17
	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Money John M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
364	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K.... ORB	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
171	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan 22
143	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
Page 1819	Monro Alexander E., BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	In C	31 Dec 21
241	Monroe Hubert S .. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
519	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
747	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
DY / *Rosy*	Montgomery Robert ...	E C	31 Dec 20
225a	Montgomery Robert J. P. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
146	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Sec 76	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
936b	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
922 / *XI*	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
936	Moore Barrington L.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 651	Moore Charles ...MA	Ch / In Cr	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 09
	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
498a	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120a	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Moore Gerald ... OBE	E Cr	29 July 15
	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Or	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R ... DSO	Or	31 Dec 19
80	Moore Herbert E. ...	WVO	17 Sept 18
143	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
	Moore John I.	L	15 Apr 15
171	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH / *Qusfy*	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Or	3 Apr 20
769	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
144	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
SC	Moore Richard	S L	15 May 22
266	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
293	Moore Stephen St. L....	Or	31 Dec 17
	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Page 1823	Moorey Ernest E.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
46	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Moorshead Herbert B. OBE	E A	14 July 22
188*a*	Moorshead John E. ...	H C	17 Apr 19
	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
909	Moran William T. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
381	Morant Ernald L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
831	More John McL. DSO	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
DY *Dev*	Morey Harold W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
951	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
742	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Morgan David B.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
17	Morgan Edward C. H....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1206	Morgan Geoffrey	H Cr	31 Dec 21
	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
915	Morgan Horace L DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
505	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 638 1818	Morgan Reginald H. RMLI (*Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan Norwood P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Camb	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Morgan-Smith Arthur B	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ *Shot*	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
961*a*	Morison Alexander ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key *Coll*	Morison Richard B. CMG	H C	30 Jun 20
Page 637	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
	Morrell John S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
226	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
283	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
823	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
L12	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
936*a*	Morris Franklyn B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
143	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Morris George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Page 1814	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
888*c*	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 18
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec
Coll	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov
933*a*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	H Cr	16 Dec
294	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb
Coll	Morrison Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 May
744	Morrison William S. E. (*act*)	E L	*RCN*
AO 747	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July
883	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept
Sec 708	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct
	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug
915	Morse Harold E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L Cr	15 Aug
	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar
	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May
940*b*	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept
	Mortimore John P. DSO	B	12 Dec
933*b*	Morton Ronald G. ...	H Cr	1 Nov
CG	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June
SC	Mott Frederick C. ...	L	23 June
122	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr
	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept
935*b*	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb
Deal	Moulton John F. M. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sep
	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. KGVO ...	L	15 Apr
DY *Chat*	Mountfield James CBE	H C	12 Dec
944*d*	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June
	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	H Cr	9 Sept
	Moxham James H. RMLI	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct
Page 1119	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov
SQ *Ascen*	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov
	Moy Herbert ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan
915	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb
SC	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June
910*l*	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June
918*b*	Mugridge George H. ...	Gr	28 Sept
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct
NH *Has*	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb
823	Muirhead William ...	H L	15 Nov
	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec
162	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 June
24	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	16 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Muller Frank S.	PSL	15 Oct 20
Page 1868*d*	Mullins Charles B. RMLI (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
Page 638	Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col Comd	21 June 21
727	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
483	Munday Edgar J. J. ..	WtSh	28 Nov 13
247	Mundell John M.	L	15 Apr 17
SO	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Mundy-Cox Robert(*act*)	L	15 July 21
171	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
216	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
232*a*	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
742	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
384	Murmann, William L.	Mid	11 Oct 20
922	Murphey James P. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
132	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
228	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561*b*	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Gr	2 Dec 21
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Murphy John, DSO, CGM	L	1 Mar 18
	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Murray Alec A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
133	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
Coll *Dart*	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
757	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1815	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
	Murray Herbert P. W. G. (*Paym. Capt.*)(*tempy*) DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Page 1842	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
H49	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
744	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	*RCN*
	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
SC	Murray Robert B.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
744	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
676	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
NH *Gib*	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
181	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
944*c*	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
NH *Hal*	Mussen Robert W. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
80	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
769	Musters John D. A., DSC	L	15 July 15
179	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
DY *Chat*	Mutton William E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
SC	Myers Lancelot L. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE, MD, FRCP Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
474	Mylius Victor L. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
741	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Key *Coll*	NAISH George O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
272	Nalder Harold F. ...		15 Nov 17
902*c*	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
225*a*	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
769	Napier *Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 22
SC	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	S L	15 May 21
769	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
747	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
Page 1817	Nares John D. DSO (*Superintendent of Charts*)	C	30 June 19
434	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
	Nash Charles H.	Cr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
951	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 22
705	Nash Reginald ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
718	Nash Walter M. .. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
407	VC Nasmith Martin E CB	C	30 June 16
336	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Neal Arthur E.	L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
918*b*	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
	Neame Douglas M. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
144	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
915	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
144	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
775	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
886	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
54	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd V O P	1 Apr 19
211	Nelson Donald H....	Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
SC	Nelson George	S L	15 May 21
293	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY *Po*	Nelson Robert D ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1838	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
859	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
434	Neville Edward	Mid	15 Sept 22
849*a*	Neville Grey A. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 May 22
146	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
920	Neville Ralph.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
120*b*	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
505	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
951*a*	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
258	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
124	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
914*b*	Newcomb Harvey M (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
199	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
	Newman Rubert T. RMLI	C	7 May 18
15	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Newmarch Henry C., MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
948a	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
Camb	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Key	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
676	Newton John ... ...(*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 21
910	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
863c	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
146	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
293	Nicholas Leslie W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
910e	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
226	Nicholl Hugh R. M.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
841	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 19
742	Nicholls George H. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
NH Malta DY Sheer	Nicholls Harry W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Nicholls Reginald M....	Ch	29 Sept 15
198	Nichols Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
506	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
662	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Page 1907a	Nichols Frederick W. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Gr	13 June 18
840	Nichols Reginald F.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
SC	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	S L	15 Sept 20
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 12
K26	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
175	Nicholson Christopher H. ... ... (*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*)	P Mid	15 July 20
364	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	VA	29 Jan 20
Page 1825	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Nicholson James B. DSO	B Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 17
SC	Nicholson John	S L	15 May 21
	Nicholson John B... ...	Mid	15 May 21
R	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
Coll	Nicholson Reginald W.J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
K22	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 21
71	Nicholson *Sir* William O. M.... ... ... KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.*)	V A	24 Nov 20
197a	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	30 July 20
SC	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
944a	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
504a	Nicolle Sidney E.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
17	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Nicolson Hugh St. L. Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	15 Dec 20
892a	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	1 Mar 18
922	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg Cr	15 Oct 18
915	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Nov 10
NH Yarm	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	10 Sept 18
	Nithedale Charles ...	L	1 Dec 21
909	Nixon Wilfrid J.	Mid	15 Feb 17
930	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	15 Jan 21
L9	Noakes Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	7 May 19
SC	Noakes Cecil S. D. (*act*)	L	30 Mar 22
	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	15 July 21
	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	30 June 19
676	Noble John W.	B	31 Dec 19
	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	3 Apr 15
SC	Nock Charles F. (*act*)	L	30 June 18
909	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 July 21
747	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI	Prob L	15 Oct 15
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	E Cr	1 Sept 21
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	30 June 22
SOC Woking	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
616	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	23 Sept 18
122	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Oct 18
505	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	15 Jan 21
	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	14 Aug 16
930	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	30 June 19
80	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	22 June 18
80	Norman Hilary... ...	Mid	2 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Jan 21
SC	Norman Masters	S L	15 Oct 18
839	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	15 May 21
DY Pem	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	16 Dec 19
17	Norrington Guy S. (*act*)	L	8 Sept 03
434	Norris Alan J. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
2415	Norris Charles F. W. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1815	Norris David T., CB, CMG (*Director of Trade Divn.*)	C	15 July 21
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	30 June 14
31	Norsworthy Martin ..	Cd Gr	15 Sept 21
882	North Alfred W. ...	Sg L Cr	13 Mar 22
121	North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	19 May 22
944f *Deal*	North Oliver ... ...DSO North Walter S.. RMLI	Lt Cr Proby 2nd Lt	31 Dec 19 30 May 22 1 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505a	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
224	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Northcott William H. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
346	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
152 *DY Gib*	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
143	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
CG Page 1118	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(act)	L	*RAN*
331	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Coll Key	Nutter Edward H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
727	Nye William J. (act)	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

	Oatley Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
SC	Obbard Edward O. ...	S L	15 May 22
SC	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
815	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
H48	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
928	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
379	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
936	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCOh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
915	O'Connor William ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
122	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
1336	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
	Odell George	Gr	16 Nov 12
364	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	B Cr	1 June 16
951	O'Dogherty Henry B ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., ARAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
916	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Mid	15 May 21
1013	O'Donnell George E. M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
Page 637	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RMA	L	2 Aug 21
139	O'Donnell Thomas P....	Schm	10 July 20
883	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371a	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
17	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
NH Chat	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ..	W M	1 Dec 20
878	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
910e	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ...DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
H31	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
915	Oland, John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
L 22	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
2415	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
753	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd L	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll	Oliphant Frank H. G. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
DY Gib	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
672a	Oliver Frederick N. L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
272	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
747	Oliver Harry G. D. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan 19
Coll	Oliver Henry L. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
326	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
676	Oliver Percy J. (act) ...	Mate	1 Dec 21
Coll	Oliver Philip D. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
272	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
742	Oliver Ronald	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Oliver Thomas... (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug 20
935	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
703	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
371a	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 15
CG Page 1118	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec 21
933a	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
L25	Ommanney Owen G	L	15 June 19
331	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 19
272	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
893g	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
H27	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
17	Orchard Harry S.... ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
		Maj	1 Jan 18
80	Orde GodfreyP., RMLI	Bt	1 Jan 18
		Lt Col	
	O'Reilly James ... (*act*)	RCOh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
	Orme Stanley C. V. P.	P L	15 Apr 20
RM Po	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
Pages 631 1820	Ormsby Robert D RMLI (*DAAG, RM*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 June 16 1 Jan 19
727	Ormsby William H. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
71	Orpen Arthur F. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Key Coll	Orr John S.	EL Cr	1 May 17
922	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
120*a*	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
War Coll	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
742	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Page 637	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
SQ Shot	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
216	Osmond George W. F...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
Deal	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Dec 20 17 May 18
297*b*	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
132*a*	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
AO 928	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	S L	15 Jan 21
941*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Ousley Solomon	L	12 Aug 22
1013	Outfin William H. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B Cr	1 Nov 18
139	Ouvry Aymé A. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
P46	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
912	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
54	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
915	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944*c*	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
930	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
188	Owen Percival RMLI	Mai	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
L25	Owles Garth H. F. ..	L	15 Apr 19
662	Oxford Charles W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
703	OxleyChristopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
381	Oyler Harold B.	E L	12 Aug 22
399	Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18

P

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
399	Page John F. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
133*b*	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Camb	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	S L	15 May 21
239	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Dec 15
519	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH Plym	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 21
	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
381	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
707*a*	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
171	Page George F. B. MD	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
434	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Paget Leslie ... RM	Hon L	30 June 20 (*temp.*)
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
80	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
909	Pakenham Thomas A. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
120*b*	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	A	6 Apr 22
	Palairet Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
239	Palairet Richard S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
747	Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY Pemb	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
892*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
223	Palmer Charles ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
922	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
225*a*	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Palmer Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
922	Palmer Henry H.... ...	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
922	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
823	Palmer William H. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1822	Paltridge Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
915	Panteny Percy G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Pares Anthony	Mid	15 Sept 22
742	Pares George M	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
936	Parham Frederick R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
922	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Park Allan	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB	P O	6 Aug 19
963	Parker Berkeley J. ...	L	25 Jan 20
225	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
111	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Deal	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
188	Parker H. Hyde ... CB	R A	23 Oct 17
827	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Coll	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 14
922	Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
146	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
Coll	Parker Robert W. ...	S L	15 May 22
744	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
YYd Dept	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
272	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July 18
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J....	L	12 Aug 22
	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	L	15 Apr 21
255	Parmenter Charles H.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R.... ...	E C	31 Dec 21
782	Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 19
	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
407	Parrott Jasper	P Mid	15 Jan 21
926	Parry Alexander H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
94	Parry Cecil R. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
775	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May 13
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13
80	Parry John G.	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
498*a*	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
133	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
915	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
AO 922	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
142	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr 19
Page 632	Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 21
928	Parsons Frederick J. (*act*)	Wt MAA	13 Mar 22
703	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Mar18
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE (*Paym Commander, tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	10Dec18
742	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
155	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
	Parvin James... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Pascoe Maurice C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Sec 676	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
	Passmore-Edwards Henry E. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
676	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 18
Page 651	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
925	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Coll	Paterson Basil S M. MA, B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
505	Paterson Charles E. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1102	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
505	Paterson Hugh W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Page 1826	PatersonQuentinH. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
940	Paterson Raymond G.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 632	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Jan 21
	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
122	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1825	Patterson Julian F. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 21
1013	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	SgCr	5 Nov 21
434	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
	Pattinson John	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
175	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1823	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Res*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Plym*	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	10 Sept / 20
272	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
	Paul John A....	L	15 Oct 20
409	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
746	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SC	Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept / 22
273	Payn Henry J. E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
360*a*	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
188	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
	Payne Charles H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
505	*AdC. GSP* Payne Christopher R. ... ... CBE	C	31 Dec 12
48	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
RAF	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
216	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Payze Robert G.	L	12 Aug 22
676	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
364	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
915	Pearce Henry J.	L	12 Aug 22
SC	Pearce Herbert P. ...	Schm Cdte	22 Sept / 22
	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sec 407	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
54	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
827	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
914	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
Coll	Peard Kenyon H.T. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
505*a*	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
769	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
128*a*	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
882	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
AO 188	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
399	Pearson Albert E.... ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
381	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr / 19
XI 922	Pearson Harold B. .	P Cr	6 Mar 09
80	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
74*a*	Pearson James P....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1823	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
	Pearson John L. OMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
910*g*	Pearson Robert S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
804*a*	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
91	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 19
Page 1907*a*	Peart Donald A. ... ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Page 632	Pease Leonard T. CB, RM	Lt Gen	24 Sept 14
241	Peavitt George S.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
182	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
769	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9 June 19
909	Pedder Arthur R.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
232*a*	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI *(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)* *(Tempy. Lieut.-Col.)*	Maj BtLt Col	6 June 17 / 24 June 21
239	Peers Robert W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
80	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
255	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
676 *V*	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
928	Pegram Frank H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
120*b*	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
71	Pelly Charles S.	Mid	15 May 20
182	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
182	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO *(Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.)*	V A	3 May 22
224	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
505	Pelly Peter D. H. R ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
483	Pemberton Edward L...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Coll	Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy.)*
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E O	13 July 17
Deal	Penfold Philip H.O, L. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept / 21
744	Pengelly George F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct / 21
920	Pengelly James E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
915	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
L 22	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
216*a*	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
676	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July 20
139	Penrow Theodore F. *(act)*	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
ML 473	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
676	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
810	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
AO 133*a*	Percival George A. ...	P S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707a	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 13
933	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
683a	Peregrino Hugh L. P MB	Sg Lt Cr	27 Apr 21
139	Perkins Herbert E. ...	SgLCr	4 Nov 16
Coll / Dart	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
DY / Po	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
91	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
835a	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
980	Perry Albert C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
825b	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
801a	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
809b	Perryman Cecil R.E.W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Persse Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.	L	3 Apr 16
915	Pert Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
	Peshall Charles J.B. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1109	Pestell Frank L.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
213a	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
948b	Peter Robert H. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
381	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
922	Peters Arthur M. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
801b	Peters Gordon G. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
Camb	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
769	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
	Petley William E. RMA	L	12 Aug 22
M 2	Peto Henry F. M.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
422	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
936	Petty Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
379	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Coll	Peyton Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
858c	Phayre John E.	L	15 Sept 14
	Phelips Guy V. A. ... (*lent to RAN*)	L	15 June 17
809b	Phelp Awbery R. B. ..	L	15 Mar 18
	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H. ... ...RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
120b	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY / Chat	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
143	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
242	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June16
Page 1818	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June18
Deal	Phillipps Peter RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept21
Page 682	Phillipps Picton CMG, MVO, RMA	Col 2nd Cmdt	3 Oct 21
294	Phillips Albert E. MB	Sg L	19 May 22
505a	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
915	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
17	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
561c	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
315	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
282a	Phillips Christopher W	Mid	15 Jan 22
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
947	Phillips Francis J. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
504a	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
877	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
364	Phillips George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
SQ Qnsfy	Phillips Harry (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
915	Phillips Henry C	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
15	Phillips Henry J.	W M	1 Aug 18
Deal	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Phillips John W.	E LCr	1 Oct 16
910a	Phillips Leonard W. H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
H 33	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
200	Phillips Owen W.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Page 1829	Phillips Philip E. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH / Plym	Phillips Richard H. G. OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1842a	Phillpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
SC	Philpott Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 21
485	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
175	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
133b	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
399	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June17
17	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	*RCN*
NH / Berm	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June17
909	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
178	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Dart / *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	H Cr	30 June 16
	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
	Pierce Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 17
936	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1013	Pigott Adrian M. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
15	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
929*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
182	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
48	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
504 / *DY* / *Berm* / *Camb*	Pilcher Cecil H. .. DSO	C	30 June 17
	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21
46	Pilcher Sidney L. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
860	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
927	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
255	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
992	Pillans David C. ... ... (*Lent to RAN.*)	Cr	30 June 20
910*g* / *Coll*	Pilling Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Coll	Pinckney Erlysman P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO / 718	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
232*a*	Pine Richard Q.	P S L	15 July 20
AO / 407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
Deal	Pinkerton William A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Pinner Bertie (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Page / 1815 / *SC*	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
928	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 20
	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
216*a*	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
944*a*	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
54	Pitcairn James E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
CG	Pitman Richard	Ch Off	1 July 15
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Pitt Horace T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
364	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Pitts Percy ... ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
915	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
211	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page / 1859*a*	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
216*a*	Plant William F. ... (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Pledger Frederick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
188*a*	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
128*a*	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher	L	15 Sept 21
823	Pleydell - Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
War / *Coll*	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
925	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
744	Plumer John H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO	C	30 June 16
Page / 686	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 26	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
703	Poland John R.	L	15 Feb 15
928	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
	Pollard Percy	H Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSO	R C / Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
	Pollitt Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
948*a*	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
951	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
940*b*	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH / *Has*	Pomfret Arnold A. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
504	Pontifex John W.	L	30 Mar 15
505	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page / 632	*Ad C* Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RMA	Col / Cmdt	8 Oct 21
188*a*	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 14
123	Poole Robert G.	S L	15 Sept 21
138*a*	Pope Albert C.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff / *Coll* / 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
179	Pope Rowland K C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
197*a*	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
SC	Pope William	S L	15 Jan 21
	Pope William H. .. OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Coll	Portal Nigel H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
915	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
	Porteous John ... RM	Cd R M G	1 July 22
744	Porteous William W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
407*a*	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
422	Porter Basil H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
505	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
364	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
AO / 120*b*	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
951	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Coll	Porter Ludovic E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Malta	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
922	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Potter Bric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	30 Jan 14
	Potter Geoffrey D. ...	L	30 Sept 19
169	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
226	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Poulton Cyril H.... (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1816	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 14
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	CdGr	19 Oct 20
1013	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
175	Powel Charles V.... ...	L	15 May 16
930	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
916	Powell Arthur (*b*)... ...	Gr	7 June 17
381	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
266	Powell ChristopherF.B.	L	15 Feb 21
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
929*b*	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Powell James... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Powell John T. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
L69	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
272	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Page 1830	Power *Sir* Laurence E., KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards*)	V A	*retd.*
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 23
882	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
188	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 20
718	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17Apr17
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
772	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893*e*	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
922	Pratt Alfred E. (*act*)	W I C	28 July 22
798	Pratt Frank H.	SL Cr	1 Nov 16
216*a*	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
54	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
133*a*	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Prescott-RobertsJohn S.	Lt Cr	30 June20
887*a*	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1013	Prevett Harry ... ... (*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	PreviteKennothE. RMLI	L	4 May 17
Coll	Prevost Edward J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Price Crealock R. ... ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 May 17
133	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Coll	Price Edward O. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Price Hugh P.	S L	15 May 21
	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
	Price Maurice	Mid	15 May 20
H 80	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 18
892	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 677-8	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	7 Aug 20 (*temp.*)
P38	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)	C	30 June22
928	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
334	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
718	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
241	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
Page 1826	Priston Harold R.... ...	Cr	30 June18
Coll	Priston Julian L., MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Hong Kong	Priston William R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DY Chat	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June17
272	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
724	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
Page 1822	Procter William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Proctor Victor W.L. ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	30 Aug 19
381	Prophit William J. G....	P L	29 Aug 22
915	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
381	Proudfoot Francis B.	L	15 Dec 20
121	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug 19
676	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
483	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
225*a*	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
420*b*	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June21
407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May 20
SC	Pugh Hugh S. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
136*a*	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 18
SC	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	S L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 17
	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
882	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
	Purcell Arthur W. (*Lent to RAN*)	W Eng	1 Sept 14
364	Purcell William H. ...	RCCh	6 July 16 (*temp.*)
258	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 18
213	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
945	Purnell James C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Oct 20
198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 18
505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
213	Putt William P. ... OBE	P Cr	22 Apr 20
143	Puxley Horace ... RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
	Puxley Patrick L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
727	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Deal	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
Deal	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
759	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

211	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
505	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
858	Quianlan William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Quick John	B	1 Sept 13
71	Quicke John	Mid	15 May 20
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 19
	Quin James	L	14 Feb 14
371*a*	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20

R.

See Page 1812	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
744	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
AO 483	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
746	Rae James F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
71	Rae John R.	Mid	15 Jan 2
768	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ...	C	31 Dec 13
272	Raikes George L., DSC, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
930	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940*a*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
SO	Rainsford Seymour G. MB	Sg L	2 Aug 22
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
933*b*	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
747	Rampling Henry J. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
827	Rampling Ronald E....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M.... ... DSO	C	30 June 19
80	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
346	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
315	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225*a*	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Ramsey Charles G. ...	C	30 June 22
137	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Randall Henry S. ... DSO	CdGr	20 Aug 20
Coll	Rands Walter H. S. ...	S L	*RAN* 24 Apr 18
	Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	Cd 14 Feb MAA 22
255	Rann James H. F. ...		
399	Ransom Alfred C. ..	P Cr	4 Aug 08
742	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Jan 22
823	Ransome Godfrey ...	S L	15 Sept 21
910*l*	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
133	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
247	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
216	Rashbrook William	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
CG	Rashleigh Vernon S., OBE	Cr	30 June 13
858	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
407	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
914*a*	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Page 1821	Rattey William, CB, OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	R C	17 Apr 19
SO	Ravenhill Richard W.	S L	15 May 22
	Ravenshaw Harold E. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
951*d*	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
L33	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
SC	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Jan 21
216	Rawlings Graham R. A.	Schm Cdte	1 Sept 22
225*a*	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
841	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
SC	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
505	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
910*f*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
122	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
AO 747	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
910*f*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
247	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
71	Read Nevin R.	Mid	*RAN*
	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Deal	Reading Arnold H.H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
835	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	S L	15 May 21
827	Rede Roger L'H.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
216*a*	Redhead Norman R.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
NH Chat	Redman Ernest A. ...	P Cr	7 Mar 07
80	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20
	Ree Frank H. T. ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Reece George B. F. ...	L	9 Oct 20
	Reed Basil D....	P L	15 Jan 19
948*b*	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
Coll	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
DY Po	Reed William W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
922	Reeks William J.... ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
	Reely Herbert ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
Coll	Reep Ernest W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
422	Rees Idris T.	P S L	15 Apr 21
945	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Rees William O. M.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
505*a*	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
886	Reeves Reichel W. V.	L	15 Jan 21
216	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
15	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Page 1839	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
326	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Dec 17
	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
782	Reid James J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
407	Reid John P. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
676	Reid Joseph	L	22 June 21
727	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
769	Reid William R. G. ..	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
Deal	Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
132*a*	Rendell Albert .. RMLI	C	7 May 18
241	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
768	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
DY Cape	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
422	Ronny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1839	Renouf Edward de F....	Cr	31 Dec 21
213	Renshaw John W., MBE	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
Camb	Renwick George F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1839	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
455*a*	Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Reyne Cecil N.	C	30 June 22
Page 1817	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
925	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
600	Reynolds Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
389	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
DY Dev	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 12
272	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
SC	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	S L	15 Jan 21
214	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
124	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
676	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 13
17	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 May 21
	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
260	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
124	Rich Charles R. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
928	Rich William C. B. ...	L	11 May 20
RAF	Richard Arthur	LtCr	30 Dec 20
Page 1823	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
91	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
505	Richards John C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
197*a*	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
779	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
346	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
922	Richards Ramsey M. ..	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
742	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18
31	Richards Stanley	WtSh	19 May 15
928	Richards Thomas F. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
DY Chath	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 1	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
718	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
N H Has	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
731	Richardson Benjamin...	L	12 Aug 22
	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
915	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 18
	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
948*b*	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
892*b*	Richardson Hector du P. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
922	Richardson Hugh M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
241*b*	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Richardson Llewelyn G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
13*a*	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
183	Richardson Wilfred R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
*K*12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
War Coll	Richmond Herbert W. CB (*Rear Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers' Course, Greenwich*)	R A	29 Jan 20
Coll	Richmond Maxwell (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A., DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 15
488	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
225	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
422	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
SC	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
*L*5	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
662	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)	R A	14 May 21
769	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
225*a*	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
922	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Rigg Robert O. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
768	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1826	Riley Gerard B. CBE...	Cr	*retd.*
910*k*	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Rosyth	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
DY Po	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
744	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
Page 1816	Ritchie James S. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
662	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
944*f*	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
NH Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
1206	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
703	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
175	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll S G H Sch	Roach Sidney	Sg Cr	25 May 11
71	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
471	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
866	Roberts Arthur M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
886	Roberts C. Betton...	P Cr	21 July 12
	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
703	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. ... (*Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
80	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Sheer	Roberts Ivor E. S ..	E C	31 Dec 21
399	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
91	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
894*e*	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
198	Roberts Peter H.H.	L	15 June 19
764	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
SC	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Robertshaw Ballin I. ..	Mid	15 May 20
920	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
909	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
SC	Robertson Charles P. ...	S L	15 May 22
133*a*	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll	Robertson George R. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
216*a*	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
747	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
SC	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
188	Robertson John A. ..	Gr	1 Feb 15
133*b*	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
808*b*	Robertson Stanley W. S. ... ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
912	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
806	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
407	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY, *Hong Kong*	Robins Stuart...	H L Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
560	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Coll, *Dart*	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
	Robinson Charles V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 14
364	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 21
703	VC Robinson Eric G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 651, *DY Dev*	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Robinson Joe RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
188*a*	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
SC	Robinson John C. T. ...	S L	15 May 22
727	Robinson John D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 637	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
111	Robinson Kenneth M. L.	L	15 Jan 18
Page 1827, *PW*	Robinson Leonard, OBE	Cr	(*ret.*)
46	Robinson Leonard M....	L	30 June 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	H L Cr	1 Aug 19
124	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
910	Robinson Ludovick G. B.	L	15 Oct 19
910	Robinson Terence C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
519	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
128*a*	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
676	Robley Harrington ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
144	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
SC	Robson William G. A.	S L	15 May 22
174	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Roch William R. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
219	Roche Thomas G. MB, B.Sc	Sg L	19 Apr 22
	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
171	Rock Herbert E.	E Cr	1 July 11
928	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH Has	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	Sg C	2 July 20
505	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
272	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
769	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Rodgers John M.	S L	15 May 21
894	Rodgers John W.	H L	15 Feb 17
	Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE	P Cr	29 Nov 06
Dart, *Coll*	Rodham Harold... OMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
485	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
AO 71	Roe Donovan O.	P L	15 Oct 15
915	Roe Duncan W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Deal	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
142	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June 17
742	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
768	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
907	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Rogers Edward W. ..	L	1 Mar 18
364	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
		Cd S B	4 Aug 21
922	Rogers George H.... ...	L	28 Mar 17
915	Rogers Harold H.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
71	Rogers Henry... OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)		
Dart, *Coll*	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
48	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 22
	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
133*a*	Rolfe Guy N....	L	15 May 20
Page 647	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... RMLI	Lt Col P	19 Oct 18
1018	Romer Leslie R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 19
894*c*	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
703	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
505	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Rooper John B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
936	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
747	Roper James G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
505	Roper Snelling D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
364	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
171, *SQ*, *S. Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
128*a*	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Rose Richard E. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
Camb	Roseveare Harry L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1818	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
336	Ross David ... ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Ross Gerald W. ...	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
909	Ross John D.... ...	L	22 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NII / *Chat*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
Camb	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
*ML*291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
255	Rossetter John	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
198	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
Key / *Coll*	Roughton John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
364	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
213*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	C	31 Dec 18
171	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
238	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
882	Row Philip J.	P Cdt	15 July 17
Page 1819	Row Philip J. H. L. CD (*Deputy Paym. Dir. General*)	P C	30 June 20
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
808	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
SC	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Rowe Edmund F.	P C	30 June 21
727	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
272	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19 3 June 19
162	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P. ...	ELCr	1 Nov 18
213*a*	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Key / *Coll*	Rowlands Richard M.	L	*RAN*
	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
120*b*	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
171	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
907	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Roy Norman F. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	P Cr	27 Jan 17
315	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
922*a*	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1818	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	R A	3 May 22
	Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG	Cr	30 June 16
	Royston Lindsay E. ...	L	*RAN*
Coll	Ruck-Keene John H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
886	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
238	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
216	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
Camb	Rump Robert H.	P S L	15 Oct 21
Coll	Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
213*a*	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
Coll	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
225*a*	Rusby Victor E.	P S L	15 Jan 21
928	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
Coll	Rushbrooke Edmund G.		
Dart	N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
L 5	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
807*a*	Russel Frederick A. H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
SC	Russell Archibald B. ...	S L	15 May 21
272	Russell Edward	L	12 Aug 22
703	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
272	Russell Frederick C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt, (tempy.)*	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll / *Key*	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
369	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
912	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
862	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
768	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
826	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
94	Rutherford Gordon S. ...	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
768	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
*H*23	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
777	Ryman Charles R. ...	L	13 Feb 19
	Ryman Charles W. RM	R MG	29 Oct 15

S.

54	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
166	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
CG	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. S CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
80	t. Quintin Charles F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
741	Sabey James C.	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Sabine Charles W. ...	S L	15 May 21
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
DY / *Po*	Sadleir Ralph G. .... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
928	Sadler Richard RMLI	W O	20 Sept 14
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
	Sainsbury James ... (*act*)	W I C	10 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1013	Sale John R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
906	Salmon Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
922	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 637	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	8 Jan 20
	Salter Cosmo Le R. RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
258	Salter George L. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
704	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
144	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
381	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
744	Sammons Geoffrey C.	PCdt	12 Jan 22
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
936	Sampson William E. A	SgLt Or (D)	20Feb21
946	Sams Cecil H. H.	Or	30 June 17
	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
AO 407	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
	SandallThomasBW. RMA	C	7 May 18
Key Coll	Sandars Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH H Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg Or	14 Aug 20
122	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
228	SandersCharlesP.L.(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 16
213	Sanders George H.S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
179	Sanders James	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Sanders William C. DSO	E A	7 June 22
Pages 631 & 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	QrMr L	13 Dec 20
910	Sanderson Ian C. McD. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
SO	Sanderson Percy G.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
381	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 216*a*	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
DY Dev	Sandover Thomas.. ...	L	11 Apr 22
Coll	Sands Arthur B. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
858*DY Wei Hai Wei*	Sands James L. ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14
SC	Sandwith Edward P. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
71	SandwithHumphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
218	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
31	Sangwell Herbert S ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
360*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Page 1859	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
930	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
54	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
371*a*	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 13
	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
197*a*	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
AO 188	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P L	15 July 22
364	Saumarez Philip L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
DY Rosy	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
Coll	Saunders John E	L	15 Nov 18
922	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R. MAA	Wt	15Dec20
188	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910*h*	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
241	Savage Harold G.... ...	P S L	15 July 20
	Savill Charles T. RMLI	Qr Mr L	18 Jan 22
162	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Fortl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E O	30 June 22
Coll	Sawyer John F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
381	Sayer Guy B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
219	Saysell Thomas	Cd Sh	4 July 22
272	Scanlan Maurice	L	12 Aug 22
84	Scanlon Richard D. ...	L	11 Dec 19
331	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
SO	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
915	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
NH Has	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
L22	Schofield Clarence	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
AO 483	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Apr 22
216	Schofield Tom G. B.Sc	Schm Cdte	1 Sept 22
	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
225*a*	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 July 16
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	C	31 Dec 19
	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	LtCr	1 Apr 20
	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
718	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
986	Scotland William R. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	PLt Cr	23 May 15
	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1816	Scott Charles A. ... ... (*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.*)	C	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Scott Charles R.L., RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
910*k*	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
942*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Scott Gerald J.	L	15 Dec 20
407	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
908	Scott Henry I M L.	Cr	3 June 20
727	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
198	Scott John M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
157*a*	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
928	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
616*V* *DY* *Dover*	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
718	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14
	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
	Scrivener Evelyn H.B.L.	Cr	30 June 19
941	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
188*a*	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
922	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
909	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May 20
91	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
933*b*	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
132*a*	Searle Cyril T. R.	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	S L	15 May 21
808	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
434	Sears Harold P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
255	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E LCr	1 May 19
Coll	Secker Derek H. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
Page 1825	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
L22	Seeger Norman M.S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
768	Selby Henry C.S.O. ...	L	15 June 20
272	Selby Roger P.	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Selby William H. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1816	Sells William F. CMG (*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
174	Selway Harry C.	Gr	28 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
128	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Sennett Richard G. T.	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Jan 18
	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
945*a*	Sessford James H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RMLI	R M G	11 June 15
255	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
War *Coll*	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Seymour William J. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY *Dev*	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 17
Deal	Shackleton Henry E. F. BMA	L	4 May 17
226	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
NH *Malta*	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
922	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
801*b*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
434	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.	S L	15 Sept 21
CG	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
505	Shattock Ernest H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Shaw Archibald C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Sec 922	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
823	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
SC	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
241*b*	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
880	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
742	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
SC	Shaw Norman H.... ...	L	*RAN*
Coll *Key* *Coll*	Shaw Reginald K. MB Shaw Robert E. ...B SC.	Sg Lt Cr In L	6 Aug 20 21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
315	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
NH *Plym*	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
718	Shaw Walter E.	R M G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-Hamilton John D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
434	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
137	Shearburn Norman H...	P S L	15 July 21
	Shearme Francis N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
137	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
727	Shears Reuben G. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
171	Sheen Charles C. ... CB	R A	13 Dec 19
944*f*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
364	Sheffield Hugh N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
188	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
71	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1204	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
218a	Shelley Richard	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
935	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
600	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
896	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
515b	Sheppard William H.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
132a	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
899	Sherbut Alfred	Cd VO	2 Dec 20
791	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Sheridan-Patterson Richard	Mid Cr	15 May 20 30 June 17
440	Sherston George P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
902b	Sherwell Henry W.	Gr	16 Nov 16
188	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Mid	RCN
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
676	Shettle John B.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
326	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	H Cr	13 July 17
247	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 1 Sept 18
Page 647	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Gr	1 Nov 18
825a	Shipcott Richard H. ...	C	31 Dec 19
239	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
936	Shirley John H. W. ... Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P. ... ... (act)	L	15 Sept 21
434	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
925	Shoppee Denys C.G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 22
F59	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
369	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
P47	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
676	Short Philip J.	L	22 June 21
747	Shorten James P. DSO	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 15
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
CG Page 1118	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 15
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
768	Shurlock Frederick W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
273	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
936a	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
See 1013	Siddalls John ... ... OBE (Lent to New Zealand Govt.	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
SC	Silcock Ronald K.... ...	S L	15 May 22
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	RAN
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Sillar David A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI	2nd Lt proby	6 Apr 21
918a	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22
	Simcox Lewis...	S L	15 Sept 21
232a	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
SC	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
1013	Simmonds Victor S. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Page 1825	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 18
346	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
91	Simmons George C. F...	E Cr	1 July 19
Key Coll	Simms Charles E....(act)	L	15 Oct 21
422	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
Page 651	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
226	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Simpson George W. G.	S L	15 May 21
918	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
928a	Simpson H. Antony DSO	L	15 June 15
	Simpson Humphrey H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
979	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
139	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
944f	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
364	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Deal	Sims Roderick D. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F., OBE, RMA	Maj	retd.
	Simson David J. R. ..	L	15 Jan 15
	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
182a	Sinclair Edward W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
226	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
11	Sinclair John C. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
399	Sinclair Robert ... RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept 17
	Sinclair Walter, OBE, RMLI	Maj	12 Oct 16
84c	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
925	Sindery Charles G. G...	H L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Singer *Sir* Morgan, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*)	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Sinker Leonard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
144	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
928	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Dec 17
178	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 20
	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 19
662	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
294	Skelton John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
SC	Skelton Peter...	S L	15 May 22
718	Skelton Reginald W. CB, OBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
718	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
922	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
892*b*	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
133*b*	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
Coll / *Key*	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Skinner William S., OBE	PLt Cr	19 Dec 17
937*a*	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
Coll	Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Skrine Charles J.... ...	S L	15 May 22
727	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov 14
422	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
326	Skuse Thomas H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K6	Skyrme Frank H, E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
1013	Sladden Hugh ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 15
L8	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
	Slade William...	L	12 Aug 22
364	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
344	Sladen Geoffrey M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH / *Chat*	Slaney Charles W., OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
768	Slater Horatio M., RMA	L	17 Mar 21
955	Slater John ... ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
769	Slater Robert...	L	15 Mar 19
Page / 1819	Slator Thomas ... BA	In C	4 June 22
910*A*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
Coll	Slattery Matthew S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Slayter Rudolph J. E.	L	15 Apr 20
676	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
951	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
768	Slessor Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
122	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
80	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
304*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
838*a*	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
272	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
	Small Charles J. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
315	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
407	Smallwood Harry D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
71	Smallwood William M...	W E	26 Jan 16
122	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
Coll / *Key*	Smart David A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
497	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
	Smith Alwyn G.	L	30 Sept 19
	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
407	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
175	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
255	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	R A	2 Feb 21
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith Charles N. S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
483 / *DY* / *Asc*	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
255	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
777*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
407	Smith Edward R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
718	Smith Francis H. ..	E L	1 Feb 22
69*a*	Smith Frederick	E L	12 Aug 22
727	Smith Frederick B. C.	Mid	1 Apr 21
928	Smith Frederick C. ...	W O O	22 Feb 15
	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
128*a*	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page / 1859*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
NH / *Chat*	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
133*a*	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
769	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
84	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
505	Smith Harold J. ...(*act*)	W O O	7 July 22
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
381	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY / *Berm*	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
922	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L9	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
15	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
364	Smith John E. D.	P Mid	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY / *Dev*	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
910	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM / *Ghat*	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Key / *Coll*	Smith Kenneth E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
188	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
928	Smith Maurice C.... ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Smith Patrick C....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
17	Smith Peter G.	Mid	15 May 20
48	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
250	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
197*a*	Smith Raymond	W Tr	11 Oct 16
925	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
123	Smith Roy H. ...	W / Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY / *Po*	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Smith Sydney G....	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
293	Smith Sydney L.	Cd B	12 July 22
SC	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
483	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
143	Smith William (*b*)	W / Eng	1 Sept 18
676	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Gb	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
137	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
NH / *Sth* / *Qnsfrz*	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Smithies Walter S. ...	L	3 Jan 21
922	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
916*b*	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
216	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sec / 747	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P / Lt Cr	21 Mar / 15
DY / *Sheer*	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Coll	Smyth Vernon F....(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
80	Smythe Theodore A., RMLI	Prob / L	1 Sept 21
226	Smythies Francis P.(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
326	Smythies Lancelot A....	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
K8	Snell Cecil W....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
144	Snell George F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
914*a*	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
950*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
174	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
SO	Snow George R. I.... ...	L	15 June 17
718	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
Coll	Sobey Frederick C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
773	Solway Edward G. ...	L	11 Mar 20
69*a*	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
928 / *CG*	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14
80	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
928	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
876	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830*a*	Southby John H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Camb	Southern John D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
H52	Southgate Kenneth J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
806*b*	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
725	Southron George C.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
SC	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	S L	15 May 22
910*b*	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
K6	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
882	Sowman Arthur G. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
825*a*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
46	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 18
672*a*	Spalding Thomas	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
364	Sparks John N.	Mid	1 Oct 20
DY / *Po*	Sparks John W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr / WO	27 Nov / 14
71	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
287*a*	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Key / *Coll*	Spear William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 22
AO / 718	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
910*a*	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
17	Spence Malger P. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Key / *Coll*	Spencer Roger C.... ...	L	*RAN*
	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May 20
17	Spencer Samuel E. H...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Spens Walter J. McC. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
676	Sperring Harold R. ...	L	22 June 21
	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F.	Mid	15 May 20
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
	Spickernell Sidney G....	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
	Spiller John D.	L	15 June 18
255	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct 12
	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
966	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Spragg Samuel J	WO O	27 Nov 16
930	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr 16
	Spraggett Richard W., MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug 17
188	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
407	Sprague Denis V.... ..	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July 19
703	Spreckley Herbert M ...	Cr	30 June 22
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
510	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
909	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
928	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
727	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec 188	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
146	Spurgeon Arthur H....	L	*RAN*
PC 73	Spurgeon Stanley H. K. (*act,*	S L	*RAN*
	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
434	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
369	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
369	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18
381	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Malta	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
216*a*	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 12
768	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
853	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
H 50	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
P 31	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
936	Stanford Arthur C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74*a*	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
M 1	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO	VA	1 July 21
916	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
826*a*	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
91	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	*AdC GSP* Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
823	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
54	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21
L 16	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
886	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
326	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 637	Starling William RMA	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
46	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
984	Starr George H. ... .. (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	10 June 16
Camb Coll Dart	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
	Statt Gordon W. B. ..	Ch	2 Oct 17
	Staveley Cecil M....CMG	C	31 Dec 13
SC	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M., BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
434	Steel Hugh P. de C, ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll Key	Steele Frederick A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
P 31	Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 16
	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Steemson John F. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
122	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 11
928	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
171	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
143	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
171	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
Page 649	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M O	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
	Stephens Horace E. R., OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 15
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 10
K 22	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Stephenson Frank M.R.	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
War Coll	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
922	Stephenson Harry W.V. *(act)*	L	15 May 22
Coll	Stephenson John K. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
232*a*	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr 18
SC	Stevens Eric B. K. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 20
46	Stevens Geoffrey H. *(act)*	L	15 Feb 21
	Stevens George A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
369	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Camb	Stevens John F.	S L	15 Jan 21
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
703	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
918	Stevens Walter W. S., MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei*	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08
922	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
81	Stevenson James L. M.	Lt C	15 Aug 22
747	Stevenson Shaunan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Stevinson Owen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
558*b*	Stewart George S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
CG	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
747	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
936	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Stewart Robert B. ...	L	15 Feb 15
229	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH Shat	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
434	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
331	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
241	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
	PW Stirling Ansel an J. B. OB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
Camb	Stitt George M. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
539*a*	Stiven Charles B.	L	12 Aug 22
336	Stobart John ... DSO	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
80	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Stocken Hubert B. ...	L	15 July 19
Camb	Stocker Eric A.	S L	15 Jan 21
226	Stocker Percy ...OB	E C	30 June 21
255	Stocker William P DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
910*b*	Stocks John A. A. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 15
166	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 June 20
434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 20
69*a*	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
600	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	15 Sept 20
137	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
122	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
498*a*	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	L	12 Aug 22
293	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
934	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 June 18
War Coll	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
80	Stopford Frederick V. *(act.)*	L	15 Jan 21
1013	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
505*a*	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
PC 74	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
161	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
434	Storrie Max E. B. P. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
DY Po	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Coll Dart	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
334	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
CG Page 1110	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
916	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb 20
	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
878	Strawbridge Harry T.	L	13 Oct 18
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 14
928	Street Charles A.	B	19 Nov 12
DY Rosyth	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
763	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
I 38	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
915	Strickland Arthur F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
505	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
936*a*	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov 14
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
31	Stromqvist John S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Page 677-8	Strong Arthur D.	Hon Lieut	21 May *tempy* 20
399	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
Page 632	Stroud Edward J. CMG, RMLI	Maj Gen	8 Apr 22
171	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
Camb	Struben Robert F. C.	S L	15 May 21
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg L Cr	22 Jan 21
179	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SU	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
*ML*291	Stuart Robert L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY / *Chat*	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
71	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
747	Studholme John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
123	Sturges Guy L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
922	Sturges John A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
DY / *Chat*	Sturrock John D.... ...	E Cr	30 Jun 22
	Styles Edward G. OBE....	P Cr	10 Apr 17
	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Sullivan Harold E. DSO	C	30 June 17
Coll	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830*b*	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
744	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
74*a*	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
942*a*	Summerfield William R.	Gr	19 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G. CMG	E C	23 July 19
718	Summerford Ronald B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
161	Summons William V.	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
819	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
672*a*	Sunderland John R.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 20
505	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*)	E L	7 Aug 20
	Surtees Villiers N. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
NH / *Malta*	Susans Albert L. G.	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug 21
	Sutcliff George H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH / *Yarm*	Sutcliffe Francis H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
915	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
399	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
326	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
757	Sutton Christopher L. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
Page / 1819	Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Deputy Director General Medical Dept.*)	Sg C	30 June 20
H47	Sutton John G.... ...	L	15 Sept 14
171	Sutton William M. DSC	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
Page / 1825	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO (*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	30 June 18
676	Swalles Harold	L	15 May 17
676	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
882	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
143	Swallow Ralph G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
	Swann Edric E. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
143	Swanson Ernest V.	W / Eng	1 May 18
179	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll	Swash Stanley V. MC, MB	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 15
315	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Swayne John C.	L	28 Oct 18
	Sweaney William ... (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Cd B	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCE	Hon A	3 Nov 08
941	Sweeney Charles	L	28 June 19
224	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
14	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll / *Dart*	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
727	Sweett Francis M. ..	Schm	27 Jan 21
AO / 823	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 16
197*a*	Swinley Casper S.B ...	L	15 May 21
198	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 15
Page / 1826	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
782	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
157*a*	Switzer Walter R. J. F	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY / *Dev*	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 18
DY / *Cape*	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Cr	30 Jun 20
226	Sykes Edgar J.	Cd B	2 Aug 21
294	Symes Edward A....	PLt / Cr	5 May 21
908	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
91	Symmonds John A.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
935*c*	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 18
84	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 21
892*b*	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
24	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	Symons Herebert H OBE	P L / Cr	13 Aug 19
Coll / *Dart*	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg Cr	14 May 18
703	Syson John L. ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 18

T.

188	Tack John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 18
139	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 19
139	Tait Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 21
132*a*	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
864	Tait William E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
744	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 18
226	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 19
	Talbot Roger H. G. ..	L	15 June 21
381	Tall Percy H.... ...	W / Eng	1 Dec 18
Coll / *Key*	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 15
407	Tancock Edward B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 21
	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
486	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
747	Tanner Geoffrey	Mid	15 Jan 21
15	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
749	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
505	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
946	Targett John R.	R L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	W / Eng	1 May 13
175	Tate Alban H. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
744	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
778a	Tatford Albert E. ...	R L	1 May 18
224	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Taverner Stanley J.	W / Eng	24 Dec / 18
	Tayler John J. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept / 14
782	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Nov / 21
768	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
91	Taylor Alfred R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
80	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
334	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
CG / *Page* / 1118	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, OVO	C	31 Dec 13
	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
K2	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Cr	30 June 17
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Taylor George F. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
399	Taylor George W.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
1013	Taylor Harold J. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	7 June 17
434	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
288	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., B. Eng.	In L	21 Sept 21 (*temp.*)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
806*a*	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
Coll / *Key*	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
838	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C.	Mid	15 May 20
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
SC	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	S L	15 May 21
929*b*	Taylor Thomas (*act*)	L	15 July 21
M3	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
283	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
228	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Tearle William.	R L	12 Aug 22
407	Tearrio Louis	W O	24 July 16
272	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Jan 18
171	Tector James V. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
742	Tedder Arthur V	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
179	Teek Reginald H. S., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
128*a*	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Page / 649	Temple Frank V., CMG, RMLI	Maj / Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 / 1 Jan 17
	Temple Grenville M. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	P L	15 Sept 18
Pages / 631 / 1820	Temple Reginald C., OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*)	Lt Col	17 Feb 17
238	Tennant William G ..	Lt Cr	30 June 20
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
483 / *&Page* / 1855*b*	Tennyson Charles A. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
407	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
742	Terry Charles...	S L	15 Sept 21
133*b*	Terry John ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
887*b*	Thackara Leonard ...	El Cr	1 Nov 16
887*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
AO / 197*a*	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
DY / *Po*	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	24 Nov / 17
133*b*	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Cd / Eng	1 Sept 22
	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr 16
434	*AdC GSP* Thesiger Bertram S. ... CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 12
	Thom James H. ...OBE (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
1009	Thomas Alfred E. C., (*Lent to R.C.N.*) DSM	W / Eng	1 June 18
782	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRGS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Camb	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 21
769	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May 22
216*a*	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
182	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June 19
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W / Eng	1 Nov 18
H27	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct 20
	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Thomas Leonard P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
676	Thomas Louis A.	Wt Sh	29 Nov 12
505	Thomas Matthew... ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
910*e*	Thomas Mervyn S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
718	Thomas Norman H. (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Oct 21
Coll	Thomas Philip C. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
1013	Thomas Stanley E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
SC	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
241*b*	Thomas Walter S.	W Eng	1 May 13
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
431	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
71	Thompson Charles G....	Mid	15 Jan 21
143	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June 16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
124	Thompson Edwin A.	L	*RCN*
NH *Hong Kong*	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1822	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17
	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
915	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
SC	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21
384	Thompson Harold A.	PLt Cr	15 July 22
NH *Yarm*	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
498*a*	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
894*d*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
71	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	E L	1 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
130*a*	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H., OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
Page 1815	Thomson George P., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
226	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Thorman Harry	S L	15 May 21
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
369	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
369	Thornhill John ... MP	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
213	Thornilley George N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
927*b*	Thornton Edward C., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
224	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
928	Thornton James F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
133	Thornton Reginald H...	S L	15 May 20
	Thornton-Jones Horatio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
L16	Thorp Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
922	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
137	Thring George A.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814 966	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
407	Thruston Edmund W...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Thurlby William H. ...	L	*RAN*
	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
175	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
Sec 364	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 Jun
519	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Ap
H29	Thyne George G. (*act*)	L	15 Sep
DY *Pe*	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 De
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ... MA	Ch	18 Sep
	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Ma
71	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 De
Camb	Tidd Cyril B.	S L	15 Jan
123	Tidmarsh Herbert	WtSh	22 Jan
143	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Ma
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Ap
	Tierney James	L	1 Oct
268	Tighe John W.	Sg L	12 Feb
139	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 Jun
	Tillard Stephen D. ...	C	30 Jun
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P L	15 Ap
	Timmis William A. (*act*)	L	15 No
Page 1817	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 De
238	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RC*
213*a*	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan
918*a*	Tinley Charles B.... ...	L	15 Jan
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 De
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 No
519	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan
71	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	10 Jul
DY *Dev*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jun
951	Titball Francis J.... ...	Gr	5 De
407	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 Jun
XI 922	Titheridge William H...	Cd Gr	3 Jan
238	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Au
Coll	Tod David ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
293	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 De
	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 Jun
	Todd Percy	L	15 Ma
519	Todd Philip G. T.... ...	Mid	15 Jan
823	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 No
769	Todhunter Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Se
17	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 Ma
247	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 Ma
925	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... BMLI	L	20 Sep
381	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 Ma
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Se
747	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Cdt	12 Jan
676	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 Jun
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec
922	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept
17	Toms Charles W.	W Eng	1 Se
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
676	Tonkin William J. ...	L	22 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1813	Toop William ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
915	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
SC	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
676	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Topp John H. ...(act)	L	15 July 21
910a	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
121	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 22
948a	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
241	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
Page 1812	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill Sir Hugh H. D. KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	15 June 21
Page 1813	Tottenham Edward L. (Pay Lieut. Com. (temp.)	P L	15 Oct 18
708	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
See 497	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
SC	Tours Frank B.	S L	15 May 22
272	Tout Alfred J...	OdVO	29 Jan 19
801b	Tovey John C.... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
769	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Coll Key	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
1330	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	RAN
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
858b	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
782	Townsend Arthur ...	L	13 Apr 19
Coll	Townsend Claude R. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Townsend Cyril S.... CB (Commodore 2nd Class)	C	31 Dec 13
909	Townsend Edward R....	P S L	23 Aug 20
226	Townsend Evelyn R. ..	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	RAN
	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Plym	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
156	Tozer Laurence E. (act)	S L	RAN
Page 660	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
Deal	Tracey Harry A. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
434	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
1014	Tregillis Percy W. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	L	12 Aug 22
911a	Treherne Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
336	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
859	Tremayne John W. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
483	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17
Camb	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Trendell Edward R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (temp)
	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Camb	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
24	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
17	AdC GSP Trewby George CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
	Trier Patrick A. ... ... (Lent to RAN)	L	15 Dec 17
772	Trillo Edward J.	L	12 Aug 22
922	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1335	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 632	Trotman Sir Charles N. KCB, RM	Lt Gen	8 Apr 22
Page 632	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	Lt Col	30 May 17
	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
301	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
922	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
407	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
Page 651	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Coll	Tuck Gerald S. ...(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1816	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
855	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
DY Po	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
346	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
744	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
979	Tuckett Edward F. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	E L	1 Dec 16
	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tudor Sir Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG (President of the R.N. College, Greenwich)	A	16 May 21
936	Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec 15
864	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
91	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Deal	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
Camb	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
927b	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt O V O	29 Jan 19
742	Tunnicliffe William J. W.	Ch	8 Dec 19
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
139	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	C	24 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*a*	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
Coll	Turle Charles E. ... DSO (*Asst. Director of Staff Col'ege.*)	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B....	Mid	15 May 21
	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1821	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
727	Turner Brian L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
272	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
910*a*	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
910*k*	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
676	Turner George H. ..	S Mr	29 Nov 18
260	Turner Harold E. ..	L	15 Mar 19
928	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
922	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
46	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
DY *Dev*	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
894*c*	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
485	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	9 Apr 22
91	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
369	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
272	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
519	Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB	C	31 Dec 14
L22	Tweedy George J. D....	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH *Chat*	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 18
224	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June 17
120*b*	Twinberrow Ralph W. K.	L	15 Oct 17
136*a*	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
171	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Twysden William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
331	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Sept 20
1009	Tyers Seymour F. C. T. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
	Tyler Trevor St. V .F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
133*a*	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) *Rear - Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	2 Dec

U

	Ulyat Edward S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept
	Underhill Edwin V., CB	R A	3 Feb
928	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
747	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept
216	Urell Alfred B. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	4 July
Page 1816	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn. Adlty Naval Staff*)	C	30 June
SC	Usher Andrew B.	S L	15 May
211	Usher Cecil C. M. ...	L	15 May
364	Usher Charles B.	L	12 Aug
Page 1815	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec
434	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept

V

	Vacher Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June
747	Vallance Ernest B. ..	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Vallance John E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd VO	1 July
226	Varley Cromwell G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July
	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug
Page 1815	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct
257*b*	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June
144	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
287*a*	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June
882	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr
915	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec
966	Veal Stephen E. ... .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept
216	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Dec
	GSP Veale Henry R. ...	C	31 Dec
1013	Veale Sydney H. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd B	10 Nov
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July
315	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct
	Venables Denis N. ...	L	15 Nov

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kay / *Coll*	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
928	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Apr 21
742	Vereker Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
434	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
SQ / *Shotley*	Verry Guy T.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Camb	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	S L	15 May 21
182	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	OdSB	13 Sept 81
399	Veryard William J. ...	OdSB	13 Sept 18
	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
272	Vian Philip L.	L	15 Feb 16
Page 651	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
940c	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
434	Vickers Horace	Mid	15 May 20
17	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
188a	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
886a	Vickery Ivor C.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Villar George	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Villiers Gerald B.... OBE	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Villiers Thomas H. ...	S L	15 May 22
485	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
258	Vincent Albert B. ...	B	18 Aug 14
882	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
228	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
Deal	Viner George A. ...RMA	L	30 Apr 19
	Vining Frederick W. F.	P Cr	24 Aug 07
1007	Vinnicombe William A. (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Gr	2 Apr 15
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
830a	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Staff / *Coll*	Vivian John G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
238	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
L71	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
910A	Voelcker Paul C.	S L	15 Jan 21
830a	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18
315	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 Jan 21
DY / *Dee*	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
747	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

211	Wace Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Key / *Coll*	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Waddington William T. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Wade William G.R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
71	Wadham Geoffrey W...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
923	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
944*d*	Waight Henry F	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
346	Wain Charles	W O O	29 Apr 21
893*b*	Wainewright Robert W.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Wainwright Gerald C., RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
188a	Waistell Arthur K. CB	RA	1 July 21
434	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
928	Wakeham William G...	L	12 Aug 22
	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
676	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
Page 1814	Wake Walker William F OBE	Cr	30 June 20
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
727	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	8 July 19
137	Walford Frederick S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
871*a*	Walkem Alfred E. ..	L	12 Aug 22
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
120*a*	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 20
727	Walker Arthur V. ..	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
948*a*	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
676	*PW* Walker Harold T.C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
CG	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
226	Walker Reginald P., CMG	P Cr	30 July 08
922	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
122	Walker Robert	E Cr	15 July 18
216*a*	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
211	Walker Thomas A. H.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Walker Thomas K. BMA	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
808*b*	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
369	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
178	Walkey Howarth S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E A	29 May 22
925	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
295	Wallace Leo F., MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 22
132	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 20
241*b*	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
399	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
M 3	Wallace William H. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll / *Dart*	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
SO	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
915	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
216	Walling Sidney A. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
241*b*	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Wallis Arthur J.W. ...	L	15 July 20
DY / *Haul*	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
228	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
808*b*	Walmsley Wilfred... ...	L	28 Oct 19
216	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
732	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
80	Walter Keith M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
882	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Walton Frank M. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
213	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
840	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec. 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
922	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Page 1907*a*	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
213*a*	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	10 July 20
Coll	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-LeeBernard A. W	L	15 Jan 17
741	Ward Alfred J.	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Sec 1205	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
823 *H*	Ward Edward H. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
		Bt	1Jan 18
		Maj	
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
914*d*	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 652	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
132*a*	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17
515*b*	Ward Victor H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
381	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
455*a*	Wardlaw-RamsayDavid	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
255	Wardle Thomas E, DSO (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece*)	C	30 June 15
930	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
331	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July 17
662	Wareham Dennis S. ... (*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*)	P Mid	15 July 20
182	Wareham Stuart W.OBE	P L	15 July 19
727	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
922	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
936	Warne James E.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
948	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
128*a*	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
407	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
146	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
R4	Warner Wilfrid E, DSO	L	15 Aug 19
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 22
381	Warren Alan G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 20
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 16
927*b*	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
143	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 17
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
929*a*	Warren Harold S. ..	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Page 1102	Warren Leonard OBE,MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Warton JohnF.CMG,OBE	C	30 June 16
DY Malta	Warwick Percy W. ...	ELCr	1 Oct 18
241*b*	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... BMLI	Maj	6 June 16
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 16
381	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
174	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 May 21
505	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
955	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
144	Waters Aubrey E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P S L	27 Feb 21
DY Sheer	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
909	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
C G	Watkins Charles J. ...	ChOff	1 July 18
31	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
930	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
909	Watkins Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
SC	Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	S L	15 May 21
142	Watkinson Donald J. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Deal	WatkisHerbertM.RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
944*a*	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
381	Watson Arthur O. ...	Mid	15 May 21
742	Watson Arthur W. ...	W T	5 Apr 17
	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 17
879	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
504	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 21
922	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 20
Sec 171	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
107*a*	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY Dev	Watson Horace C....CBE	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1812	Watson Hugh D. R., OB, CVO, CBE (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
	Watson Ian K.	P Cr	8 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
ge 1821	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 18
922	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
519	Watson Robert D.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
922	Watson Ronald C. ...	L	*RCN*
899	Watson Thomas B.. ...	Schm	1 Mar 22
886	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
1338	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
599	Watt Frederick W. ...	Sg L (D)	17 Mar 22 (*tempy*)
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
768	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
858c	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
	Watts John ... RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
331	Watts Oliver	Gr	3 Feb 13
922	Watts Philip H.	Schm	30 May 12
1338a	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
Lamb	Watts-Russell Neville D.	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Waud Pierre F. R. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
	Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	W VO	7 July 16
953	Wauhope Colin	L	15 June 21
	Wauhope James C. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	30 June 19
238	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
226	Way Albert E. ... MBE	L	12 Aug 22
922	Way Charles F.	Schm	7 Sept 09
519	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 18
	Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
727	Way Joseph H.C. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
Camb	Waymouth Gilbert R....	S L	15 May 21
381	Waymouth Nigel de G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
804	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
936b	Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
272	Webb Basil R....	L	15 Sept 19
757	Webb Joseph F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
DY Chat	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
858	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
80	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ...RMA	C	30 Oct 18
	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
123	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
937a	Webber James T.	BL Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RMLI	W O	16 May 17
NH Ygra	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
272	Webley Arthur G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
hoe 1831	Webster George A. P. DSC	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
703	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
AO Page 1109	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
434	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
922	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
846	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1907*a*	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
17	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
944*c*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
890*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
947	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
944*c*	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 21
825*a*	Welby Richard M ...	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Deal	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Coll Key	Welch David ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
678	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Welchman Ernest G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 677-8	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20 (*tempy.*)
381	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	28 June 19
434	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
	Wells Frederick A. ..	Gr	19 May 16
769	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
381	Wells Lionel V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
966	Welman Herbert L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 17
930	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 679	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
Camb	Wentworth Michael W.	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	West Arthur G.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 637	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug 18
SC	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 15
915	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 18
	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	C	4 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910e	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
143	West William	WO O	23 June 17
381	West William G. BA ...	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
123	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
	Westcott Albert E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Aug 22
922	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Ozon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
80	Westlake John H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
928	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21
742	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Page 1816	Weston Eric C. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
Key Coll	Weston William K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Wethered Harold E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
929	Wethered Owen F. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
946	Wetherfield John G. D.	S L	15 Sept 21
232*a*	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
364	Wevell Malcolm E. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 12
505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Page 680 1818	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI	Qr Mr Lt.-Col.	3 June 21
	(*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)		
SO	Whatley Noel H.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E C	27 Oct 17
SO	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	*RAN*
	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
369	Wheele William B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO Page 1109	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
SO	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. (*act*)	L	15 July 19
346	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
74*a*	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 15
Coll Key NH Sth Qnsfy	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Camb	Whetstone Lindsay B.	S L	15 Jan 21
955	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
718	Whitaker Geoffrey C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
255	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	L	15 Sept 21
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 11
	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 11
91	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 11
933*a*	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 11
171	White C. E. Hughes, DSO (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. Clyde Division.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
171	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
936	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Apr 16
884*b*	White Harry	E L	12 Aug 21
Coll	White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 11
948	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 18
882	White Herbert M. S. ...	P Cdt	15 July 21
928	White Horace...	L	22 Apr 21
17	White Hugh R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
272	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 18
984	White James ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	W Eng	14 Sept 11
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In C	31 Oct 21
390	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 18
255	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
515*b*	White Oswald H.... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
941	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
925	White Stanley M.... ...	P S L	15 July 21
672*a*	White Thomas E.... ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
315	White William F.... ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
226	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	R A	18 May 21
950	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15
882	Whitehouse Frank L...	P Cdt	15 July 21
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
293	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
132*a*	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 11
SQ Dar Coll	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 11
	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 11
912	Whitfield John F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 11
272	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
882	Whiting Ralph O., MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 15
Coll	Whitmarsh William F. P. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Camb	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
139	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 11
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
900	Whittaker William H...	E L	12 Aug 21
519	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
369	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
SC	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
914*a*	Whittle William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
91	WhitwamLeonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1102	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
607	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Whyte*Sir* WilliamM. C. Beresford KCB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
Page 1829	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
24	WickhamFrederickSt, B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Widdicombe Lionel S.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
928	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
315	Wigram Ernest OMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
407	*PW*Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
198	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
272	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
232*a*	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915*a*	Wilkinson Bernard H.	S L	15 Sept 21
226	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
134*a*	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
44*a*	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.Sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Key Coll	Wilkinson Frederick H. (*act*	L	15 May 22
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	L	12 Aug 22
934	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
134*a*	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
143	Wilkinson Philip... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
826*a*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
878	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
	Willan Leonard L. P ...	C	31 Dec 17
676	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 677-8	WillansWilliam H RM	Hon C	15 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
801*b*	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Willcocks WilliamJ.S.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Malta	Willcox Howard J. L W. K. ... ...CBE	U	31 Dec 15
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
747	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
893*b*	Willey Donald A.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
142	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
328	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	30 Mar 17
80	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
287*a*	Williams Allen M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
133*a*	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
214	Williams Arthur H. ...	L	28 June 19
71	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
858	Williams ArthurN. RMLI	C	2 Oct 17
	WilliamsCuthbert RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
NH Ply	Williams Cyril M.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Dec 21
226	Williams David C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
768	Williams David G.V. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
1	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
213*a*	Williams Eric G.	L	15 Feb 21
M2	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17
955	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
315	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
764	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
124	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 20
	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
768	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
OG Page 1119	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
L18	Williams John DSM	W Eng	3 May 16
188*a*	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 15
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
133*a*	Williams Percy E.	Gr	22 June 18
124	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
216	Williams T. J. ... B.Sc.	Schm Odte	1 Sept 22
R10	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
718	Williams William BA	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
763	Williams William J. DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 15
239	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1821	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
718	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
910*k*	Williamson Josiah ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F....	L	12 Aug 22
927	Williamson William H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
915	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
326	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
175	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
17	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
676	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
936	Willoughby Guy	Mid	15 May 20
15	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
C G	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
171 *CG*	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	GSP Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19
Deal	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
272	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
225*a*	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
146	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
937*a*	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	L	15 June 20
SC	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
922	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J. (*act*)	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
794	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
892*b*	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	L	15 Dec 20
676	Wilson Charles A.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
188*a*	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
769	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
882	Wilson Dennis A.... ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
D Y Po	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Wilson George C.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
272	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept 07
171	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Cr	30 June 20
928	Wilson Harry G.	P C	30 June 22
D Y Po	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
P 46	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
935*a*	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	Wilson Henry P.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
797*a*	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
727	Wilson James W.... ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
303	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1825	Wilson John D.	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
914*b*	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
	Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
485	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 15
	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
	Wilson Stuart D.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
742	Wilson Thomas F. S, ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll	Wilson William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 15
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Winch Herbert T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
226	Windel Henry ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 15
Camb	Windeyer Guy S.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Windsor Leonard C.	S L	15 Jan 21
952	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 120*b*	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
D Y Sheer	Winstanley John ... MBE	L	12 Aug 22
D Y Berm	Winter Edward	L	12 Aug 22
	Wintle George H. ...	Od Gr	27 Aug 20
483	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*temp.*)
255	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
226	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*b*	Wisdom John....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
505*a*	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
830*a*	Wise Desmond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
226	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
178	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
948*b*	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M P	1 Jan 17
121	With John N. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 17
504	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Witt Albert T. E.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
953	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
226	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
676	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
922	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 13
241	Wood Alexander	EL Cr	29 Aug 19
232*a*	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sb	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 22
991a	Wood Frederick J. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	7 Mar 17
912	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20
742	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
925	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
SC	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
SC	Wood John H. I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
64	Wood John O. N.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
935c	Wood Maurice A.... ...	L	*R C N*
662	Wood Percy F. P.... ...	L	15 June 16
910	Wood William H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
DY Chat	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
909	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
381	Woodcock George O. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
Deal	Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI	L	8 Oct 16
935b	Woodhall Eric L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
284	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
747	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 21
238	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
109	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
Sec 197a	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
1009	Woodhouse John A E. (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa*) (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
940a	Woodman Jesse	E L	12 Aug 22
744	Woodriffe Percival W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
197a	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 21
272	Woodruff Eric W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
922 XI DY Portl	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
346	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
129b	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
747	Woods Richard T. C. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
Coll	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
744	Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Woodward Henry W....	P Cr	8 May 16
	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
346	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
272	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
423	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Woollcombe Alfred, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
241	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 22
198	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
933b	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sb	18 Mar 15
909	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
747	Woolley John B. ...DSC	L	15 June 19
	Woolley Sydney O. , RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
315	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June 16
886	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
SC	Wootton Patrick W. W.	S L	15 Jan 21
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
501a	Worsley Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
922	Worth George A.... ...	L	*R C N*
Sec 952	Worthington Roger E., DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
742	Woyen Joseph W.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Wragg Walter H.... ...	W E	4 Oct 16
	Wrangham Louis H., MC, RMLI	L	28 Dec 16
219	Wrey Edward C. ... ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Wrey Hugh B	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
225a	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Deal	Wright Archibald J., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
951	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 17
1206	Wright Cecil E. S., RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
174	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 16
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng Sg	14 Sept 15
483	Wright Frederick C.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
951	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
893a	Wright Henry D. ...	B	7 June 13
SC	Wright James B. ...	S L	15 May 20
71	Wright John P.	Mid	15 May 20
	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
823	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 20
80	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
Page 1815	Wright Noel ... OBE	P Lt Cr	24 Dec 21
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
505	Wurtele Alfred C.... ...	L	*R C N*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept 15
	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
31	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	L	15 Jan 21
	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 632	Wylde Edward A., RM	Gen	8 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
718	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
SC	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	S L	15 May 21
911*a*	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
364	Wynne Frederick G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
381	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Coll	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Camb	Wynter Gerald C., DSO,	Cr	30 June 16

Y

364	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	Yandell George F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
742	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
360*a*	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
768	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Yates William	P L	15 July 22
293	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
768	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
121	Yeodell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
132	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
	Yeo Samuel T. P.	L	1 Aug 17
	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
910*h*	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
AO 922	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909*a*	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
Coll	Young Conrad ... BA	In L	21 Sept 2 (*temp.*)
188*a*	Young Edgar P. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
886	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY *Po*	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
828*a*	Young John	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936*b*	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
255	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1823	Young Leonard H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
918*b*	Young Malcolm H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Young Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
505	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
928	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
	Young William A. RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
910*k*	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
399	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16
893*g*	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... ... 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr 22	*Seniority*	21 Nov 21
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	1 July 12
Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	31 Dec 12
Captain Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E.	,,	6 Apr 22	,,	31 Dec 12
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	,,	7 Apr 22	,,	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	1 Jan 13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain P. H. Hall Thompson, C.M G.	,,	2 July 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	24 July 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	25 July 22	,,	30 June 13

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct 20	*Seniority*	11 Apr 21
Colonel Commandant Gerald R. Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D S.O. . . .	,,	3 Oct 21	,,	3 Oct 21

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar 17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D..	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . . *Appointed* 2 Jan 22 *Seniority* 1 June 20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E, V.D., A.M.I.E.E. . ,, 17 July 22 ,, 5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Oust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) — 17 June 10

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.*)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B, D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.*)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

———.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... .. 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

779654

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD LEE OF FAREHAM, G.B.E., K.C.B.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTAGUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, P.C., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 99
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
22*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
29*PWm *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
18 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
9 5/6**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of Enemy Vessels*) 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
oll**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, 15 *Nov* 20) 16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
**** *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
13***m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*, 31 *August* 19) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
20b***(*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 16 *Oct* 20) 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
4*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ② (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
(*I*)*****Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) Ⓐ...	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*, 23 *July* 21)	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
407*****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral*, 7 *Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m*Sir* Richard Forbescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m*The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
364*m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*, 3 *Oct* 22)	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 04
**m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B, M.V.O.	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 04
****m*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 0
71 **Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 1 *Oct* 20)	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 0
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B.	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 0
****m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Comptroller to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O.	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 884 *****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
82 ***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar* 17 *Dec* 20)	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
m Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
323 **m*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 20*th Sept* 21)	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
171 *DY Rosy*	**mSir John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard. 1 Apr 20, and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 1 Apr 22)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. ...	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) *President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***mSir Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O. M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
	******Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
483	*****mSir Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ◎ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mSir Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216*a*	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 1829	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
133*a*	***Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron* 18 *Jan* 21)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
War Coll	*Herbert William Richmond, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers' Course, Greenwich*) ...	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page 1812	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*) ... ... — ...	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.* 8 *Aug* 21) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce. C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*) ... ... —	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
Page 1818	***PW George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
197*a*	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21)	30 July 20	30 June 09
	Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	31 July 20	30 June 09
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
747	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 22)	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
226	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 25 *Aug* 21)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
255	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	9 Mar 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	8 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
188*a*	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. ... ... (*Rear Admiral* (*D*) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *July* 22.)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B.	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ...	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
80	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
920	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B....	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
	**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
	**m Percy Molyneux Bawson Boyds, C.M.G. ...	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
	*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	2 July 22	30 June 12
	*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B.	25 July 22	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1912

718 *AdC, GSP* **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* ... . 1 July
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
GSP *Henry Rawdon Veale 31 Dec
434 *AdC, GSP* *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec
GSP * m Charles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. 31 Dec
505 *AdC, GSP* ** Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1913

936 *AdC GSP* *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1816 *AdC GSP* m * Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
GSP William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1817 (H) *GSP* Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)
422 *GSP* *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June
293 *AdC GSP* m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
143 *AdC GSP* Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June
768 *AdC GSP* *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. ... 30 June
676 *AdC GSP* *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
17 *AdC GSP* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m *GSP* William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1013** *GSP* Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
980 *** Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt*)
742 *** Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
DY Port m Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
727 ** Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
(*I*) m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
922 (*I*) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
** m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
744 *m John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
915 m John Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec
CG Page 1118 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
*** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
922 *XI DY Portl* Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
CG Page 1118 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
769 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

171 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr

928 CG } Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June

255 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 June

399 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

CG Page 1110 } George Michael Keane 30 June

mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 30 June

331 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June

DY Sheer War Coll } Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June

***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1814 } mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June

(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1842a } **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June

(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

Page 1825 } Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept

(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

858 DY Hong Kong } *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec

*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

122 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 } mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

922 *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 } Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

(*Director of Navigation.*)

Page 1814 } **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec

(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1818 } mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec

(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Page 1829 } mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

519** mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec

718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar

422 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

255 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)

Page 1814 } *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June

(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)

Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June

369 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June

Page 1816 } (*I*) Bernard St. George, Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June

(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)

922 Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

238** mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Page 1841 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

224 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

315 *Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

882 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... 19 July

DY Po *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

**PW mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec

188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec

DY Malta mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec

966 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

War Coll Claude Seymour, D.S.O. 31 Dec

DY Pem *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scobt Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)

DY Rosy William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

576 *(H) Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

88 Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

14 *DY Cape* *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G. *(E) Ⓐ [R] *qs* 30 June

922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

364 Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June

676** mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)

OG Page 1110 *m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June

Page 1842*a* *Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)

399* mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

97 *Dart Coll* Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

Page 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

676 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
**The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June

407 ΨC*Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June

247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec

War Coll *mErnest William Denison ... ... 31 Dec

DY Dev Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)

840 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

*****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr

399* ΨC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Harold Ernest Sullivan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
123*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Coll *mNorton Allen Sullivan 30 June
Page 1831 mH. Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June (*Director of Signal Dept.*)
mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
928*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
504 *DY* *Berm* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June (*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
Page 1816 **(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne*C.M.G.(E)Ⓐ[R] 30 June (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1829 Wlon de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
**mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
211**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June
Coll *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs*, *ws* ... ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)
407 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
179**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
War *Coll* *****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct
*mCasper Boucher Ballard... 31 Dec
*Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Ch* *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
892*a*mAlexander Robinson Palmer 31 Dec
132*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Coll Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
225*a*Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec

360*a*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
War *Coll* **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec
922 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War *Coll* ***mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY *Dev* John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
CG *Page* 1109 *mEdward Coverley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*)
Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
142 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Camb mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec (*In command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)
133*a*Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
703 *and* *Page* 1687 *mThomas Norman James 31 Dec (*Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee*)
Page 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Attaché*)

1918

174*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
137*VCmAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
169 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
120*b*mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
933*b*Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
241 Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
925 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
955*Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
128*a*PWFrank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June

Page 1825 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)

15 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

144 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... . 30 June

76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

951 *(*I*)m*The Hno.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

132*a*** mEdward Roynon Jones ... ... 30 June

Page 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)

505*a*m Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

146 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

219 **mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec

**Charles Albert Fremantle, I.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

213*a* Charles Wolfran Roundell-Turner ... ... 31 Dec

703 *(*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

483 *mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

823 ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

George Bridges Lewis, *qs* 31 Dec

827 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1842 mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec

226** Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

71 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

346 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... .. 30 June

**⊛mArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

Page 1817 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Superintendent of Charts*)

326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

133 mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 June

232*a*m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

46 **Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June

498*a*m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

334 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY Ch *mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

**The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

*Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

747 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June

His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July

782 (*I*)*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E.... 31 Dec

133*b**** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec

226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919 – *contd.*

Page 1814 *Coll* — *Charles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Operations Division*)
mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561*b* VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*J*) *Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
War Coll — ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
806*a* mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

Page 1816 — *(*J*)Charles Arthur Scott 30 June
(*Deputy Director of the Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
120*a* Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
175 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
188*a* mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll — Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 — James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
110 *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*** Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 — John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
SB VC** Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June

Page 1812 — Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a* **James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
922 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
703 * VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 — Edward Owen Cochrane . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec.
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
War Coll — *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll — *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
886 *SB* Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll — mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
War Coll — John Francis Finlayson 30 June
War Coll — Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1829 — mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. .. 30 June
War Coll — *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June
War Coll — mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
197*a* *mHugh Charles Buckle... 30 June
922 *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 30 June
922 Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 — Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
War Coll — George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Page 1825 *War Coll* *Coll* *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E.(R)*ws* 31 Dec
James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
*Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1922

Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

258

*Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June

171 **Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June

*mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June

*mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 June

*Stephen Dowell Tillard... 30 June

**mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

*Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June

Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

267

COMMANDERS.

1906

mGeorge Norman Ballard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec

1907

(NT) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June

858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei* *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)

1909

mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

8

1910

Percy Pitts, C.B.E... ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 Jun
*William Werden Wilson ... 30 Jun
181 William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
CG *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 Jun
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
941 mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

CG Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 Jun
174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 Jun
CG *Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
DY Dev (NT) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 Jun
DY Pem (NT) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 Jun

20

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

703 *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*),
(NT) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June
**PW(I)* Neston William Diggle, O.M.G. ... ... 30 June
CG / *Page* 1110 *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
703 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec
Page 1841 **Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

703 / *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
703 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG / *Page* 1118 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
676 *V* / *DY* / *Dover* (NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
DY / *Portl* (NT) (*I*)*Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June

Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
CG / *Page* 1118 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
CG (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
199 *(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
6 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
DY / *Gib* (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1915

CG Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June
*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
928 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
Page 1826 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
703 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*Henry George Giffard ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
111 George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**The Honourable* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse ... ... 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs.* 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

915 Duncan West Roe ... ... 31 Dec
703 Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
**(*I*)mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
541 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY / *Sheer* (NT) mKenneth Nool Humphreys ... 31 Dec
157*a* mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
84 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
399*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
819*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
676 *Paul Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
326 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 June
936*a**mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 30 June
928 (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... 30 June (*Naval Attaché.*)
943 *Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June
*Camb**mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928**mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Page 1816 mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**(*I*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
*Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
703 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 30 June
676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
258 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
984 Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)
845**FredericGiffard,D.S.O.(E), *qs* ... ... 30 June
*Coll***Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
672*a*SBThomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
272 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
951 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
801*b**John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
71 (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
15 *Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(Nt) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
936 *⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 31 Dec
747 (Nt) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a*(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
934 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
718 (Nt) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
910 mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
Page 1818 (Nt) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
Coll Dart Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
807*a*mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
331*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
863*c*mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
133*a*mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
381 mLionel Victor Wells, D S.O. 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
882 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
485*SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SB Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Page 1815 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E 9 May

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
914 Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
*mHenry Maclean Fothergill ... ... 30 June
mEdwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
⊗Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
922 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
922 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) mCecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
(Nt) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs* ... 30 June
946 *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
Page 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 June
920 (Nt) Albert John Robertson 30 June
Page 1829 *Guy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 June
258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
Page 1816 (Nt) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S O. ... 30 June
841 mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 30 June
703 *(*I*) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(Nt) James Millar Begg ... 30 June
Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June
910*a* **Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. ... ... 30 June
188*a* Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
224 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
238 (Nt) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
48 *Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

**Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O. *qs* ... 30 June
930 *SB* *Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... 30 June
260 (H)m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(H)m Frederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
⊗mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
⊗Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
315 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (NY) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
171 mJames Follett Houstoun... 31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
(NY) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon... ... ... 31 Dec
369 mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec
742 (NY) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
ML 291 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
Page 1826 Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec
807*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
(NY) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins... ... 31 Dec
910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
305* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec
Page 1825 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

966 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
17 (*J*)***The Hon. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Arthur Jermyn Landon... 31 Dec
922 *SB* Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 31 Dec
(NY) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] 31 Dec
71 Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) 31 Dec
718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
768 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) **ws* ... ... 31 Dec
910*e* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qs*... ... 31 Dec
407 Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
293 mStephen St.Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
407** Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
381 *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs*, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1816 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Henry Grattan ... ... 30 June
mRonald Clinton Mayne ... 30 June
CG VC mBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Rousaleyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY Berm (NT) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June

241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

DY Sheer (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June

Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June

744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June

Page 1826 Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 June

399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June

224 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June

188*a* ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June

887*b* *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 June

399 ⊗mBoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

mMalcolm Murray .. ... 30 June

Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June

188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1826 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 June

VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

369 John Lainson Field ... 30 June

232*a*m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June

Page 1818 William Raigersfeld Philli-more ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald 30 June

The Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June

Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June

Ernle Williams Money ... 30 June

Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June

Page 1825 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June

255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June

William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1842*a* *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June

(*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)

747 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June

225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June

**Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1831 1843 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June

364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June

Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

379 (NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

CG (NT) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

326 (*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec

mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec

mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) mHenry Croker Pellow 31 Dec

(NT) Francis Noel Shearme ... 31 Dec

Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

46 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec

925 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec

826*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec

953 Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

980 (NT) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

703 (NT) Donald William Farmer, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

951 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec

*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec

239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec

219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

399 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec

287*a* *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1816 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
1013 (NT) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
80 (NT) mJohoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
483 Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
922 John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec
*Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* 31 Dec
Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* 31 Dec
427 (H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
747 Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June

703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
mCyril John Laugham Noakes, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 30 June
James Charles Wauhope ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
John Jackson Cuthbert Bidley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 30 June
Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
m (NT) Walter Cecil Tancred ... ... 30 June
(NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
71 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... ... 30 June
DY Chat (NT) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June
961*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(NT) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... ... 30 June
216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
Rupert Egerton Lubbock 30 June
211 William Penrose Markwardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
662 *SB* mJohn Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
255 Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
(NT) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ...30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1829 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... 30 June
407 **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws*... ... ... 30 June
mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
226 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mDelorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec
Camb Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag, *ws* 31 Dec
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec
Frank Herbert Terry Bee ... 31 Dec
238 (NT) Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec
757 Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
SC Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
910*i* (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* ⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Po* (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
922 (NT) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
407 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec
915 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson... ... ... 31 Dec
703 (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
718 Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Charles Otway Alexander... 31 Dec
703** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec

718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

916 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
369 mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
Page 1829 Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
908 mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
992 David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
906 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
703 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Mersey Division.*)
58 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 *Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 *SB* (*I*) mGeorge Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* 30 June
171 (NT) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
944*d* Francis Douglas Mowat**... 30 June
George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
DY *Rosyth* (347) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1814 William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
11 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1812 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

197*a* (Nt) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 (Nt) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
948*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
197*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
922*SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Po George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (Nt) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Burges... ... ... 31 Dec
922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
768 (Nt) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll (Nt) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws*... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 (T) Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
951 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
676 Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec
46 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
171 (Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
Page 1829 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec
922 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
L20 SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
747 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
**His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

915*a* (Nt) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
DY Po (Nt) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
* (Nt) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
(Nt) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
Charles Hugo Knox-Little . 30 June
928 Horatio Westmacott 30 June
Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
703 (Nt) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 30 June
825*a* Richard Martin Welby . 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188*a* John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Page 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
676* Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... ... 30 June
Coll (Nt) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs*, *ws* ... 30 June
216*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (Nt) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (Nt) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
*Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (Nt) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 (Nt) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Page 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
703 (*I*)John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 31 Dec
*K*26 *SB*Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SC Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
mCosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
980 Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
914*b*Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
726 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
Page 1829 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1922

Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
74*a*(H)CharlesHintonKnowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(NT) James Powell, D.S.O.... 30 June

(G)mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 (G)Wharton Stanley Gray 30 June
The Hon. George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 (NT) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 30 June
(T)Hugh Percival Cotton 30 June
(NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* ... 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
128*a*(T)**Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
928 Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 **(S)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
*K*2 *SB*Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 (G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
915 (T†)Algernon UsborneWillis, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
272 Noel Marcus FrancisCorbett 30 June
Page 1815 (T)Basil Lyall Johnston 30 June
272 (G†)Edward NevilleSyfret 30 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1908

928 / CG — mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
DY / Sheer — (Nt) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec
PW — mArthur Vernon Ross ... 31 Dec

1909

RAF — (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June (*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
Page 1817 — (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
(G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*).
Page 1826 — (G) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty*).
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 — (G) Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

1910

CG — (G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 — (T) mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
CG — mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr
272 — (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
CG — (I) John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
(G) mJohn Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept
Page 1827 — (T) Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct
Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec
CG — Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1911

823 — *Arthur Collier Petherick 31 Mar
DY / Chat — ⊗Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 June
mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
Lord George Frederick Seymour ... ... 30 Sept
CG — mCyril Callaghan ... 17 Oct
CG — (Nt) mRichard Gilkison Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
CG — Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
CG — (Nt) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1912

Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell ... 30 June
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY / Rosyth — Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
922 / CG — Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
(I) mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
CG / Page 1119 — *Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... 30 Sept
CG / Page 1118 — ⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY / Sheer — m(Nt) Edmund John Birch 31 Dec
mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
CG — mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

CG — mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
858 — **Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
CG — Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
CG — (Nt) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

CG (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
(NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
CG Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
*Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
376 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

171 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY (NT) Cradock William
182 Calmady John Nowell,
Gib *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
703 Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
DY (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitz-
Dev patrick Tisdall ... 30 June
466 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
DY (NT) Maurice Percy
Malta Berkeley Portman 30 June
CG Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
CG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
Page (H)Alan Francis Steel
1817 Grant ... ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page (NT) Graham Cunningham
1817 Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
(T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
171 Ronald James Edward
CG Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
CG Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
703 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec
171 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.)
(Clyde Division.)

1915

676 *V* (*I*) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
171 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
Robert Raymond Hallo-well-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
DY *Po* Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
CG *Page* 1110 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June
Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (NT) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
823 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
CG Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
46 Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
703 (G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
FrancisCuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July
863 mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. .. 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
Page *SB*(*I*)Cornelius Octavius
1829 Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Page Geoffrey Warburton,
1907*a* D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Mar
(Lent to the Australian Navy.)
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
DY Hong Kong (Nt) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
422 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
676 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
DY Dev (Nt) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... 30 Aug
188 (Nt) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
DY Po (Nt) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... 15 Sept
225 (Nt) Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
17 (Nt) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
346 (Nt) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
188 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... 1 Oct
*Hugh Rose Troup ... 1 Oct
54 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... 1 Oct
Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... 1 Oct
915 (T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... 15 Oct
331 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
255 Orrell Bake ... 31 Dec
933 *Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

402 Desmond Maxwell ... 31 Dec
422 (Nt) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
910*j* Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
(*Officer Instructor, Bristol Division R.N.V.R.*)
188 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec
515*b SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

944*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
(Nt) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 30 Jan
955 (Nt) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
132 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
914*a* Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
(Nt) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
295 (H)Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
228 mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
91 *SB**David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
804 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
91 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
369 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
505 (G)Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
483 (Nt) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
*K*14 *SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
DY Dev Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
434 (Nt) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

94 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
160 (H)William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
131 (NY) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
338 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
120*a**John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
168*b* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
183 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
769 (G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
80 (T†)Frederic Newton Attwood ... ...15 July
315 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
46 (NY) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
193 Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
121 (NY) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
124*(G)Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
297*b* *The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
920 *Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
171 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept
188*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(NY) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
144 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
869 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
171 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
226 *SB* Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

936*b* Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(NY) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
315 Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (NY) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
768 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (NY) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
31 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
928 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] 30 Nov
133*b* (G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
232*a* (NY) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O , *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
120*b* (NY) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
(T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
809*b* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
91 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
133*a* (NY) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Oliver Clive Warner . . 31 Dec
940*b* Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

225*a* (T)Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
120*b* (G)Edward William Hereford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
936 (NY) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
909 (NY) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 (NY) William Gordon Benn 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

216*a* (G†) Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 28 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
922 (S) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
541 (H) (Nt) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
143 (Nt) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
727 (G†) Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *ws* ... 15 Mar
381 (T†) John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
143 (Nt) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
Page 1817 (H)* Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
977 (Nt) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
80 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
830*b* Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
71 (S) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
24 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
718 ⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
15 *SB* Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(G)* William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G) Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr
915 (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May
519 (Nt) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
171 *CG* Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
M3 *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

768 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 Jun
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 Jun
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 Jun
121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 Jun
133*a* (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 Jun
120*a* (Nt) Charles Austin Browne 30 Jun
718 (Nt) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *qs*, *ws* ... ... 30 June
80 (G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
769 (Nt) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
718 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
505 (T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
226 *SB* Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(Nt) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
144 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
175 (G)* Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Page 1826 (G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
K12 William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
827 (G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sep
219 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sep
(S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
893*b* ⊗ Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
48 (Nt) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
91 (*I*) *SB* *Eric Erskine Campboll Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

42*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
76 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*C*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
97*a* (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
76 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
41 (NT) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov
21*a* Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
181 (NT) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
124 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
118 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
124 (NT) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
SB Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
*Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
124 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
127 (NT) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
135*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
918*b* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
DY / *Malta* (NT) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
211 (NT) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
15 (NT) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
120*b* *m* Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
92*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
951 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
224 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
941*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... 31 Dec
893*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

320

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
933*b* (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
232*a* (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
747 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
676 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
146 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (NT) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
744 (NT) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
804*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
213 (NT) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (NT) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (NT) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
951 Richard Eustace Hollings ... 1 Apr
937*a* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (NT) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
169 (NT) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (NT) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
504 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
915 (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
M2SB Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NT) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June

350

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
498*a* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
*L*3 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
922 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910*l* Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
918*a* Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
46 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
929 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
71 (NT) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
71 Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
123 (NT) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
519 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G) (*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
407 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672*a* Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
(G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
840 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
238 (NT) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
*(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
858 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
926 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
407 (S) *Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
301*a** (N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
SB Ronald Adair Trower ... 1 Oct
742 (NT) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct

382

922 ⊗ Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
936 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
ML 287 *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
132 (NT) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (NT) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
*K*22 *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
950*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
882 ⊗ Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
(NT) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*M*1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*L*11 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
137 (NT) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241*b* (NT) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
133 (NT) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
139 ⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
54 (NT) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (NT) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
364 (NT) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr

415

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial.* 1911

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

927*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
926 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
(NY) Francis John Lambert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Apr
768 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (NY) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
703 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June
369 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
238 (NY) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
682 (NY) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
1013 VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY / *Chat* (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
569 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
189 (NY) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
955 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key / *Coll* (E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
915 (T) John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
(NY) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
216*a* (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗ James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
295 (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
Coll / *Dart* *Frank Adam Conyers Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct

703 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
L5 *SB* *Jermyn Bushbrooke ... 1 Oct
911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
178 *SB(I)* Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
930 John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
801*b* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
942*a* (S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
519 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
232*a* (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
DY / *Po* (E†) John Paramore Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
241*b* (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... ... 15 Nov
744 (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
RAF (T) *Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
455*a* David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
48 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

1921

703 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
(*Officer Instructor R.N.V.R., Bristol Division.*)
944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
255 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
(*AS*) *Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
(H) Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
Page 1821 (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb
915 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
197*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
882 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
434 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

143 (G)Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
128*a*(T)Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
915 (T)John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E)Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
794 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar
948*b*Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB*James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
179 (Nt) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
826*a*Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW*Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (Nt) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nt) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
DY / *Ports* (E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
915 (T)(*I*)Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY / *Chat* (E†)(*I*)Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ...15 June
915*b*(T)Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June
718 *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June
718 (S)Boden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June
188 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June
*L*16 *SB*Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
239 (Nt) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB*Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
933*a*Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
407 (*I*)Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... 15 Aug
(G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
Page 1831 (S)*William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
952 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
211 (G)Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
175 (Nt) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

922 *(S)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll Key (E†)Leslie Stuart Russell [M]Ⓐ* ... ... 15 Sept
910*k*Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
283 (H)Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
226 *SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
909 Daniel de Pass, *ws* ... 15 Oct
755 John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
Page 1825 (E)Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
821*a*Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
825*b**Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
200 (E)*SB*Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
916*b*Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1859 (E)Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey... ... 15 Nov
(Nt) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
407 ⊗Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
882 Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
915 (T)Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
922 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
238 (Nt) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
929*b*Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
777 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
*L*71 *SB*Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
315 Atwell Henry Lake O.B.E. 30 Dec
Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
Page 1859*a* (E)Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 Dec
216*a* John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... ... 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
319*a* Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
71 Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
992 (NT) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
862 Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
364 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Feb
364 (T) Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
123 (T) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... 15 Feb
**(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
197*a* (G) Laurence Bernard Hill *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
188*a* (St) John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb
369 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
909 Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
922 (St) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
823 Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
Key } (E) Geoffrey Francis
Coll } Chandler ... ... 15 Mar
L9 *SB* Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
Coll (E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
302*a* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
399 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
980 (T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr
255 (T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
376 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
210 *SB* Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
97*a* (S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
138 (NT) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
122*a* Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
130*a* Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
17 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
44*a* Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May

894*c* John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
519 Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
912*a* Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
944*f* *SB** Oliver North, D.S.O. ... 30 May
827 (NT) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ...30 May
238 (NT) Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May
483 (*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... ... 15 June
K26 *SB* (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
915 (T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ...15 June
422 *Russell Grenfell, *ws* ...15 June
120*b* (T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
925 (NT) (*I*) **Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
830*a* (E) John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
915 (T) William Edward Parry 15 June
485 (T) (*I*) George Colin Lang...15 June
1336 (NT) Gerald Curteis 15 June
SB George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
214 William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
272 (G) Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
561*b* William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
911*a* (E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
505 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
272 (G) Harold Hickling ... 30 July
944*c* Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
H29 *SB* *The Hon.* Waltere Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
407 (S) Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
369 *Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
232*a* ⊗ Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
213*a* Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
822 Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* 15 Aug
892*a* (E) Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
676 Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

144 (NT) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... 15 Aug
71 (T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
198 (NT) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
718 John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
746 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug

611

31 *SB*(E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
935*a* James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
841 (E) Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
928 Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
161 Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
676 Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
272* Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
369 Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept

619

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

(H) John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
SB John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
** Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SB Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
* Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
SB(E) Jeffrey Kerr Laughton... ... ... 30 Sept
(G†) Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
(G) Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E†) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
SB Samuel Arthur Brooks... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
SB Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct

24

Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
(E†) Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗ Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H) William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
* Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*
(T) Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E†) Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
(G) Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
SB Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†) Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
* Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
(E) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb

50

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
(*AS*)Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb
(T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell@28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
(Nf) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen *ws* ... 30 Mar
(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Apr
(T)Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
(Nf) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)**Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E.... 15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton @ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. — 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... — 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol[O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth... ... ... 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S)Glyn Campbell Hollings worth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NT) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov

(NT) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(NT) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(NT) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge‡(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(N) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(S)John Montagu Howson 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)CharlesSaumarezDaniel 15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†)NormanVere Grace[O] 15 Dec
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 De
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 De
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 De
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 De
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 De
Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 De
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 De
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 De

1916

*SB*ArthurSalusburyLindsell 15 Ja
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Ja

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... ... 30 Jan
(H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
(T)*SB*Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar

(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Apr
*SB*John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... 15 Apr
William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
⊗ Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May

Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(N) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June
Jack Tothill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G)Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... ... 15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T)Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
*SB*William Haynes ... 30 July
*SB*Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G)Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T)Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept

(S)William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
William Gillett ... ... 16 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S)Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.) 30 Nov
(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*)Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G)Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
SB⊗Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T)Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E)*Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Percy Todd ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(*AS*)Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E)Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G)Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 Apr

(G)William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(Nr) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H)John Taylor ... ... 12 June
*SB*George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 June
(T)Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G)Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB*Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
(*Lieutenant* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(E) Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB Edward John Baldwin 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
SB Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
SB William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
(*As*) Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(N) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
George William Callaway... 1 Sept
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Thomas Harold Simpson ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Feb
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct

(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Francis James Wylie... 15 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
SB Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
(*I*) Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
SB Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗ Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗ Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
SB Timothy Fyers Turner.. 15 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(G)Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G)Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N)Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T)Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N)ThomasRamsey Beatty 15 Dec
(N)Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N)Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Oswald MalcolmAndrew 15 Dec
(T)Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†)Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N)John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N)Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N)William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
Frederick William Growse 15 Dec
John Edmund Sissmore ... 15 Dec
(T) (*J*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] 30 Dec

1918

Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
*SB*Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
(*AS*)Martin Hume Hopkins ... ... 15 Jan
(N)Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte ... 15 Jan
(N)Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan

(S)Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith ... 30 Jan
(N)Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
*SB*John Boddy Mein ... 11 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N)George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G)ThomasLubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T)Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)GeraldOulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
*SB*Edward John Cuff ... 1 Mar
GaspardPatrickHunter-Blair 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Ernest Edward Neil William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*)†Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)George Frederick Thompson ... ... 1 Mar
*(*PN*†)mFrederick John Moon ... ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne ... ... 1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C., C.G.M. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle 1 Mar
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*J*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar

(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(S)John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
(S)Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Mar
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
*SB*Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
(*I*)William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards .. 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
(N)Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce .. .. 15 June
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Eveleigh ... ... 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
(N)Geoffrey John Assheton Cross... ... ... 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley... ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Brereton Ross Hooper... 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
*SB*Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
*Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July

(H)Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July
**William Alexander Elliot* 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
(S)Vivian John Robinson... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth Barrington Best 5 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(*I*)Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd*

Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(W/T) Herbert Errington ... 16 Sept
(V/S) James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(V/S) Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) Abel Frank Alston... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(S) William Wykeham Jacomb ... ... 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert John Richards... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
SB Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) Jocelyn Latham Storey 15 Oct
(S) Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Oct

SB William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M].. ... ... 15 Oct
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ... ... 15 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham... 15 Nov
(S) (*I*) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(*I*) Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
SB Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Hevening-ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. (A) 15 Dec
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
(E †) George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
George Theodore Lanyon... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec

1919

Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman... 13 Feb

Digitized by Google

1919 – *contd.*

John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) John Frederick Denman 15 Feb
(*I*) Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
(H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young .. 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S) Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb
SB George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... 15 Mar

(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan ... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan ... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June

Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
(*I*)Alfred John Godwin Langley ... ... 15 June
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 June
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse (A) [M] ... ... 15 June
*SB*William Gordon Gerard 15 June
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
John Beattie ... ... 28 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... 8 June
Edward John Cook ... 28 June
(W/T)Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T)Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
William McEver ... ... 13 July
(E)WalterDesmondBrown. D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
(E)Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stocken ... 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
(H)(*I*)George Noad Carroll 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H)Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*)Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(H)William Edward May... 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher ... 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug

Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ulric Campbell De Burgh 15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith ... 30 Sept
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
(N) Edward Edgell Hone 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams... ... ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
John Oliver Campbell D.S.C. 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ... 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB Hubert Wyndham Barry 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov

William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Dominck Scanlon 11 Dec
John Abraham Barter ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Jan
(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
(*J*) Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton. ... 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnott... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
Brydges John Coade ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb

Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... ... 7 Mar
Edward George Solway ... 11 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Harry Montagu Burrows ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thornley... 15 Apr
(*J*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell... ... ... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown .. 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
(W/T)Boy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
(E)Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
(E)Edward Courtney Seager ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May

Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas BalfourSwinley 15 May
Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
(E)HoraceFrederickFellowes15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones... . . 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
LionelHughWilliam Bellers 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H)George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
(*I*)Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry ... 15 June
(*I*)*SB*David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson.. 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 23 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July

(E)John George Moncrieff 15 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Sept
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*)William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept
John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct

Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
W/T) William Robert Pegg 10 Nov
Reginald Charlwood Ellis... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
(H)Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
*SE*Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan

Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E)George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhous Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke... ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
James Feltham ... ... 22 Feb
(E†)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†)Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
Horace White ... ... 22 Apr
(*J*)Revell Clayton Hannah 15 May
Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauhope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H)William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*J*)Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June
Sydney Edward Johnson 15 July
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
(H)Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July

Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
Patrick Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Aug
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 31 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Patrick John Hare ... 24 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1922

Thomas Sandover ... .. 11 Apr
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 12 Aug
*PN*Solomon Ousley ... 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*continued.*

Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell . 12 Aug
PN William Thomas Ahearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 12 Aug
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Russell... 12 Aug
William Slade ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
(T) Raymond Frederick Jay 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(T) Walter Frank Williamson... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor ... 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug

(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Leonard Walter Brock ... ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis ... 12 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
William George Wakeham 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov

1919

George Halket Morris ...15 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept

1920

Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Jan
*SB*John Polingbon Apps ... 9 Feb
John Henry Lewty... ... 30 May
Horace Thomas Pitt ... 15 Sept
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec

1921

Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Frederick Victor Stopford 15 Jan
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten. ... 15 Jan
Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 Feb
Thomas Bovins Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn ... ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson... 15 May
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
Arthur Douglas Bonny ... 15 July
Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 July
Francis John Phillips ... 15 July
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 July
(H)Alun Jones ... ... 15 July
Robert Harold Mallinson 15 July
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 July
Frederick Crichett ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Henry Merryweather ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
Hugh Smith Pugh ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees... 15 July
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 July
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 July
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb ... ... 15 July
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 July

George Robert Deverell... 15 July
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 July
Howell Hewson Cubble ... 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox ... 15 July
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 July
AlanCharlesGraham Jolley 15 July
John Henry Topp... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
David Cameron Williams 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
John Douglas Rosdew Davies ... ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy 15 July
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 July
John Ivor Jordan... ... 15 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey 15 Sept
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Sept
Frank Gilbert Rackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
Howarth Seymour Walker 15 Sept
Patrick Crawford Smith... 15 Sept
John Harold Innes Wood 15 Sept
(E)George Launcelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Sept
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison ... 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies 15 Sept
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
(E) Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Charles Noel-Thomas Hay 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Lawrence King Beauchamp ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
Robert John Ripon Montgomery ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct
Eric George Alexander Clifford ... ... 15 Nov
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards ... ... 15 Nov

1922

Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Roy Carlton Harry ... 15 Feb
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... . 15 May
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 May
John Francis Steemson... 15 May
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon .. .. 15 May
Eric Langton Woodhall... 15 May
John Neil Kelly Knight... 15 May
Frederick Harold Wilkinson ... ... 15 May
Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May
William Leonard Spear... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham ... ... 15 May
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 May
John Terry ... ... 15 May

Henry Bramhall Ellison 15 May
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 May
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. 15 May
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 May
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 May
Harry James Rowland Clegg ... ... 15 May
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt... ... 15 May
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 May
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 May
Guy Stanley Norrington... 15 May
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 May
Frederick Stewart Billings 15 May
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 May
Robert Syme Denholm Armour ... ... 15 May
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood ... ... 15 May
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 May
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby 15 May
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 May
Dudley Burdett Dowling 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 15 May
Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 15 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 May
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin... ... ... 15 May
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 15 May
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 May
Robert Owen Rigg ... 15 May
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 May
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 May
Percy Gordon Sanderson 15 May

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

DY Haul } mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Page 1829 } PWGeoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
855 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
122 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
369 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H)Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
326 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
984 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
928 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
(*I*)Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
(*Offr. Instr. Sussex Division R.N.V.R.*)
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
961*a* Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

20

Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
369 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
753 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
69 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

422 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
422 (*I*)Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

37

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H)John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
*SB*John Drinkwater ... 1 June

3

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Herbert John Harvey ... ... 1 May

1

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering
1919								
Ralph Gunn Mowat . . .	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw.	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1920								
Reginald Heber Thornton .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921

			Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Guy Grantham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roland Charlton Allen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Alonzo Stocker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Felgate Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Leslie Firth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur George West	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Russell Campagnac	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dunlop Southern	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Cooper Windsor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Trowbridge Mason	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dering Parker Evans	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Douglas Bruford	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stuart Austin Buss	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lambe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Wootten Wootten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Maurice Chandler	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Du Cane	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	2
Edward Angerstein Burton	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Pope	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Rees Keene	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Wainewright	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Wentworth	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Hugh Waldine Bredin	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Alexander Corrie Hill	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowland Rhys-Jones	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle.	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Fisher Renwick	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Corrie Waterfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR]	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Leslie Windle Lamplough	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Duffett	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Taylor Collier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Thomas Butler	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Giles Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Spencer Cooper	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Corfield Jenks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevylyan Michael Napier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Cunningham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Robert Dalby	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Archibald Boyd Russell	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Nugent Lentaigne	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas Murray Day	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Brown	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Hugh May Stollery Mundy	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Geoffrey Buckley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Nelson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Lee Metters	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Masters Norman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Hugh Valentine King	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
David Bayley Colley	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Pasten Mack	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Russell Gibson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliot	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Gann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Orick	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Robert Mayrick Ellis	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M]	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Moir Harris	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Wellclose Davis	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
William Anthony Cecil Binnie**	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Barrington Lungley Moore	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	2	2	—
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	1	—
William Gordon Everitt	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
James Guthrie Adamson	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	3	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Edward Raynold Wilson	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.		Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Bernard Harold Wilkinson. .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Ronald Hugh Balfour . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Basil Jones.	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell.	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Stott Gamon	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Arthur Edward FrancisLovell	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Lewis Simcox	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Charles Crawshay	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Terry	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	P	3	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Richard Ynyr Burges . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper . .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	3	—
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Robert Godmond Poole . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	1	1	—
Desmond Orme Wise . . .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Bryan Laing . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	3	—
William Gronow Davis . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
John Patrick Wisden . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard Graham Stewart . .	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott . .	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander . .	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	3	—
Peter Reynolds Furse . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Stuart Mauly Douty . . .	15 Dec	—	3	2	3	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1922

		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering
1	omas Kenneth Whitmore							
2	Atkinson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
3	ay Owen Jones	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	avid Henry Magnay	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	ohn Hughes-Hallett	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	rthur David Torlesse ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	Villiam Lt ard Bond	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	ames Alston Hope Hunter ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	nthony Follett Pugsley ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	obert William Parker ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	ndrew Balmer Usher... ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	ohn Charles Theodore Robinson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	ohn Jefferis	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	rank Berthold Tours	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	ichard Ryder Airey	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	revor James Legrew Watkins	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	dward Owen Obbard... ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
3	Villiam Francis Hollins ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
3	oderick Cosmo Gordon ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
3	ohn Delamain Ainger ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
3	orman John Hyacinth D'Arcy	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	harles Cunningham Brown ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
1	hristopher George Scobell Chittenden	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	ohn Yarnton Mills	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
	harles Webley Hope	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	erick Henry Hall Thompson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	ohn Cuthbert Hampson ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	harles John Skrine	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	eslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	enry Edward Guerrier ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
3	swald John Gerard	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
3	*The Hon.* John Michael Southwell	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	leton Steuart Chrichton Mitchell	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	erald Richardson Cook ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	harles Gordon Couper... ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
	rchibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	homas William Botley ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	onald Ker Silcock	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	oward Cecil Stock	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
	alph Jackson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
3	obert Buston Bennet	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	lec Fearn	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	ichard Clare St. Valentine Millington	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	homas Hyde Villiers	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
	ranklyn Henry Glenn Allen...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	onald Noel Fothergill ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
	erbert Antony Hinds... ...	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Richard Anthony Hall... ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
William Henry Roberts ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William George Harker...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Chambers Didham ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Somerville Dawson ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Patrick Robertson ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph.	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John Standley Dalison... ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Skelton	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Littlewood	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Walker ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Peterson	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard William Ravenhill ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—

326

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Francis Bernard Lloyd ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Campbell Clouston ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Eames Wilson ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy ...	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Daniel Oliver	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

8

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*

		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
hilip Arthur Berry	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
axwell Richmond	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
live Barker Lowe	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
homas Harland	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
erald Roberts Dolan	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
an Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
eorge Robert May Robertson	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
ohn Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
enneth Frank Boxall ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
ugh Ditton	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
ognvald Evelyan Gray ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
ouglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
dward James Prevost ...	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
ohn Marston Money	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
obert James Gardner... ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
rnest William Reep	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
arold Francis Baker	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
homas Addis Emmet	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
illiam Eric Banks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
asil Hedley Cronk	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
eter Garnett Agnew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
lec Norman Finter	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
onald Watson Fyfe	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
enry Aird Mercer Davies ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
dgar William Edmond Lane	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
hn Herbert Huntley... ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
rnon Francis Smyth ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
ordon Ivor Hughes	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
mes Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
ordon Morrison	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
eathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
ichard Anthony Peyton ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1922

illiam Gordon Foster [RR]	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
hn Wilson Cuthbert	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
nyon Harry Terrell Peard ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
el Hugh Portal	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
sil Livingstone	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
omas Oliver	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
ilip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
offrey Cocksedge Ford ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
htred Henry Ramsden James	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
omas Marcus Brownrigg ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
rald Seymour Tuck	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
hn Dawson Ainger	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
ancis Allen Lister	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS – *contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hamilton Allison	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Derek Howard Secker	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Morton Martin	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward FrancisHoward Lawson	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry William Head	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
RobertJulian Archibald Cuming	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Docker Hayward Manly...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Tod	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Douglas Green ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
WilliamHarryNarramore Kirk	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard John Harrison ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—

129

MATES.

1920

James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Frederic Sydney Benney 11 Sept
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Sept
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... ... 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe 11 Sept
Frederick MichaelO'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec

7

Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... ... 1 Apr
Percy James Oliver (*act*) ... 1 Dec
John Newton (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Peard Clarke [RR]	15 May	3
Geoffrey Barnard ...	15 May	3
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May	3
Clive Lochnis ...	15 May	3
Glynn Hearson ...	15 May	3
Ben James Fisher ...	15 May	3
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 May	3
Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May	3
John Graham Hewitt	15 May	3
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 May	3
JohnPiachaudWright	15 May	3
John Quicke ...	15 May	3
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May	2½
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 May	2½
Charles Greenwood...	15 May	2½
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 May	2½
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May	2½
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 May	2½
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May	2½
John Danvers Crossman	15 May	2½
FrankArthurBallance	15 May	2
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	15 May	1½
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	15 May	1½
PhilipCardwell Taylor	15 May	1½
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May	1½
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 May	1½
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman ...	15 May	1½
Roger Isaac Hoyle ...	15 May	1½
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	15 May	1½
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Robert Denison Hobson...	15 May	1
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May	1
Richard Sheridan Patterson... ...	15 May	1
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1
William Hart Dickinson	15 May	1
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	15 May	½
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May	½
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May	½
Maurice Price ...	15 May	½
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May	—
Guy Willoughby ...	15 May	—
Horace Vickers ...	15 May	—
Eric Stanley Jones...	15 May	—
George Purefoy Coddrington Ball ...	15 May	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 May	—
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid ...	15 May	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 May	—
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring ...	15 May	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May	—
Alexander John Edward Brown ...	15 May	—
Guy Howard Bolus...	15 May	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 May	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 May	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ...	15 May	—
Alan Burns Mac-Brayne	15 May	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 May	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 May	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1920—*contd.*		
John Lee Machin ...	15 May	—
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy...	15 May	3
John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 May	2
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Sept	3
Ralph Heathcote ...	11 Oct	2
William Leslie Graham Adams ...	11 Oct	2
James Gregson Roper	11 Oct	2
John Frederick Samuel Wilson ...	11 Oct	2
Roger Caton Beckett	11 Oct	2
Thomas John Norman Hilken ..	11 Oct	2
John Victor Findlay	11 Oct	2
David Brown Morgan	11 Oct	2
Harry Robert Graham	11 Oct	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	11 Oct	2
John Noel Sparks ...	11 Oct	2
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	11 Oct	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	11 Oct	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ...	11 Oct	1
David George Victor Williams	11 Oct	1
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	11 Oct	1
Hugh Norris Sheffield	11 Oct	1
Frederick Gordon Wynne	11 Oct	1
Donald William Keymer	11 Oct	1
John Dwight Harvey	11 Oct	1
Francis Victor du Pasquier	11 Oct	1
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ...	11 Oct	1
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods...	11 Oct	1
William Lloyd Murmann	11 Oct	1
James Sanders ...	11 Oct	1
Harold Robson Conway	11 Oct	1

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ...	11 Oct	1
John Willian Montague Healing ..	11 Oct	1
1921		
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ...	15 Jan	3
Ronald Oliver ...	15 Jan	3
Reginald John Crosse	15 Jan	3
Peter Coats Hutton	15 Jan	3
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 Jan	3
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith ...	15 Jan	3
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ...	15 Jan	3
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 Jan	3
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 Jan	3
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 Jan	3
Edmund Newman Haines	15 Jan	3
Robert Francis Elkins	15 Jan	3
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 Jan	3
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 Jan	3
George Martin Pares	15 Jan	3
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 Jan	3
William Edmund Halsey	15 Jan	3
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 Jan	3
Charles Graham Thompson ...	15 Jan	3
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 Jan	3
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell...	15 Jan	2½
Alan Brock	15 Jan	2½
Harry Dartnell Smallwood	15 Jan	2
John Rowe Westmacott	15 Jan	2
George William Duncan Donald ...	15 Jan	2
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 Jan	2

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 Jan	2
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 Jan	2
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Jan	2
John Wyndham Studholme	15 Jan	2
Ronald William Moir	15 Jan	2
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 Jan	1½
George Eric Jones	15 Jan	1½
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Jan	1½
Langton Gowlland	15 Jan	1½
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 Jan	1½
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 Jan	1½
John Rutherford Rae	15 Jan	1½
Herbert Lovegrove	15 Jan	1½
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 Jan	1½
Robert Francis Gordon	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 Jan	1½
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 Jan	1½
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 Jan	1½
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Tanner	15 Jan	1
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1
George Ian Clark Hutchison	15 Jan	½
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	1 Jan	½
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 Jan	½
Robert Witherington Peers	15 Jan	½
Geoffrey Gowland	15 Jan	½
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 Jan	½
James Hudson Montgomery	15 Jan	½
John Wentworth McCoy	15 Jan	½
Charles William Vereker	15 Jan	½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Walter Selby Hall	15 Jan	½
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 Jan	½
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper	15 Jan	½
Caspar John	15 Jan	½
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 Jan	½
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	½
John Wyatt Hale	15 Jan	½
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 Jan	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 Jan	—
Douglas William MacKendrick	15 Jan	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 Jan	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 Jan	—
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—
Philip George Tunley Todd	15 Jan	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 Jan	—
Alexander Davidson McGlashan	1 Apr	2
Henry Alexander King	1 Apr	2
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	1 Apr	2
Hugh Geary Cooke	1 Apr	2
Douglas Osborn Doble	1 Apr	2
Harold Fergusson Lawson	1 Apr	2
Charles Oliver Bonham	1 Apr	2
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	1 Apr	2
Donald Charles Deacon	1 Apr	2
Charles Alfred Jenkins	1 Apr	2
James Gerald Farrant	1 Apr	1

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	1 Apr	1
Bruce Balfour Junor	1 Apr	1
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	1 Apr	—
Malcolm Henry Oathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfield	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 May	2
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 May	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR]	15 Sept	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15	Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15	Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15	Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15	Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15	Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15	Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15	Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage	15	Sept	3
Reginald Wilmouth Laughton	15	Sept	3
John Michael Forbescue Phillimore	15	Sept	3
Gerald Cobb	15	Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud	15	Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15	Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15	Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15	Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15	Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15	Sept	2½
George Ansley Martelli	15	Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15	Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15	Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered	15	Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes	15	Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15	Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15	Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees	15	Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton	15	Sept	2½

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15	Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross	15	Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15	Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15	Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15	Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15	Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15	Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15	Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15	Sept	1½
Richard Alliott	15	Sept	1½
Edward Reilly Collins	15	Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15	Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring	15	Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15	Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15	Sept	1½
George Weir Yale	15	Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle	15	Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas	15	Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith	15	Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth	15	Sept	1½
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love	15	Sept	1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe	15	Sept	1
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce	15	Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½

Digitized by Google

			Time gained on passing out. Months
1921—*contd.*			
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg	15	Sept	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas	15	Sept	—
Stephen Hugh Norris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt	15	Sept	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—
1922			
John Garnett Cranston Given	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman	8	Jan	2
Alan Hereward Charles Coe	8	Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards	8	Jan	1
John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
Charles Philip Buttar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
George Anthony Allen	8	Jan	1
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8	Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8	Jan	1
Gilbert Lewis Baily	8	Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8	Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8	Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15	Jan	3
Charles Janson Smith	15	Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15	Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton	15	Jan	2½
George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	15	Jan	2½
Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15	Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15	Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15	Jan	2½
Norman Eric Dalton	15	Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15	Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15	Jan	2½
Laurence Birch	15	Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15	Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills	15	Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15	Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15	Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15	Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15	Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15	Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15	Jan	2
Thomas William Hodson	15	Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15	Jan	1½
Ernest Conyers Tower	15	Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15	Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15	Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15	Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15	Jan	1
Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15	Jan	1

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Hedworth Lambton	15 Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ...	15 Jan	1
Thomas Stirling Lee	15 Jan	1
John Holden Illingworth	15 Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15 Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman... ...	15 Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15 Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ...	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ...	15 Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15 Jan	½
Hilary Norman ...	15 Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15 Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 Jan	—
Audley Allbrees Hogg	15 Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15 Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15 Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ...	15 Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15 Jan	—
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15 Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15 Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15 Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15 Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton ...	15 Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15 Jan	—
John Hines Jenkins	15 Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15 Jan	—
David Lampen ...	15 Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ...	15 Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15 Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips ...	15 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer ...	15 Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford ...	15 Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15 Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15 Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15 Jan	—
William Edward James Eames ...	15 May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder	15 May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15 May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15 May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15 May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James ...	15 May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle...	15 May	3
Richard George Onslow	15 May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ...	15 May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15 May	3
Charles Philip Gallimore	15 May	3
Richard Warwick Marshall	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ...	15 May	2½
James Fitz-Gibbon...	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett ...	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15 May	2½
Robert Brian Halliwell	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ...	15 May	2½
George Collett Blundell	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat ...	15 May	2
Oswald Owen Jones	15 May	2

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Francis John Heaton Daglish	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ...	15 May	2
Colin Gatey	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ...	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow ...	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ...	15 May	1½
Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1

443

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson ...	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ...	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears	15 Sept	1
Charles Roy William Bolt	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ...	15 Sept	1
Trevor Sydney Hayes	15 Sept	—
Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
John Harry Roughton	15 Sept	—
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell	15 Sept	3

472

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Curthoys Richards	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford	15 Sept	3
Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
George Oswald Naish	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
Edward Horace Nutter	15 Sept	2
George Milton Duncan	15 Sept	1½
John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McIan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Thorburn Currie	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
Herbert Cyril Brown	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walker	15 Sept	½
Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
Howard Bone, C.B.
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
William L. C. Carter
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

676 ***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct

1919

171 (*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

Page 1812 — *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan

*Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July

4

1921

Page 1830 — **Sydney Rider, C.M.G. 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 Sept

1922

Page 1825 — *PW*Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

*William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 14 July

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1917

*GSP*Richard Bryan ... 9 Aug

Page 1822 — **mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept

2

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 12 Dec

4

Digitized by Google

1918

Page 1822 — *Richard Walker Martell ... ... 1 Jan
mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
399 Frederick William Marshall21 Aug
Page 1822 — mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
DY Dev — mGeorge William Baldwin* ... ... 22 Aug
DY Po — Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct
718 *mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

1919

Page 1821 — Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)
188a John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr
Page 1821 — William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)
**mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
Page 1825 — *John Downie Wilson ... July
71 *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham23 July
920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... . 23 July
Page 1822 — William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E.13 Dec

1920

*Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
DY Malta — *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Gib — Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
188 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll — *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

DY Rosyth — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape — Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 — (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
381***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

DY Hng Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
928 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June
DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
226 SB mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer — Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1823 — Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1922

Page 1828 — George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll — *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
Percy Lessingham Edmonds 30 June
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Walter George Heppel ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

DY Portl } Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1909

Page 1818 } Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 July

1910

Percival Charles William Howe 1 July
*mJames Legate ... ... 1 July

1911

James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
171 Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
mArthur Brown, *qs* ... 1 July
Page 1825 } mGilbert Howard Page 1 July

1912

Page 1826 } Sydney Undercliffe Hord-castle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
DY Chat } Thomas William Richards 1 July
DY Po } m*William Wanless Reed 1 July
mThomas Pearce ... ... 2 July

1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po } Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
922 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
DY Dev } Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... 18 Sept
Page 1825 } Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1827 } Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Oct
Page 1859 } mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

Page 1822 } *William Henry Ham ... 7 Jan
Page 1825 } Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 } Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
*Jonathan James Screech... 18 Mar
DY Haul } Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 5 May

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
John William Milner, M.V.O. 27 Aug
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
Page 1821 John Hamilton .. ... 29 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
858 *DY Wei-Hai Wei* James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
DY Pemb Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
676 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

505*a* William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
Page 109 Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
922 *Gerald Moore, O.B.E. ... 29 July
mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
769 Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
827 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
922 *XI* Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
768 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
984 mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Page 1838 Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
Dart Coll *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
183 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
DY Chat William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

255 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
216*a* George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
132 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

676 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
54 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
mDavid Gordon Black ... 13 July
Page 1821 mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
Robert Blake Davies ... 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
mWilliam Begg ... ... 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
(1) Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
DY H Kong John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
922 Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
224 (*I*) mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July
Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
951 Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
DY Dev John Charles Matters ... 25 July
Frederick William Sparrow 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Page 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
200 *SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept

Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
882 John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB* William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
858 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
DY Rosyth mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... 1 Sept
DY Po m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*) *Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
17 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosyth Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
241*b* (*I*) *Ebenezer Joseph Allen Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
742 *SB* Henry Smalley Brigge, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
120*b* John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

Page 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
143 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
225*a* Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
232*a* Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b* John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

15 Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr

Page 818 *mErnest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ... 1 Apr

123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr

955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr

986 *SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

485 *SB*(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr

133*a* Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr

305 Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr

Page 1829 *SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July

718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July

Page 1859 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July

122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July

925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July

293 *SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July

315 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept

806*a* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct

mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Page 1821 James George Budge ... 1 Oct

Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct

216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov

Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage 1 Nov

933*b* *mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov

146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov

188*a* Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov

1013 William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

966 Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Nov (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)

169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov

744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov

369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov

Page 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov

261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov

Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Nov

213 George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov

219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov

Page 1825 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

124 Maurice Edward Thomas Baker 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 (*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan

142 Frederick James Drover ... 9 Jan

31 *SB*Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar

331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar

Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr

211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May

DY Dev Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July

951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July

128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O 1 July

George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July

225* William Edmund Carter... 1 July

174 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July

369 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July

DY Malta Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July

402 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July

303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July

197*a* Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July

Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug

Page 1825 (*I*)Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug

84 John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Dec

933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman... ... ... 1 Dec

840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

505*a* Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan

827 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan

mHarold Francis Harold ... 1 May

782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

232*a* Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
178 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
239 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
883 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
133*b* George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128*a* Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
DY Po Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1821 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Percy Reeve ... ... 31 Dec
DY Rosy Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
707*a* William Frederick Padett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
498*a* James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
181 Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
941 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
1 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
806*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June

662 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
109 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... ... 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Page 1821 Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
Page 1825 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
791 Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
806 Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Sidney Gordon Wheeler... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
Page 1859*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Francis North Barker ... 30 June
607 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 30 June
347 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
231*b* Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
DY Malta Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
DY Chat m John Dalton Sturrock... 30 June
Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
226 *SB* **Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

519 Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov

1915

DY Malta Percy Walter Warwick... 1 Oct

936*a* Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov

1916

935*c* Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar

914*b* James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr

935*b* Edward John Bedwell ... 1 Apr

910*a* Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July

933*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug

948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug

913*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug

381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct

80 John Garnet Parry... ... 1 Oct

747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct

293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct

17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct

John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct

769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct

910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov

918*a* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov

926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov

804*c* William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov

887*b* Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov

672*a* Thomas Spalding ... ... 1 Nov

143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov

247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov

910*f* Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov

798 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov

927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan

894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 May

Key Coll John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May

Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May

782 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May

DY Dev Augustus Shackle ... 1 July

434 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July

226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug

676 Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 1 Aug

Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug

Key Coll David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug

Page 1830 Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug

Dart Coll William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug

928 Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct

K 8 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct

Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 1 Oct

910*l* Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct

727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov

920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov

763 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

804*c* Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
Dart / *Coll* Lancelot Docwra Sweet-love ... ... 1 Nov

1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
422 Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
966 John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Navy.*)
DY / *Dev* James Percy Johns ... 1 Aug
937*a*m James Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
Coll John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Page 1907*a* Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
944*d* Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
936 John Shorridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY / *Po* Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug

742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Coll * Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
241 Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
849*a* William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
929*a* Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov
Page 1859*a* Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
928 Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
DY / *Hong Kong* Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
915 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
944*c* Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
DY / *Sheer* Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
DY / *Rosyth* Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
226 *SB* Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
925*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
910*i* Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*J*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb

1916

*SB*Frank Mowbray Warren 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
William Muirhead ... 15 Nov
†mWilliam Perry Hill ... 15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†mRobert Douglas ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr

George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
ErnestMillerFittock, D.S.C. 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland ... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter 18 May
Olive George Ahern ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCarban ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
Clayton Hartnup ... ... 30 May
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Herbert Edgar Pillar	1 July
Henry Battle	1 Aug
*John Mann	1 Aug
John Toone Roberts	1 Nov
William Gordon McDonald	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	15 Dec
SB Frederick James Stallard Symons	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen	15 Dec
SB Arthur Stuart Bedells	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe	15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood	1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks	1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C.	6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins	7 May
Robert John Anderson	7 May
Robert Warden Stewart	7 May
James Burt Craddock	7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer	7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross	7 May
Leonard Sims	7 May
Henry John White	7 May
Frank William Crabbe	7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise	7 May
William John McGhee	7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer	7 May
Percy Barkley Latham	7 May
Sydney John Russell	7 May
Henry Frederick Gage	7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E.	7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake	7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch	7 May
Harry Barten Olden	7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown	7 May

Holly Reuben Whitehouse	7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M.	7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave	6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook	6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood	6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson	6 Aug
John Brown Duncan	6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield	6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery	6 Aug
Robert George Russan	6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome	6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth	6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald	6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom	6 Aug
John James Ronson	6 Aug
William George Smale	6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery	6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D S.M.	1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner	6 Feb
Percy Warner	6 Feb
John Richard Targett	7 May
Andrew Young	7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh	7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles	7 May
Edward Ernest Smith	1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst	1 July
William Patrick Magee	1 July
Henry Edward Lewis	1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie	1 July
Arthur Allen Adams	1 July
John William Renshaw	1 July
James George Dale	1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan	1 July
Harold Lang	1 July
Franklin George Tritton	1 July
William John Perrow	1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter	1 Feb
William Alexander Howsego	1 Aug
George Broad	1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis	1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson ... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull ... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
mThomas Frederick Richards ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug

187

mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiett ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Young ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
Frederick John Palmer ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James McBroom ... ... 12 Aug
mErnest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
mJohn Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
mThomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug
mHarry Paltridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug

214

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

1920

Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 Aug
1

MATES (E).

1921

Herbert Moy ... ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Taylor ... 1 Jan
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 Jan
Arthur Holt ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan

7

1922

Frederick Arthur Steele (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick James Allison (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Anderson Smart (*act*) 1 Jan
Harold Welch (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Henry Alan Higgs (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

13

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	—
Harry Gilbert Grey Borison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	—
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	—
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	—
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10	—

Digitized by Google

Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
William John Wheldale Tunnicliffe	8 Dec	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan	22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
William Williams, B.A.	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	25 Oct 19
J. Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	1 Sept 21

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C.	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21
Louis Bracey-Wright	15 July 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	2 Aug 20
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*)	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... 31 Oct 21 (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	
Page 1819	*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 21 (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	
Page 1819	Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22 (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
	Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A. ... ... 26 June 08		...
Page 651	Charles Moore, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 09		25 Apr 94
	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ... 2 June 12		...
Page 1819	(*I*)Baleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... 2 June 12		...
Coll	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ... ... 27 July 12		...
315	(*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 12		...
Page 1816	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck ... ... 19 June 13		...
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ... 19 June 13		...
	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. 19 June 13		...
Camb	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ... 23 Dec 13		...
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... ... 8 Feb 14		...
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. 8 Feb 14		...
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... 3 July 14		...
Coll	John Langford Holt, M.A. ... ... 3 July 14		...
Coll	*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.* ... 3 July 14		...
Camb	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... ... 8 Oct 14		...
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. ... ... 12 Nov 14		...
399	William George Litchfield, M.A. ... ... 7 Dec 14		4 Sept 00
DY Cape	Francis William Bucker Metcalf, M.A. 21 Jan 15		1 Sept 00
Coll	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. 7 June 15		...
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 15		...
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... ... 3 June 16		...
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A. ... ... 18 Feb 17		25 Sept 02
676	mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. .. 1 June 17		30 Dec 02
Camb	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. .. 22 Jan 18		...
882	George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18		...

26

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	—	—	1 Sept	21
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	—	—	1 Sept	21
768	Frederick William Shurlock, M.A.	—	—	1 Sept	21
747	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	—	—	1 Sept	21
188	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	—	...	4 Jan	22
882	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	—	...	4 Jan	22
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	...	...	4 Jan	22
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.			4 Jan	22
213*a*	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	—	...	4 Jan	22
744	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	—	—	21 Feb	22
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	—	—	21 Feb	22
Coll Key	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	—	—	1 June	22
Coll Key	Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	—	—	16 Aug	22

13

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.

Henry William Masterton, B.A. — ... 17 Sept 17

1

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr 20
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr 20
George R. Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr 20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. 7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug 20
William George West, B.A. 7 Aug 20
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. 21 Sept 21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. 21 Sept 21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. 21 Sept 21
Christmas David Howells, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept 21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, B.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. 21 Sept 21
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. 21 Sept 22
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
William Alfred Bishop, B.A. 21 Sept 22

19

David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Alfred Elias Fisher, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept 22
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. 21 Sept 22
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Bail Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept 22
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Edward Troy Trendell, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept 22
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22

35

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1819	**Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed.	1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat	mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B.	14 Sept19
NH Plym	**Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.... ...	22 Oct 19
NH Has	mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O.	18 Feb 20
NH Malta	Jonathan Shand, M.B.	24 Mar 20
	mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.	17 Apr 20
	mCharles Marsh Beadnell	4 Feb 22

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1919

NH Gib	*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B.... ...	1 June
NH Has	mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ...	13 Sept

1920

NH Ch	mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.	30 June
922	mErnest James Finch, C.M.G.	30 June
NH H.Kong	*Frederick James Aber-crombie Dalton, C.M.G.	30 June
Page 1819	mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G.	30 June
(Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept.)		
920	Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP*	30 June

7

NH Has	Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ...	2 July
676	mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	3 July
NH Chat	Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D.	4 July
Page 1102	mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.	5 July

1921

NH Plym	(*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher	31 Dec

1922

NH Plym	mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... ...	30 June
928	mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B.	30 June

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1908

238 Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... . 14 Nov

1909

915 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May
Page 651 mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

1910

Coll mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
Page 651 mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
Page 651 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
718 *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Page 651 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
381 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
922 mFrank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... ... 10 Nov

1911

mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
Coll & GH Sch Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May

928 Richard Fosber Clark, D.P.H. 25 May
224 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
Page 637 Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. ... 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
NH Malta mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
NH Has mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
326 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
Coll Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond,* M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 23 May
742 (*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
216 John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
188 (*I*)James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
SQ Shotley *Richard Sidney Osborne ... ... 8 Nov
928 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 Nov
122 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

1913

Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May
John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
*Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
28 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ... 26 Feb
Herbert Reginald Harry Denny... ... ... 26 Feb
John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
657 *John O'Hea ... 26 Feb
Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
76 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
81 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
4 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
RobertWilliamBasilHall 2 Aug
819 (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)
William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
mRobert Bernard Scribner 2 Aug
mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
3 Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb

Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
NH Plym Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H.... ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
NH Plym mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug

DY Sheer *PercivalThomasNicholls 10 Aug

858 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E , M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

744 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
NH Sth Qnsty AlexanderKennethSmith-Shand, M.B.... ... 8 Feb
936 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1102 JamesMcCutcheon,M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr
422 mThomasAubreySmyth,M.B. 21 May
485 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
NH Chat William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.... ... ... 9 June
128 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
823 m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 June
1014 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 June
(*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
239 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 21 Nov
Page 1819 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
Camb PW Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... 21 Nov
mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
955 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
124 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Has Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

DY Dev Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
179 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
928 Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
676 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
SQ Shot *Robert Kennedy, M.B.... 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
NH Has John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
727 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
505 John Joseph Hogan Rooney 1 Jan
213 Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
Page mGeorge Oswald Morrell 1819 Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
17 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
Coll William Perceval Hingston 1 Mar
46 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
NH Has Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 1 Mar
922 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
858 *NH Yokohama* *Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S. ... ... 1 Mar
226 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH PW Malta **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Coll Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
84 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar

216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
Coll James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
Coll Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... ... 30 May
NH Chat (*I*) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June
48 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
399 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
NH Has Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133*b* John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
676 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June
54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
197*a* Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
132 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
DY Gib Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
858 & *DY Hong Kong* Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oct
NH Chat Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
171 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
326 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
676 mRichard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
434 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
121 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918

255 mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [G] ... 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
162 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Page 1102 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar
922*XI DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Mines ... ... 1 Mar
PW Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
662 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 Nov
178 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov
769 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
216*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
225*a*m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

NH Cape Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
DY Sheer William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
293 Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
SQ Shot ⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
213*a* Charles Henry Lambert Petch ... ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
951 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May
NH Plym Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
Dart Coll Gilbert Francis Syms* ... 14 May
NH H. Kong Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
909 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NH Plym Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
NH Malta John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov
NH Has Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
NH Malta Harry Williams Nicholls 14 Nov

1921

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
703 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
892*a* Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a*m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
DY Po *William Charles Carson... 13 Sept
144 Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov
mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
NH Chat Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

1013 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
142 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
188 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504a NH Berm Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr

221

Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
886 ⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
925 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
Coll Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May

229

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 637 Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
NH Malta James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... . 4 Nov
RM Po Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
SQ Ascen Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
Page 651 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

1917

676 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Page 651 Adrian Charles Paterson 19 May
331 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
DY Dev Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
111 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cookrem ... 24 Nov
Herbert Richard Barnes Hull 24 Nov
DY Po ⊗ Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... 24 Nov

14

Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

NH Chat Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
747 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
NH Chat Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
175 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... ... 4 Oct
NH Sth Qnsty Hamlet Mark Whelan... 4 Oct
769 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Coll Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
71 John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
24 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

29

Digitized by Google

1919

171 George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.D. ... ... 11 Apr
483 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
Page 651 Alexander Simpson, M.B. 11 Apr
Coll Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O , M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
381 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
NH Plym Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr
John Stephen Elliot, M.B. 3 Oct
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct
NH Gib William Hoare Murray 3 Oct
NH H.Kong George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
Coll Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (I) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225*a* Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Qnsfry Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Apr
519 William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr

Coll Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Page 637 Francis Edmund Fitz-maurice ... ... 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Portl James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
901 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
Coll Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
840 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
NH Has *William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Page 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
Coll Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
Coll Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
Coll Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM Plym Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
878 Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY Chat Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
Coll James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
Coll Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Coll Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
Coll Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oct
858 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
541 Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

744 George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
399 John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
133*b* John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr
922 William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
11 John Cadzow Sinclair M.B. 24 Apr
683*a* Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
109 Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym Harold Boultbee Paddwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... 19 May
427 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July
DY Rosyth Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... 16 July
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
399 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
505 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov

Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
Dart Coll Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
NH Chat Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
NH Yarm Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
NH Ply Cyril Mathias Williams... 14 Dec
171 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1922

NH Plym George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
46 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
882 Alfred William North ... 19 May

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1916

Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston ... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1917

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings ... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Gilbert L. Stanley ... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
Neville Hollingsworth Davison, M.B. ... ... 5 Sept
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Donald Fraser McGregor, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Thomas Galvin Roche, M.B., B.Sc. ... ... 19 Apr
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... 1 Sept
William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sept

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. — — — 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. — — — 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
676 Walter Cecil Murray — 5 Aug
NH H Kong Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. — — 5 Aug
922 James Frederick Place — 5 Aug
80 Robert Reginald Adams — 5 Aug
293 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
Page 1102 David Paterson — — 5 Aug
NH Malta John Stanley Frank Horton ... — 5 Aug
NH Portl Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
346 Percy Glaskin Richards — 5 Aug

10

399 Andrew Lawrey — ... 5 Aug
315 Bernard John Geekie — 5 Aug
Page 652 Robert Sydney Ward — 5 Aug
NH Plym Frederick William Paul ... ... —10 Sept

1921

Montague Fred Hopson — 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ... —20 Feb
922 Arthur Thomas Dally —26 Apr

1922

676 Alexander Dixon McHaffie 7 Feb
171 Andrew Macpherson — 9 Mar

19

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1917

James Thomson Wood —31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

676 Edgar Gordon Adams ...12 Jan

3

SC Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... —21 Nov
SC Thomas Ernest Brevetor...29 Nov
SC Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

6

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1922

John Leslie Lean ... — 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... — 13 Mar

2

Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis... — 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... — 22 Mar

5

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred B., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *C.B.*
Russell, Henshaw B., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E., D.S.O.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Janion, Arthur C. A., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thornton, Cyril J
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B. C.M.G* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector, *R.M., O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert C., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1819 — *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)mSir William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... — ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1919

1922 (S) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... 6 Aug

1920

1928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

Page 1819 (S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Bow, C.B. 30 June
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

1272 mJohn Edward Jones — 31 Dec

1315 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1812 mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... — 31 Dec

1922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Page 1841 (*I*)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Botter, C.B., *gs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

676 (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

9

1921

676 mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 30 June

CG Page 1118 mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... 30 June

mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

1922

915 (*I*)**mHenry Horniman ... 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 1 Jan

922 (S) (*I*)*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1906

(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov

1907

*m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb

m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb

3

NH Chat mErnest Alfred Redman 7 Mar

676 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 9 June

Frederick William Frankis Vining ... — — 24 Aug

George Prior Wilson — 10 Sept

Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... — 6 Dec

Page 1839 Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

9

Digitized by Google

1908

CG Page 1118 (*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr
676 Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
216 George William Forbes Osmond ... ... 14 Apr
255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
858 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July
VYD Dept (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
399 (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug
GH Sch (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug
Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
369 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
CG Page 1119 John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
922 mWilliamJohnParsonsPettit 1 Oct
(*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 23 Oct
504 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
XI 922 *mHarold Boxer Pearson 6 Mar
mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
NH Plym m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June
Sec 703 §(S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
NH Has Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
Dart Coll Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
930 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†)(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
(*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)
326 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

1910

922 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(*I*)mFrederickArthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
922 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
CG Page 1118 (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
Sec 399 §(S) (*I*)mHenshawRobert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†)(S) mHerbertStanleyMeasham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
Page 1815 mEdward Ferdinand Murray... ... ... 11 Sept
315 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

Page 1844 John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
Sec 922 §****(S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
71 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
Sec Page 1812 (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
718 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
80 mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations, 1 Aug 20*)
(*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

age 339 — mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*)
1 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
C Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
16 m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
18 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
22 (†)mLionel George Warleigh Lefebvre Hammond ... 12 Aug 15 Nov
32 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

34 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
25*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
31 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
14 Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
17 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
38 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
20*b* Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

1914

28 Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
33 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
amb Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct

1915

82 mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
mVictor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
27 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
05 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
85 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

44 Arthur Fullam Weston, O.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
42 (†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar

Henry William Woodward 8 May
**** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
§* (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
936(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
768*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
See Page 1812 — (S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
225*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
662 mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
143(†)Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 — (†)Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

133*a*mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
SC *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
955 (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
Sec 1013 — John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
197*a*mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
483 *DY Ascen* — mDavid Edward Smith 20 June
909 *mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
922 (S) mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
928 mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
132*a* Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
Seo 120*b* (S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
858 (*I*)Robert Haves, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
(†)(*I*)mJohn Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
Seo 76 George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
146 James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
422 mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
132 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
213 *William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. 22 Apr
14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
241 *mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
504*a* *John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
(S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
703 *mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct

Seo 364 *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
31 John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct
915 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
Coll mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
922 mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan
768 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
179 (*I*)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 1 Sept

1922

936 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
922 (†)William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Sec 407 (S) §§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
Page 1907*a* Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
144 mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
142 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
925 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June
George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
381 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June
Sec 483 *Percy D'Evelyn Marks 23 June
922 Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
**John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

Page 1102 } Arthur Sennett Whyham 4 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
922 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Page 1812 } §Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 30 Nov

1915

225a Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
RAF* George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan
198 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
Sec 188 } mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
CG Page 1118 } Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
1014 Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Sec 747 } (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
SC mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
SC Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
137 Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 13 Apr
219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
986 William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
882 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
CG Page 1119 } Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug

Sec 718 } §§ Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
213a George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
676 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
747 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
RAF Hubert Brian Bonning ... 9 Oct
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
727 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

1916

922XI DY Portl } Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
15 (†)Fritz John Reger ... 21 Feb
922 David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
922 *mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Sec 171 } George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009§(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
Sec 182 } *John Morley Bell ... 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
133b mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
124 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
CG Page 1118 } Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Page 1844 } Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Sec 928 } Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

272 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
Sec 381 (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
928 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
922 *Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
505 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

CG Page 1118 (†)Leslie Sutton Brown... 25 Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson... ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 133*a* Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 13 Feb
CG Page 1118 m(†)Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E... ... ... 18 Feb
427 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
CG Page 1118 Edward Tregurtha Leah 2 Mar
RAF *Henry Leigh Jackson*, C.B.E. 7 Apr (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec 188*a* Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E.... ... 6 Aug
Sec 703 §*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
1013 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
123 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
Sec Page 1819 (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept

909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
121 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
*(†)William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
Page 1109 §§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock... 21 Jan
1009 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan (*Lent to Canadian Government.*)
Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
703(*I*)mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
71 §Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
922 Edward Philip Goldsmith ... 15 July
169 (†)(*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
232*a* Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... ... 29 Sept
336 William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
46 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
RAF *Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall* (*Squadron Leader R.A.F*) ... ... 30 Nov
519 mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Page 1812 — William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec 216a — *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 19 Jan
(I)John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1831 — (†)*(I) George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. 14 Mar
928 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
346 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
Sec 323 — Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 May
703 (†)(I)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (I)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
241b Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
ML 291 — (I)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
171 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
382 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Sec 922 — Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 399 — Cecil Kingaley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Sec 197a — (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
951 (†)(I)William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
672a Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
360a(I) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
922 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
71 John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
AO 922 — (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May
Page 1815 — Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
928 Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
CG Page 1118 — Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept

Sec 255 — (†)(I) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
(*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)
Sec 858 — (†)(I)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
216a(I)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
Sec 703 — (I)Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec Page 1812 — §Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120b(I)Frederick John Good 1 May
399 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
14 Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
742 Walter Keir Campbell Graco 18 June
331 William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
922 (I) William Wilson Cove .. 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO Page 1109 — **(I)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
Sec 922 — Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
Page 1815 — (I)Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
331 John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
928 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
48 (I)John Douglas Wales Rogers . . . . . 31 Jan
AO Page 1109 — Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar . . . 5 Feb
Sec Page 1812 — §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
541 Charles Assheton Bowen... 7 Apr
294 mEdward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
†Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (AO) . . . . . 15 July
Sec 255 — †Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. (AO) . . . 15 July
364†Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
782†John Rowley Cundall, (AO) 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

†(*I*)Alexander d'OrvilleMorse 15 Oct
(*I*)Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
†Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†James Gerald Johnson (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1915

†Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan
†*ReginaldHowardPearce(*AO*)15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(†)†George Harold Bankart(*AO*) 15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Hume AndrewGibbons(*AO*) 15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . 15 July

Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct
§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
ArthurNoel EversleyGreen, (*AO*) . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July
(*I*)Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . . 7 Aug
Duncan Fairfax Forbes,(*AO*)15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*)15 Oct
(*I*)William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
Boyston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*)Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer . . 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

1919

†Sidney Charles Wyatt (*AO*) 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan

79

Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
John William Denley (V) . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory(*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept

108

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce. . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall (*AO*). 15 Jan
William Howard Bradley . 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan

William Harfoot (V) . . 1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . 15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse (*AO*) 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V) . 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . 15 July
Campbell William Livingston (*AO*) . . . 11 Oct
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell (*AO*). . . . . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*)William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald HowittCourtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
HowardVaughanEvans (*AO*)15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July
George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan

1922

Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*)15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July
Harold George Savage ... 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

1921

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Ernest John Foster ... 15 Apr
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Bralne ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr

Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
George Alexander Percival 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 July
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 July
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *July* 22)
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 July
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *July* 22)
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 July
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *July* 22)
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 Sept
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 3 *Sept.* 22)

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan

9

John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Jan
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
Roland Arthur Burnard Heard ... ... 20 May

18

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1922

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July

11

Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July
Lancelot Mason ... . 24 Aug

21

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... ... 12 Aug
1

William James Reeks ... 12 Aug
2

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1922

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Mar
1

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug
4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengally ... 12 Aug
9

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July
2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec
2

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr
3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr
9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1917

Po William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 3 Jan

1918

Po (*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept

Ch George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sept

Ch (T)*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sept

Po (T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sept

Po (T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

Po (T)Ernest Pert ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)Leonard Repton ... 13 Sept

Po (T)William Henry Mobley 13 Sept

Dev (T)Newman Ruffle... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept

Dev (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept

Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept

Po (*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept

Po (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept

Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept

Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept

Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept

Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept

Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept

Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... . 13 Sept

Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Se

Po Frank Horton ... ... 13 Se

Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Se

Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. .. .. 13 Sep

Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sep

Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sep

Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Se

Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Se

Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 13 Se

Ch Robert Alexander Banham ... 13 Se

Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Se

Po (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Se

Po Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Se

Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Se

Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Se

Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Se

Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Se

Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Se

Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Se

Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Se

Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Se

Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Se

Po (T)mWilliam Clements Elliott 13 Se

Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Se

Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Se

Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Se

Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Se

Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sep

Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sep

Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sep

Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sep

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Po (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Dev William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Dev m(T)John William Alexander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct

Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch m(T)Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Po William Margery Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po (T)William George Worah 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Fo m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†] Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... . . 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Benyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan

Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... . 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*P*)*N*Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Dev (T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec

Digitized by Google

Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb

190

Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
(T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept

203

GUNNERS.

1912

Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Feb
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Dev William Sawle ... ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Dev (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov

11

Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec

1913

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar

30

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Po Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
Po (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct

Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 18 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Po (T)Alexander Wesley Stephens ... ... 2 Jan
Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Dev (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	mDaniel William Fyson ...	23 Apr
Po	Henry Jones...	29 Apr
Po	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	mThomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ch	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T)Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T)Percy William Lansley	19 May
Ch	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May
Ch	William Coe...	19 May
Po	Richard Henry Horne ...	5 June
Dev	William Henry Lake ...	5 June
Po	William Prato	10 June
Po	Claude William Case ...	15 June
Po	(T)Henry Edmund Halls ...	1 Aug
Po	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	(T)John William Thomas ...	1 Aug
Dev	Idwal Griffiths	1 Aug
Po	(T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ...	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T)William John Cleave ...	1 Aug
Po	(T)William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Joseph William Bordiss	1 Aug
Po	(T)Bertie Melbourne ...	1 Aug
Po	Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug
Po	Edward Storey Moore ...	1 Aug
Po	Henry George Fenton ...	1 Aug
Po	Arthur Robert Johnson ...	1 Aug
Dev	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...	1 Aug
Po	(T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Po	Richard Francis MacDermott	1 Aug
Po	Edward William Arkle ...	1 Aug
Po	Richard Stephen Charnock	1 Aug
Dev	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker	1 Aug

Po	(T)George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Henry Yeo ...	1 Aug
Dev	James Charles Rees... ...	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Frank Arthur Dunn ...	1 Aug
Po	mSamuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T)Joseph Fraser	1 Aug
Po	William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po	(T)James Short	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox	1 Aug
Po	(T)William Ewart Hiscock	1 Aug
Ch	George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Dev	Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev	James Long	1 Aug
Dev	James Alfred William French	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Frank Goldsmith ...	1 Aug
Dev	Sidney John Chappell ...	1 Aug
Po	Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Francis Osborne ...	1 Aug
Po	(T)George Herbert Neave	1 Aug
Po	John Smith	1 Aug
Po	(T)Thomas Bowden ...	1 Aug
Po	Sydney Edric Murphy ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)William Lewis	1 Aug
Dev	Walter Snow Porter ...	1 Aug
Po	Percival Francis King ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)Richard Owen James ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Urbane Barnes ...	1 Aug
Ch	Edward Herbert Welch ...	1 Aug
Dev	William Benjamin Remfry	1 Aug
Po	Charles Henry Bulbeck ...	1 Aug
Po	William Catley	1 Aug
Dev	Albert Henry Green ...	1 Aug
Po	(T)William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
Po	(T)Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Po	Atkins Henry Pryce ...	1 Aug
Po	William Barber	1 Aug
Ch	(T)William Long, D.S.C....	1 Aug
Ch	Charles Frederick Paul ...	1 Aug
Dev	Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po	Thomas Ernest Brooker ...	1 Aug
Dev	Edwin Henry Clarke ...	1 Aug
Dev	Walter John Bell	1 Aug
Po	William John Gale	1 Aug
Po	Alfred Harold Turton ...	1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Ch William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Ch William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Lucher Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Ch Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)Ernest Frary .. 23 June

Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po† Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ch Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 Nov
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev	(T)Ernest Edward Essery		18 Nov
Dev	(T)John Samuel Norman Young		18 Nov
Dev	(T)Thomas Harvey ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T)Charles Edward Graham White		18 Nov
Po	(T)Albert Edward Price ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T)William Emerald Lewarne		18 Nov

1916

Po	(T)Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
Dev	William Henry Coombes...	2 Mar
Po	(T)George Gosden... ...	2 Mar
Ch	(T)Albert William Newby	2 Mar
Dev	(T)Thomas John Nicholls...	2 Mar
Po	(T)James Stanley Dennitts	2 Mar
Po	(T)Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
Po	(T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	2 Mar
Po	(T)Frederick Henry Reade...	2 Mar
Dev	(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy...	2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Po	(T)George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T)William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter ...	9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk ...	9 Mar
Dev	William Alexander Fry ...	9 Mar
Po	(T)William Mayston ...	9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White ...	9 Mar
Ch	(T)Frank John Tailby ...	3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Leonard Henry Vick ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Walter Morris	3 Apr
Po	(T)William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Charles Alick Bacon ...	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
Ch	(T)Leonard George Quantrill	3 Apr
Po	(T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	3 Apr

Po	(T)Ernest George Hillier...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Albert Crawford ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Mark Ralph Street ...	3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
Po	(T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway	3 Apr
Po	(T)Hector Charles Stanton	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
Ch	(T)William Ronald Summerfield	19 May
Dev	John Bowden	19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton	19 May
Po	(T)William Arthur Wakeling	19 May
Dev	(T)William Henry Lawrence	19 May
Dev	(T)Alfred John Hocken ...	19 May
Po	Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C.	19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey ...	19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Ernest Geer ...	19 May
Dev	Ernest Holbrook	19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen ...	19 May
Po	(T)Arthur Fryer	13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott	3 July
Po	(T)Denis Lynch	3 July
Po	(T)Alfred Gittus	1 Aug
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...	14 Aug
Ch	(T)Frederick William Ritter	2 Sept
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oct
Po	(T)Peter William Diviani ...	7 Oct
Po	(T)Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oct
Ch	(T)Ernest Arthur Deverill	7 Oct
Po	William Marks	7 Oct
Po	(T)Frederick Taylor ...	7 Oct
Po	†David Constantine ...	7 Oct
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson ...	7 Oct
Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh...	7 Oct
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...	7 Oct
Ch	Edwin Dowding	7 Oct
Dev	(T)James Duncan	7 Oct
Po	William George English ...	7 Oct
Ch	Samuel Melling	7 Oct
Ch	Henry Ennis	7 Oct
Dev	(T)John Wallace Bell ...	7 Oct
Po	(T)Alfred James Bishop ...	7 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
Po Courtney Leonard ... ... 4 Nov
Dev †Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
(*Lent to Australian Government.*
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po James Davies ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Po (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov
Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carty ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec

Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Ch George Young Allan ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	Charles Henry Nash ...	7 June	
Dev	Samuel Avery	7 June	
Po	Francis Beale	7 June	
Po	(T)James Bunce	7 June	
Dev	Walter James Scoble Soper	7 June	
Po	Richard Victor Marchant...	7 June	
Po	Charles Deacon	7 June	
Ch	(T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald	7 June	
Ch	George Henry Warren (*a*)...	7 June	
Ch	Christopher Currie ...	7 June	
Po	(T)John Frederick Arber...	7 June	
Po	(T)Arthur Powell	7 June	
Dev	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ...	7 June	
Ch	Gordon Copland	7 June	
Ch	William Clarke	7 June	
Po	Arthur Edward Chase ...	7 June	
Po	(T)Arthur Eves	7 June	
Po	Ernest John Robinson ...	7 June	
Po	(T)Harry Bevis	7 June	
Dev	James Arthur Roberts ...	7 June	
Po	Victor Phill	7 June	
Po	Ernest Cove	7 June	
Dev	John Pengelly	7 June	
Po	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June	
Ch	(T)mJames Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M.	7 June	
Po	(T)George Charles Starr ...	7 June	
Dev	†John Steele...	7 June	
Po	Herbert Pearson	7 June	
Ch	(T)Thomas Allen	14 June	
Po	James Henry Scrivens ...	22 June	
Ch	George Payne	22 June	
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June	
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June	
Ch	(T)Trevor William Vaughan	22 June	
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	22 June	
Dev	(T)John Trevethan ...	22 June	
Dev	(T)Albert Edward Allen ..	22 June	
Po	(T)John Neal	22 June	
Po	(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22 June	
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June	
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June	
Po	(T)William Horace Blackburn	22 June	
Dev	John Medland	25 June	
Po	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	18 July	
Po	(T)Edwin Drewett ...	13 July	

Po	(T)Alfred Pratt	13 July	
Po	†Walter James Butcher ...	13 July	
Po	John Henry Alexander ...	13 July	
Ch	(T)Frederick William Hale	13 July	
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July	
Ch	Joseph Renton	13 July	
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13 July	
Po	Harry Twine	13 July	
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13 July	
Po	John Corfe	13 July	
Po	(T)Frank William Bowden	13 July	
Po	Herbert Ralph	13 July	
Dev	Thomas William Ward ...	13 July	
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July	
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13 July	
Dev	Sydney Brock	13 July	
Dev	Aubrey Bethell	13 July	
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woyen...	13 July	
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale...	13 July	
Po	(T)Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July	
Dev	William George Greenslade	13 July	
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July	
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13 July	
Ch	(T)James Penman... ...	13 July	
Po	Joseph William Lapham ...	13 July	
Po	Charles Henry Parmenter...	13 July	
Po	(T)Arthur Smith	13 July	
Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July	
Po	†Ernest George Burgess ...	13 July	
Po	†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13 July	
Dev	(T)John Thomas Ware ...	13 July	
Po	(T)George Jesse Pike ...	13 July	
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July	
Po	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13 July	
Po	Henry Freeman	13 July	
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13 July	
Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13 July	
Dev	†George Percy Harwood ...	13 July	
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13 July	
Po	Charles Boswell	13 July	
Po	Reginald Tatterson ...	13 July	
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July	
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13 July	
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July	
Po	Alfred Fathers	13 July	
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13 July	

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Oh William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Oh Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maundor ... 23 July
Oh Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Po (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Pc Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Oh (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Dev (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Oh (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Oh (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po Henry Leonard Bowers ... 12 Dec

Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Dev Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Oh David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Oh Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner 13 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po	†Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June	
Po	Samuel Botwright	13 June	
Dev	Frederick William Nichols (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	13 June	
Po	George Edward Williamson	13 June	
Po	James Hildick	13 June	
Po	HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne	13 June	
Po	Harry Creasey	13 June	
Po	(T)Robert James Housley	13 June	
Po	Frederick William Darbin	13 June	
Dev	†Horace Osborne	13 June	
Po	James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June	
Oh	John Corby	13 June	
Po	(T)William Allen Parsons	13 June	
Dev	Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June	
Oh	(T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ...	22 June	
Oh	(T)Arthur Assaph Hart ...	22 June	
Po	John Edmund Grice ...	22 June	
Oh	(T)Percy James Semmens	22 June	
Po	(T)Reginald H. Johnson ...	22 June	
Po	(T)Walter Christmas ...	22 June	
Oh	John Sankey Gilderson ...	22 June	
Oh	Edward Williams	22 June	
Po	(T)Frederick Archibald Parker	22 June	
Dev	William May	22 June	
Oh	†Vincent George Palmer ...	22 June	
Oh	(T)Alfred F. Jackson ...	22 June	
Oh	Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22 June	
Po	Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June	
Po	(T)Arthur Baker	22 June	
Dev	Frederick James Smith ...	22 June	
Po	Richard Edmond John Fowler	22 June	
Po	Frank Edward Maddox ...	22 June	
Po	Arthur Cook...	22 June	
Po	Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June	
Po	John Skilling	22 June	
Po	Frank Vernon Cook ...	22 June	
Po	Arthur Horace John Titheridge...	22 June	
Oh	(T)Percy E. Williams ...	22 June	
Dev	(T)William McKie Jackson	12 July	
Dev	(T)William George Darley	26 Aug	
Po	Albert Henry Wood ...	26 Aug	
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug	
Po	Albert Edward Sinnock	26 Aug	

Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26 Aug	
Dev	(T)Walter George Smith	26 Aug	
Po	(T)Robert James Hollis ...	15 Sept	
Dev	(T)Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept	
Oh	(T)John Mitchell	28 Sept	
Po	Joseph Apps	28 Sept	
Po	Bernard Cyril Watson ...	28 Sept	
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28 Sept	
Po	Herbert Thomas Edwards	28 Sept	
Dev	Frederick George Roper	28 Sept	
Po	(T)George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept	
Dev	Stephen Ernest Veal (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	28 Sept	
Oh	Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept	
Ch	Robert Webb	28 Sept	
Po	(T)Charles Bryce	28 Sept	
Po	Alfred John Paul	28 Sept	
Dev	(T)Henry Bailey Sargent	28 Sept	
Dev	(T)Albert Charles Perry ...	28 Sept	
Po	Walter James Cornick ...	28 Sept	
Oh	(T)Ernest Savage	28 Sept	
Ch	(T)Andrew Guthrie ...	28 Sept	
Po	Alfred James Harvey ...	28 Sept	
Oh	William Alexander Ritchie Imrie	28 Sept	
Oh	Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept	
Dev	(T)James William Smith. .	28 Sept	
Dev	Frank Frost	28 Sept	
Po	(T)Henry Arthur Kirby ...	28 Sept	
Dev	(T)Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept	
Po	(T)Eric Valentine Potter	18 Oct	
Po	(T)Arthur George Gentry	1 Nov	
Po	(T)John Henry Clark ...	1 Nov	
Oh	(T)Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov	
Po	(T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns...	1 Nov	
Po	(T)Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov	
Dev	(T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*)	1 Nov	
Dev	(T)Edward Legg	1 Nov	
Dev	(T)William James Bevan	1 Nov	
Oh	(T)Richard Homewood ...	1 Nov	
Dev	(T)William Henry Hoyle	1 Nov	
Po	(T)John Frank Cook ...	1 Nov	
Po	(T)Richard Hyde ...	1 Nov	
Po	(T)Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec	
Po	(T)Frank Harvey Richardson...	12 Dec	

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1918

Ch mPatrick Cashman ... ... 1 Jan
Oh Walter Holt ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Samuel Cater ... ... 13 Sept
Ch mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†)William HenryHayes 2 Nov
Oh William Leonard Aris,M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Po mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev SB Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Oh Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug

Oh Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Oh Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev John Henry Smith ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Oh Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Oh mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

1912

Dev William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Dev John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po SB Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po SB John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. 12 Dec
Dev William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
Dev mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1913

Po David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po SB Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po CN Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

1914

Ch William John Bate... ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Oh Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

Digitized by Google

1915

Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Dev Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sarbain ... 23 Jan
Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po John McKay Kirkcaldy ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Ch ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Dev Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Dev ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Bossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
De mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

18

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1912

Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

10

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur CharlesWarner ... 3 Aug

21

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

1922

Po GeorgeHenryStephensFoster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

9

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po	Samuel Lewington	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Raggett ...	1 Oct
Ch	George Durban	1 Oct
Ch	William Watson	1 Oct
Dev	*George Hocking Carkeet ...	1 Oct
Ch	Robert James Freemantle ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Ch	Robert Allan Balfour ...	1 Oct

1915

Ch	John Richard Barnes ...	16 Feb
Po	Bernard Thomas William Dauphin	16 Feb
Po	John Frederick Shooter ...	16 Feb
Po	John Philip Williams ...	16 Feb
Dev	William Henry Palk ...	16 Feb
Dev	John Augustus Britten, D.S.C.	5 Apr
Po	Arthur Clifford Greenhill...	5 Apr
Po	Joseph Henry Garner ...	5 Apr
Po	Arthur Walker Watson ...	5 Apr
Po	Wilfred Small	28 Oct
Ch	Frank Burnish	28 Oct
Ch	Mark Lemon	28 Oct
Ch	*James Patrick Cleary ...	28 Oct

1916

	Robert William Craig ...	1 July
	Charles Arthur Gregory ...	1 July
Dev	Thomas Congdon Adams ...	1 July
Po	Ernest Henry Cox ...	11 Oct
Po	Albert Turgoose	11 Oct
Der	Raymond Smith	11 Oct
Ch	Ronald Patrick McDonald	11 Oct

1917

Po	Herbert Arthur Pears ...	1 Jan
Po	Hubert James Mason ...	22 Mar
Dev	Theodore Frank Perrow ...	30 June
Po	Robert Taylor	30 June
Ch	Charles Clement France, D.S.M.	20 July
Ch	Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E.	9 Aug
Po	William Edgar Noss ...	4 Sept
Po	Herbert Pickworth ...	4 Sept
Po	Thomas Gould Covell ...	4 Sept
Ch	Edward Norman Dennis ...	16 Oct
Ch	Sidney William Francis ...	17 Oct

1918

Dev	Ernest Joseph Clare ...	9 Feb
Po	Charles Eric Hornsey Robson	21 Mar
Po	John Thomas Cooper ...	18 Apr
Po	Archibald Williams, D.S.M.	10 May
Ch	Joseph Thompson	24 June
Po	Cecil Colin Nash	24 June
Ch	George Vince	24 June
Po	Walter Thomas Sayers ...	13 July

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1920

	Edward John Hackman ...	15 Dec

1922

Ch	James Harvey Frederick Bann	14 Feb
Dev	Edward May	13 Mar

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan

4

Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner (*act*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott (*act*) 25 Nov

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane (*act*) ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons (*act*) ... ... 13 Mar

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

George William Miller ... 13 Sept
mPercy Fitz ... ... 13 Sept
Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

18

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug

36

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

1

1913

Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May

3

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Friese ... 24 June
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Po Edward John Cole... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Ch *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
P Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept

Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Se
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Se
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Se
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Se
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Se

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Ja
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Ja
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Ja
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Ja
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Ja
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Ja
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Ja
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Ja
James Frederick Gould ... 18 Ma
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 Ma
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 Ma
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 Ma
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 Ma
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 Ma
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 Ma

1917

Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Ap
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Ap
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Ap
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Ap
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Ap
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Ap
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Ap
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Ap
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Ap

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev	Frederick Stephen Harris...	26	June
Ch	William Henry Mills ...	26	June
Po	John Myott, M.B.E. ...	26	June
Po	John Albert Smith ...	26	June
Po	William Volage Trimboy...	26	June
Po	Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	26	June
Dev	Trethowan Jeffery ...	26	June
Po	Albert William George Todd	26	June
Po	Harry Ivan Walter Lush	26	June
Dev	Harry Leslie Ash	26	June
Ch	William Bevans	26	June
Po	William Alfred Cheer ...	26	June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane ...	24	Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles ...	24	Oct
Dev	James John Reid	24	Oct
Dev	Arthur John Grinter ...	24	Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis... ...	24	Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton ...	24	Oct
Po	George William Potter ...	24	Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watt ...	24	Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24	Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe	24	Oct

81

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell ...	22	Feb
Ch	George Peters	22	Feb
Ch	James Robert Brightmore	22	Feb
Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M.	22	Feb
Po	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22	Feb
Po	Henry Matthew Hay ...	22	Feb
Po	Harold Henry Layton ...	22	Feb
Ch	Daniel Wood	22	Feb
Po	Francis William Newbery	22	Feb
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins	22	Feb

99

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1914

Dev William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct

1915

Dev Andrew William Polyglass Boss ... ... 15 Sept

1916

Ch William John Bishop ... 1 Apr
Po Wallace O'Sullivan ... 1 Apr

1917

Ch Francis Scott Curtis ... 1 Apr

1918

Po William Henry Bradley ... 1 Oct
Dev mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ... ... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Cyril Green ... 1 Oct
Ch mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Ch mFrederick George Hood ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
Dev mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Ross ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... 1 Apr
Po John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... 1 Apr
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct

Po John Richardson Sunderland 1 Nov
Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr

1921

Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
Po William Moore ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown... ... ... 1 Jan
Po SB John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Ch Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev SB Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po James Charles Purnell, D.S.C. 1 May
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1912

Dev	Charles Hill	1 Nov
Dev	Leonard Bury	1 Nov
Ch	Sidney John Todd	1 Nov
Dev	William John Richardson ...	1 Nov
Ch	James Fraser Rae	1 Nov
Po	Joseph Frederick Webb ...	1 Nov
Po	William Ryley Bindley ...	1 Nov
Dev	Frederick Charles Stanborough	1 Nov
Dev	James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov
Po	William John Boyd... ..	1 Nov

1913

Po	William Herbert Sheppard	1 Jan
Po	David White Charlwood ...	1 Jan
Ch	Arthur Thomas Batley Bird	1 Jan
Po	Alfred Shotter	1 Jan
Po	Charles Stephen Grigson ...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest David Roberts ...	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel Thomas Bews ...	1 Jan
Dev	John Henry Roberts ...	1 Jan
Dev	Walter Swinbourne Thomas	1 May
Po	William Andrew Lewis ...	1 May
Po	*SB* Tom Clegg	1 May
Po	*SB* Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	1 May
Ch	Alexander Isbister Torry ...	1 May
Po	Frank Tarrant	1 May
Po	William Thomas Kirkland...	1 May
Dev	Harry Richards	1 June

Po	Alfred James Christopher Bullen	1 June
Dev	Edward Crossen	1 June
Po	Percy Henry Aspinal ...	1 June
Dev	John Walter Jenkins ...	1 June
Ch	Cuthbert Cook Greener ...	1 Aug
Ch	Louis John Fox	1 Aug
Ch	Ernest Southwick Johnson	1 Aug
Po	Harry Daulman	1 Aug
Po	John William Jones ...	1 Aug
Po	m Arthur Walter	1 Aug
Dev	*SB* George Miller Donald...	1 Aug
Dev	John Wilson	1 Aug
Dev	William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Dev	John William Tollick ...	1 Sept
Dev	Charles William Toms ...	1 Sept
Po	Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
Po	William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Marmaduke Seaman	1 Sept
Ch	Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Dev	Alexander Ellis	1 Oct
Po	Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct
Po	John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Dev	Percival Frederick Davies...	1 Nov
Po	Alfred George Nancarrow ...	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Dev	Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
Dev	George Heron	1 Nov
Dev	William James Sambells Willcocks	1 Nov
Po	Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Po	Charles Godsell Matthews...	1 Nov
Po	George William Feast ...	1 Nov
Dev	Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
Dev	m William John Germon ...	1 Dec
Ch	Alfred James Daniels ...	1 Dec
Dev	Edwin Foster	1 Dec
Po	William Pullan	1 Dec
Dev	Benjamin Thomas Holmes...	1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler 1 May
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Ch Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept

Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Po *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB*David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Ch James Waters ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Ch Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Po John Williams, D.S.M. ... 3 May
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch *SB*Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov

Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Ch William Edward Garside ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB*Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Ch George William Gardiner 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexande McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po William Cleminson Garbb-waite ... ... 15 June
Po Edwin James Lawrence Fuller ... ... 15 June
Po Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
Ch Charles Samuel Goddard 15 June
Po Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
Ch Alexander Greenhow Christie ... ... 2 July
Po Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
Dev George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest Charles George Starling ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
Dev James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
Ch James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
Dev John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
Po James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
Po Francis William Morris May ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
Dev John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
Ch Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Arthur Carlton 1 Oct
Po Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
Po William Henry White ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James William Armstrong 1 Oct
Dev Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
Po Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

1918

Dev Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
Ch James Black ... ... 1 Mar
Dev James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
Ch John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar

Dev William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
Po Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
Po Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Ch James Smith ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Holt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
Dev Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Dev William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov
Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec

321

Po William John McIver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman HenryThomas(*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McNath (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Oliver William Fay (*act*)... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey(*act*) 1 Oct
Dev GeorgeFrancisPengelly(*act*) 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

332

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1917

Po Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan

1918

Dev mRichard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

9

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... .. 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr

16

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan

5

Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

11

Digitized by Google

1916

Dev David Finney ... 1 Nov
Po William John Maw ... 1 Dec
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct

26

Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye (*act*) ... 1 Oct

41

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... ... 1 Apr 17
Fo Frederick Mannell ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Albert Ford ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ... 29 July 21

8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 22 Feb

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

9

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*) 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

1922

Harold James Smith ... 7 July

17

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

v John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
v Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov

4

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
r Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
r Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
r Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
r Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
v Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
v William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
v Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
v William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
r Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

24

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

44

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr

12

Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Ap
Po Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.* 5 Ap
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Ap
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Ap
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Ap

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 Ma
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 Ma
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.* ... ... 10 Ma
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 Ma

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar (*act*) 13 Ap
Dev William Frederick Plant (*act*) 13 Ap
Po George Harry Nicholls (*act*) 13 Ap
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling (*act*) 13 Ap

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1909

Dev Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman . 10 Jan
Dev Willie Candey ... ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Dev Percy James Tippett ... 16 No

1912

Po ‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 M
Po ‡Oliver Chivers ... ... 14 A

‡ *Hold the Rank, but not for pay.*

6

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy... ... 28 Aug

3

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 Ju
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oc
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 No
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 No
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 No
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 No
Po Reginald John Watson .. 17 No
Ch Claude Harold Welton ... 17 N

11

Digitized by Google

1917

h	Arthur Coxon	11 Apr
ev	Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June
h	Frank Cartwright	6 June
ev	Herbert Huntley Boddy ...	6 June
ev	William Arthur Choules ...	6 June
h	George Roberts	6 June
h	Harry Edgar Roe	6 June
lev	Walter Guy Barnes ...	6 June
lev	Albert Thomas Wheeler ...	6 June
lev	Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June
lev	Edwin Crumbie	6 June
lev	Frederick John Giles ...	6 June
lev	David Adams	6 June
h	Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June
ev	David John Campbell Smith	6 June
h	Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse	6 June
ev	Colin Joseph Pickerill ...	6 June
ev	John Marshall	6 June
ev	Edwin George Malcolm ...	6 June
h	Harold Frederick Short ...	6 June
ev	John Cameron MacDonald	6 June
h	Samuel Mansell Topley ...	6 June
ev	Cecil Ernest Wright ...	6 June
h	Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June

1918

h	Cecil Page	11 Sept
ev	Atholl Charles Howard ...	11 Sept

1919

h	Alexander Coutts ...	26 July
h	Sydney Wright Hill ...	26 July
ev	Leonard William Tucker...	26 July
w	Harold Hurrell	26 July
h	Arthur Dicker	26 July
w	Edgar George Murch ...	26 July
w	Richard Kay	26 July
h	Joseph Augustine Campbell	26 July
w	Thomas Edward Jackson...	30 Aug
w	George Prowse	30 Aug
w	Herbert James Jewell ...	30 Aug
w	John Henry Mitchell ...	30 Aug
h	Samuel Walker Lockwood	30 Aug
	Clifford Arco Jervis ...	30 Aug
w	Christopher Henry Mulready	13 Sept

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon	...10 July
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter	. .10 July
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	...10 July
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell	...10 July
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry	...10 July
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ...	...10 July
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	...10 July
Po	Harry Frank Warburton	...10 July
Ch	Cecil Thomas Tippin	...10 July

1921

Po	Walter Charles Cooke	...27 Jan
Dev	Percival George Sparks	...27 Jan
Dev	Alfred Petty ...	...27 Jan
Ch	James Cullen ...	...27 Jan
Po	John Moore Morgan	...27 Jan
Dev	Albert E. Lindley ...	...27 Jan
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	...27 Jan
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery	...27 Jan
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	.. 27 Jan
Dev	Francis Murray Sweetb	...27 Jan
Po	Edward Walter Voke	...27 Jan
Dev	Leonard John Daw	...27 Jan
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker	...27 Jan
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong	27 Jan
Dev	Alfred Chown ...	...27 Jan
Pe	William Frederick White	...27 Jan
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	...27 Jan
Dev	Frederick William Spry	...27 Jan
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies	...27 Jan
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum	14 Feb
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M	... 1 Mar
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson	... 1 Mar
Ch.	James Martin ...	... 4 Mar
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	...29 May
Dev	James Henry Down	...29 May
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown	...29 May
Ch	Leslie Dodridge ...	...29 May
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson ...	...29 May
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	...29 May
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter	29 May
Dev	Arthur William Ennor	...29 May
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad ...	...29 May
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	...29 May
Dev	John Clifton Dusban	...29 May

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1922

Leslie Oliver Barker ... 1 Sept
Edward William Brown, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Cecil Comben ... 1 Sept
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... 1 Sept
Wilfred Louis Furmston ... 1 Sept
Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
8

Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sep
Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sep
John Dennis, B.Sc. ... 22 Sep
Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. 22 Sep
John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ... 22 Sep
Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sep
Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sep
Robert Bisset Murray ... 22 Sep
Alfred Clarence Pawson, B. Sc. ... ... 22 Sep
Herbert Parmenter Pearce 22 Sep
18

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug
3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb
4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb
7

Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... 10 Jun

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...26 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham (*act*) ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips (*act*) ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... (*act*) 18 Jan
14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1919

Ch William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Dev Albert Gaisford ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Ch William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
Dev William Light ... ... 25 June
5

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

1921

Po mJohn Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr
12

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po	William Frederick Marlow	1	May
Po	William John Saxton Blood	1	May
Dev	George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E.	1	May
Po	Charles Bevis	1	May
Dev	Edwin John Southard ...	1	May
Po	Edward Thomas Jolliffe ...	1	May
Po	mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO*	1	May

1917

	William John Thomas ...	2	Nov
	Alexander George Graham	2	Nov
Dev	Ernest Charles Heams Johns	2	Nov

1918

	Arthur George Webley, *AO*	13	Sept
Dev	Charles Thomas Hornbrook	13	Sept
	William George Cummins	13	Sept

13

Ch	William John Lewin ...	13	Sept
Dev	Alfred Ernest Hurst ...	13	Sept
Dev	William Thomas Cole, *AO*	13	Sept
Po	William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO*	13	Sept
Po	Henry William Lambert	13	Sept
Po	Henry John Swayne, *AO* ...	13	Sept
Dev	James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E.	13	Sept
	George Henry Crocker ...	13	Sept

1919

Po	Frederick William Knight	17	Feb
Po	John R. Truscott	12	Mar
Ch	Richard R. Howell ...	23	June
Dev	Arnold Edward Henwood	21	July
Po	Charles John Vivian Perrott	12	Dec
Po	Sydney Dennis Fry ...	12	Dec
Po	George Walter Saxton Ricketts	12	Dec
Ch	Frederick Charles Martyn	12	Dec
Dev	John Henry Gill	12	Dec
Ch	William John Jennings ...	12	Dec
Po	Harry Guy	12	Dec

32

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

	Ernest Richard Darby ...	29	Jan
	mAlfred James Tout ...	29	Jan
Po	mSamuel Aaron Finemore...	1	Apr
Po	James St. Vincent Switzer	1	Apr
	Christie John Nellthorp ...	1	Apr
Dev	Frank Burns	1	Apr

6

1920

Po	Ernest Gordon Stephens ...	1	Apr
Dev	Albert Edward Pengilley...	1	Apr
Po	Edwin Joseph Clarke May	1	June
Dev	mJim Vanstone	1	July
Dev	Alfred Sherbut	2	Dec

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Dev Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept
10

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Ja
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Ja
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Ja
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Ja
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Ja
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Ja
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Ja
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Ja
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Ja
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Ja
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Ja
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Ja
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Ja
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Ja
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Ja
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Ma
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Ap
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 Ma
28

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan
2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Ap
3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev James Sainsbury (*act*) ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov
7

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Ap

1922

Dev Alfred Edwin Pratt (*act*) ... 28 Jul
9

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... ... 25 Au

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

		Date of Appointment.
Major-General	m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	30 Nov 21

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Col.	(*I*)m*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Employment of ex-Service Men* 1 *Aug* 1922)	11 Apr 21

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*) (*Member of Accommodation Committee* 1 *Aug* 1922)	1 Oct 21

QUARTERMASTERS.

Major	mFrederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	mAlfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 21

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 21
m	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 21
m	Edward Evans	18 Dec 21
m	Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Edward Andrée Wylde — ... ... —	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

*Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C. — ...	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
m**Sir Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B. ...	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m*Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B. ... —	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. — ... (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C. — —	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21
Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G. — ... ... — ...	6 Apr 22	6 Apr 22
Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G. — ...	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

5

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Rank In Corps.	Colonel in Army.
mGerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	3 Oct 21	2 July 20

1

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... — ...	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21

1

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Army
Pages 31 & 820	(*I*)*m*Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., qs (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*) (*Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Employment of ex-Service Men* 1 *Aug* 1922)	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Feb 17
	*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	1 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 21
	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ...	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 30 May 17
72	m*George Leonard Raikes*, D.S.C. ... (*Seconded for Aerial Sound Ranging Duties*, 1 *Aug* 21)	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.* 15 May 21
	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.
	1915		
	Arthur William George Ridings (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 22 *Aug* 22)	23 Sept	
	m*George Young Russell* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 1 *May* 22)	23 Sept	
	*m*Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded*, *Army*, 2 *August* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
381	George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	
	1916		
922	George Mathew	17 Jan	
71	Robert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O.	30 June	
	John Wallace Hudleston (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	(*I*)William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
	1917		
	⊕Harold Blount, D.S.O.	10 Jan	
Page 1814	**St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan	
	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*, 5 *July* 22)	30 Jan	
14	Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier ...	11 Mar	
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.*	6 June	
Page 1827	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
	**Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 1 *Sept* 22) ...	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 16
	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June	
	**Harold Edward William Iremonger*, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 12 *Aug* 22) ...	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*Drafting Officer*, 1 *Sept* 22)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	John Bird Chancellor (*Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service*, 1 *Aug* 22)	6 June	
	George Rutledge (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept	
	1918		
Page 1826	*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.*, 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.		*Brevet in the Army.*
	1919			
	George Harold Kendle (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 1 *Aug* 22)	1 Jan 22		

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1914			
823(*1*)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal,* 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty,* 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	1915			
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich,* 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
	1916			
	Harold Marsland Franks —	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
Page 1816	*Eric Culpeper Weston*, *ws*, (*Seconded L.D. Division, Admiralty* 7 *Aug* 1922)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Harold Cecil Harrison D.S.O., (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) ..	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
703	m Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C.	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
727	m Charles Walter Adair ...	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
434	Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart ... — ...	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
483 *Page* 1855*b*	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	m Harold Roger Lambert D.S.C. (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay,* 7 *Nov* 1922) ... — ...	17 Sept 15		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1918			
	m**William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner** (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	m***Frederick Russell*** (*supy.*) ...	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	m**Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C.**	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	⊗**Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O.** (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)... ...	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 1 *Aug* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	**Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington**	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
143	**Gerald Stanley Hayman** ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Allan Whitworth (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 31 *Oct* 22) ...	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24 *Mar* 22)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	**Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen**	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919			
	George Walter Montague Grover (*Adjt.* 22 *Jan* 21 *supy.*) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	1920			
742*	**Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C.**	4 Nov		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919
	1921			
	Thomas Hills (*supy*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1921
744	**Ralph Matthews**	11 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918
	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay,* 1 *Aug* 22)	27 Oct		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
	1922			
	Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay,* 1 *Aug* 22)	10 Feb 31		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1915			
	Elliott Evill Johnson, *Asst. (Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service, 19 Apr 22)*	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	Vivian Davenport Thomas *(Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, 1 Sept 20)*	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919
	1916			
	Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	Thomas Francis Connew ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	George Campbell	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
	Charles Halliwell	22 Mar		*Lieut.* 22 Mar 1920
	Ernest Flaye	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1920
747	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
71	Claude Pennington Sparrow...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
909	Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
519	Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	1917			
	*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. *(Depôt, Deal)*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
	⊗Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton *(Depôt, Deal)*	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Page 1842a	*Edward Philip Bickford (Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R 1. Off. Ord. Committee 20 May 21)*	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
742	Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
80	Sidney George Barten Paine...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	1918			
	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell *(Depôt, Deal)* ...	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
407	Heaton Lumley...	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
	1919			
	George Arthur Viner *(Depôt, Dea*	30 Apr		*Sub-Lieut* 30 Apr 1919
	1921			
768	Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar 22		*Sub-Lieut.* 13 Sept 1918

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

			Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked
	Cyril Herbert Charles Masters	1 Sept	1 Sept 1918
505	Frederick St. George English	1 Sept	1 Sept 1914
		2	

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1919

	Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct
	Thomas Edward Needham Knox	1 Oct
	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill	1 Oct

1920

	Robert Henry Donaldson	1 Oct

1921

	John Owen Goodenough Hayber (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	Ralph Garrett (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	John Markham Phillips (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	George Baillie O. Laus Farrington (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	John Geoffrey Godwin (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept

1922

Coll	Gerald Whitehill Ross. .	1 Sept
Coll	Thomas Kelly Walker	1 Sept
	13	

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

(*I*)m	Major William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., *Paymaster*,	9 Oct 20	*Major* 23 Sept 15; *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19	—
	Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster*,	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—
		2		

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.
	MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*).	
	George Henry Littleton	11 Oct 20
	CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).	
	John Ballard ...	11 Oct 20
	LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).	
	Ernest Charles Green	16 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Rank in Corps.

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

Sidney Albert Allison ... ... 3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell ... ... 2 Aug 21

1

Date of Appointment.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major George Rutledge ... ... 8 Aug 22
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. John W. Hudleston ... ... 7 Apr 22
Major John B. Chancellor (*Land Service*)... ... ... 1 Aug 22

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Lancelot D. Briscoe ... ... 5 July 22

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover ... ... 22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas ... ... 1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

Capt. & Bt. Maj. Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Danglish, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 20
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 21

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 21
Francis E. Fitzmaurice ... ... 28 Sept 22

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally ... ... 15 Mar 20

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Date of Warrant

harles William West ... 22 Aug 18
William Starling ... 22 Aug 18
lubert Percy Arnold ... 22 Aug 18
ulius Bach ... ... 19 July 19
harles Ellis ... ... 22 Oct 19

5

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Date of Warrant

Harry John Osborne ... 16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey ... 11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter ... 3 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Portsmouth Division—		
*GSP***(*1*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	30 Nov 20	11 Apr 18
Chatham Division—		
GSP m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
GSP m *George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	21 June 21	1 June 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Po PW W Cm Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Oct 20	1 Oct 20
Ply Frederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Page 818 } *Reginald Hallward Morgan* (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Ch m Leander William Miller	21 Sept 21	21 Sept 21

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Po m *Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 June 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 16
Po (*1*) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col* 23 Apr 18
Ply *Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.*	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Ch m **Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
Ply *Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G.	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	
Po Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	21 June 21	
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded 6th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
Oh Henry Albert Hathway Jones	7 Nov 21	

10

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

	DIV		Corps.	Rank in Army.
		1915		
	Ch	(*I*) **Henry Cleeve Benett**, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21) ...	27 June	
	Ch	**George Carpenter**, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	Po	(*I*) m*Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*, 4 *Aug* 22) ...	23 Sept	
	Pl	(*I*) m*Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*, 1 *May* 22) ...	23 Sept	
	Po	m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.* 21 *June* 21) ...	23 Sept	
	Po	m**James Hazel**	23 Sept	
	Po	m**Maurice Filmer Bennett** (*Supt. R.N.S. of Music, tempy.*)	23 Sept	
	Ply	(*I*) **William Patrick Arbuthnot** (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn.* 3 *Mar* 21) (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 22 *Sept* 22)	23 Sept	
718	*Pl*	****Lewis Charles Lampen**, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 16
399	*Ch*	***Harold Oxanne**, D.S.O.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	Po	m***Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson**, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal*, 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept	
	Ply	**Lawrence Norcock** (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 22 *Sept* 22)	23 Sept	
		Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	21 Oct	
Page 1843		*Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 15 *Apr* 19) (*Hd. of W|T. Board* 16 *Feb* 22)	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
		1916		
Page 656	*Po*	(*I*) **John Gilbert Horne** (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20)	28 Apr	
Pages 631 & 1820		*Robert Daly Ormsby*, *w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines*, 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*) *Member Accommodation Committee*, 1 *Aug* 22)	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Po	m**Noel Stanley Clutterbuck**, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June	
364	*Po*	***Robert Henry Darwall**, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	Rank in Corps	Rank in Army
Page 1865*d*	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. College* 15 *Apr* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
(*I*)	*Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*supy.*) (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*, 6 *Dec* 22) ...	12 Oct	

1917

Pl m	*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal*, 15 *Feb* 20)	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 16
364 *Ch*	*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
407 *Po*	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan	
483 *Pl*	(*I*) *Bernard Frederick Trench*, *q.s.* (*supy.*) ...	1 May	
216*a Pl*	& James Macnair-Smith	11 May	
120*b Ch*	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, *q.s.* (*Seconded*, *S.I.O.*, *N.A.* & *W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
Ch m	Gerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
Po	(*I*) Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20)...	6 June	
Po	Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	
Ch	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ch. Dr.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Pl PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
Page 8 *5d*	*Charles Bernard Mullins*, *q.s. Staff Officer*, 2*nd Grade*) (*Seconded*) (*Instr. in Intelligence Duties*, *N.I.D.* 31 *Jan* 19)	6 June	
928 *Ch*	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17
255 *Ch*	*Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
188 *Pl*	Percival Owen	6 June	
120*b*(1)	**Pulteney William Malcolm*, *O.B.E.*, (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)...	6 June	
747 *Ch*	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill...	6 June	
483	**Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ...	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, *Asst Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

		1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	DIV.			
	Po	John Travers de Saulez Washington (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20) —	6 June	
922	*Ch* ⊗	*Wolter Keppel Garnier* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*) ... ... — — — ...	6 June	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
	Pl	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) — ... — —	1 Sept	
	Ch	Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C. ... —	1 Sept	
399		**Robert Sinclair* (*Seconded* 21 *Feb* 21—*D.I.O. Plymouth* 1 *Mar* 21)	1 Sept	
	Pl	m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*supy.*) — —	1 Sept	
	Pom	*Alfred Davis Welch* (*supy.*) (*Depôt, Deal*)...	1 Sept	

1918

		**ames John Bramble* (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 23 *Jan* 18) — ...	1 Jan	
922		m *John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*D.I.O. Ports*, 7 *Aug.* 20) ...	1 Jan	
	Ch	⊗ Henry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21) — —	1 Jan	
	Ch	(*I*) *Thomas Anthony Victor Wright* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 10 *Aug* 22) — —	1 Jan	
80	*Ch*	Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* ... — —	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Pl	(*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson — —	1 Sept	
823	*Ch*	⊗ Harold George Grant — — —	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
122	*Po*	m David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	31 Dec	

1919

	Pl	m *Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... — — (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal* 15 *Mar* 20)	1 Jan	
76		**Alexander George William Grierson* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21, *D.I.O., Shanghai*) —	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C. —	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl (I) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19, *Supy.*)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl *Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21)— — —	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
915*a*	*Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

	Pl Claude Attwood ... —	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
768	*Po* Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* — — —	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
703 *Page* 1815	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 —*N.I.D.Admy.* 20 *Nov* 19)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
	Ch *⊛ *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Oct* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Pl (I) Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn.*, — *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1815	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
133*a*	*Ch* ⊛ *Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Po ⊛ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*supy.*) .. ... —	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept
407	*Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1916

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	DIV.			
182	*Geoffrey Miles Crick, w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*D.I.O., Gibraltar,* 4 *Sept* 22)... ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
1816	(*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
	Po m *VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.* —	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
	Ch Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. — ... —	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

	Ch Arthur Peel Dawson — —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407	*PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta,* 1 *July* 22) —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
364	*Henry Loftus Mitchell Mo-Causland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21—*D.I.O. Singapore*) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po James Gordon Johnstone (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.,* 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) — ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Pl Robert Grice Sturges (*Depot, Deal*) ... ... —	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
	Ch *Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.,* 23 *May* 21) ... —	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
	m *Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.* (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army,* 31 *Mar* 22) ...	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. (*Depot, Deal*)	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	DIV.		*Rank in Corps*	*Rank in Army*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	Po	m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407		*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch	Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
211	*Pl*	mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
213*a*	*Pl*	mNorman Kempe Jolley	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	*Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal*, 15 *May* 22)	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	Edwin Bowring (*Depot, Deal*)	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Edwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
	PoPW	mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Po	mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*Depôt, Deal*)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
		m**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
519	*Ch*	mCecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
858	*Pl*	mArthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	⊗m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch	mFrederick Cecil Granger Stock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div.* 2 *May* 21)	11 Nov		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
909	*Pl*	mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	*Ch**	mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe (*Depot, Deal*) ... —	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	*Thomas Henry Burton*, M.C. (*supy.*) —	23 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Apr 1918
132*a*	*Po*	Albert Rendell — —	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Pl	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*Depôt Deal*) ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po	**Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke*, D.S.O. (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*)	7 May	Maj. 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
582	*Po*	Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Pl	Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
171	*Ch*	Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch	Staunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21) ... —	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
219	*Ch*	Daniel Broadwood ... —	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	Ch	Randall MacDonnell (*Depôt Deal*) ... ... —	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
	Po	Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie ... —	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
241*b*	*Po*	Mark Cuthbert Adamson ...	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl	Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl	Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Depôt Deal*) — ...	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
315	*Ch*	mJohn Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Po	Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
	Ch	Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
120*b*	*Pl*	Donald Baillie Carter —	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	Ch⊗	Raymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ...	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl	Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
505	*Po*	Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl*	Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1921

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
	Po m *James Edward Preston*, C.G.M., D.C.M. (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr*	6 Jan	1921
	Po Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Po ⊗ *William Alfred Pinkerton* (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T., Deal*, 14 *Mar* 20) (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
133	*Ch* Lawrence Mercer		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June	1919
	Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard *P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl ⊗ Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Dn* 22 *Nov* 21)		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
197*a*	*Pl* Leslie Chasemore Hollis		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
133*b*	*Po* William Edward Victor Bashall		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl *Samuel John Bassett		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
858	*Ch* William George Quianlan		6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
171	*Po William Harris* (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Po Herbert Marshallsay Jones (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Po James Parrin (*supy.*)		6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
144	*Po* Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.		4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb	1920
120*a*	*Pl* James Eric Cornish		21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr	1920
928	*Po* m Ernest St. John Brockman		21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
922	*Ch* m Valentine Gardner Clayton		1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
241	*Ch* Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry		16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
241*b*	*Po* Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey		7 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
922	*Ch* m Reginald Walter Bagot		29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
139	*Ch* John Stacey Selby Tuppen		24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919

1922

232*a*	*Po* m Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone		25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS.

	DIV.				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
1916						
137	*Ch*	Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
225	*Ch*	Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut*	7 Sept	1919
925	*Po*	Humphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Po	Reginald Lewin Harris (*Depot, Deal*)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Po	Arthur John Louis Clanchy (*Depot, Deal*)	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept	1920
	Po	Alfred Basil Woodhall (*Depot, Deal*)	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920
	Po	Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C.	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec	1920
1917						
434	*Pl*	William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Pl	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
928	*Ch*	Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po	mGeorge Harvie Morris (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Ch	Edward Cecil Hoar (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
364	*Pl*	Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po	Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Pl	Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug	1921
239	*Pl*	⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
121	*Ch*	mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
146	*Pl*	Robert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
255	*Ch*	Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po	Philip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
124	*Pl*	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
179	*Po*	Reginald Henry Sincock Teek	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po	mFrederick Beville Pym (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
175	*Ch*	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl	Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl	Herbert Allan Bass (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec	1921
1918						
146	*Po*	William Horace Willy	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar	1918
	Pl	Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	14 June	1918
	Ch	John Massey Fuller (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn., 4 May 22*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
213	*Po*	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Ch	Charles Richard Leslie Scobb	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

						Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1918—*contd.*						
	DIV.						
922	*Pl*	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
169	*Ch*	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Edmund Ian Sword Martini	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po	Ralph Pierson Deane	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl	Charles Alfred Power	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Frank Harold Coucher	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl	Edward Beavor Dun	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
381	*Ch*	Colston John Fell	...	20	Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
		1919					
	Po	Francis Partick Cyril Lordon	...	1	Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Feb 1919
123	*Ply*	Reginald Clifford Bullock	...	28	June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June 1919
		1921					
	Ch.	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.	...	17	Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	13 Sept 1918
744	*Ply*	Sydney Stead Appleyard	...	11	Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
	Oh.	Alfred Percival Gumm	...	11	Oct	*Sub-Lieut*	8 Oct 1920

45

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

		1921				
718	*Ch*	Lancelot Priestley	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
747	*Ch*	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
727	*Po*	Joseph Thomas Hall	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
407	*Po*	Charles Gay Russell Collis	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
80	*Ply*	Theodore Ablett Smythe	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
	Ch	Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
	Ply	Bernard William Leicester	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
936	*Ply*	Nigel Lennox	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
	Po	Cecil Leonard Barcroft	...	1	Sept	1 Sept 1918
		1922				
	Ch	Archibald John Wright	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
381	*Po*	Alan George Warren	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
742	*Po*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
519	*Ply*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
936	*Ply*	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
744	*Ch*	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
505	*Po*	Berthold William Knowles	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
768	*Ch*	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
909	*Ply*	Owen Cathcart Jones	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
727	*Po*	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919
	Po	William Percy Nelson Dean	...	1	Jan	1 Jan 1919

20

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1919

DIV.

Ply Robert Clement Giles ... 1 Oct
Po Julian Gathorne Hume 1 Oct
Ply Charles Leonard Edwards 1 Oct
Ply John Chaddesley Westall 1 Oct
Po Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ... ... 1 Oct
Ply Harold Edgar Balls ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Ply Richard Frank Cornwall ... 1 Oct
Ply Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Kenneth Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Cosmo Le Roche Salter ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney Charles Woolley ... 1 Oct
Ch James Henry Moxham ... 1 Oct
Po Godfrey Hill ... ... 1 Oct
Ply Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... 1 Oct

14

1921

DIV.

Ply George Robert Hawkins 6 Apr
Po Joe Robinson ... ... 6 Apr
Po Frederick George Sillitoe ... 6 Apr
Po Donald John Grey ... ... 6 Apr
Deal John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Deal Walter Sowden North ... 1 Sept
Deal Frank Andrew Milliken ... 1 Sept
Deal Harry Austin Tracey ... 1 Sept
Deal Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... 1 Sept
Deal Peter Phillipps ... ... 1 Sept
Deal Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... 1 Sept
Deal Maurice Marchant ... ... 1 Sept
Deal John Lee Rose Pym ... 1 Sept

1922

Chm Victor Henry Deane (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Albert Edward Westcott 1 Aug
Coll Ch Robert Armstrong Edmondson ... ... 1 Sept
Coll Ch Wm. Frank Paget Whitmarsh ... ... 1 Sept
Coll Ch George Proctor Carless 1 Sept
Coll Ch Geoffrey Arnold Haward 1 Sept

33

SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Seniority		
Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	*Bt. Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan 18
m Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	21 Sept 21		

2

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Depôt	*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	**PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Ch	*Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Ch	Mark Ker Gray (*Barrackmaster*) ...	1 Jan 18	—

8

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch	Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Pl	Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 22

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17
Ch	John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18
Po	Charles Thomas Savill	18 Jan 22

11

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).	Rank in Corps.
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris	17 July 18
Po	mGeorge Henry Smith Ilton...	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt	10 Apr 19

3

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt / *Deal*	James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21

4

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment
Chatham	... *Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	... *Major* John T de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	... *PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E....	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	... *Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, C.B.E.	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	... *Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	... *Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O....	10 May 20
Plymouth	... *Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham	... *Major* Arthur K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	10 Mar 22
Plymouth	... *Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	17 Sept 22
Portsmouth	... *Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	... *Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	... *Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton, O.B.E.	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	.. *Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	... *Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	... *Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING ROYAL MARINES

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Lieut.* William A. Pinkerton	14 Mar 20

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	*Capt.* Clive M Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Chatham	...	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

Chatham	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A.	23 Mar 21
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.) ...	1 Jan 21
Chatham	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	Ernest S. Tuck	7 July 20
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Portsmouth	...	Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	7 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Walter P. Vicary...	1 Nov 21
Chatham	...	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22
Chatham	...	Alexander Simpson, M.B.	6 Aug 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Adrian C. Paterson	15 Aug 22

7

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.		Date of Appointment.
Plymouth	Walter E. Heath	16 Sept 20

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

Depôt, Deal	Robert S. Ward	31 Jan 21

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
928	*Pl*	Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14
255	*Ch*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
	Po	John Watts	18 Jan 16
	Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
676	*Ch*	Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Ch	mGeorge William Chant (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept 17
	Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Pl	John Henry Wilson	19 July 19
922	*Po*	Edwin Charles Jarvis	19 July 19
	Ch	Charles Frederick Coward	19 July 19
	Po	William Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
	Ch	&George Ewart Wills (*Depôt, Deal*)	14 Aug 19
	Ch	Herbert George Morgan (*R.M. Infirmary, Deal*)	3 Jan 20

13

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Ch	Herbert Miles Watkiss (*Depôt, Deal*)	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Ch	Roland Berry Holland (*Depôt, Deal*)	15 Dec 19
Rectg Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Po	mWilliam McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	Wilfred Townsend	28 Oct 20
Pl	Edward John Wood	18 Jan 22

12

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

Corps. *Rank in Army.*

MAJORS.

Pages 1831 & 1843 — Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.* ... ... 6 June 17

703 (IV) Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* ... 6 June 17

Page 1111 703 (*S*) Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.* 1 Sept 17

182 (*I*) Charles Horace Malden, *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Jan 18

922 Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Sept 18 *Maj.* 1 Jan 18

5

CAPTAINS.

703 Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.* ... ... 1 Sept 14 *Maj.* 1 Jan 18

255 Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.* ... ... 1 Sept 14

Page 1831 — William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* 1 Jan 15

922 Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Sept 16

4

SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Richard ffolliot Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Apr 21

1

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

m William Edward Petley (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 30 *Sept* 22) ... ... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNER.

DIV.

80 *Po* m John Porteous ... ... 1 July 22

1

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

Ch Robert Brooks ... 13 June 13

Po William Alfred Young 13 Feb 14

143 *Ch* Horace Puxley ... 13 Feb 14

742 *RMA* James Murdoch ... 13 Feb 14

RMA Henry Maconochie 13 Feb 14

381 *Pl* Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14

434 *Po* Harry Reynolds Horne 12 May 14

80 *Po* Albert Victor Christian Kemp ... ... 19 June 14

505 *Po* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... ... 11 June 15

909 *Pl* George Seyd ... 11 June 15

381 *RMA* William Lane ... 11 June 15

Po Joseph William Clifton ... ... 11 June 15

747 *Pl* Henry William Edmunds ... ... 29 Oct 15

DIV.

Po Charles William Ryman ... ... 29 Oct 15

71 *RMA* † Frederick Charles Waters ... ... 29 Oct 15

407 *Pl* Thomas Boffey ... 15 June 16

Ch † Percy William Sparkes 15 June 16

17 *RMA* Alfred Frederick Vickery ... ... 15 June 16

RMA † Harry Pearcy ... 28 May 17

Ch William Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17

Pl † Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17

744 *Po* Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17

519 *Ch* George Wardell ... 28 May 17

727 *Ch* Frank Hoile ... ... 6 Nov 17

768 *Pl* William Henry Harvey 10 Apr 18

936 *Pl* William Augustus Hooper ... ... 10 Apr 18

718 *RMA* Walter Edward Shaw ... ... 10 Apr 18

27

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		Chief Schoolmaster.	Rank.
Ch	Francis Ellis Legg (*Depôt Deal*)	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June19

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Ch	Frederick Albert Trace (*Depôt Deal*)	24 Nov 08
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
RMA	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Ch	William Andrew Grey (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Feb 20
RMA	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
Ply	William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
Ch	John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

7

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Major Bertram de Weltden Weldon ... ... 30 June 20

1

Captain Charles Henry Prichard ... ... 7 Aug 20
Captain William Henry Willans ... ... 15 Feb 21

2

Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong ... ... 21 May 20
Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke ... ... 28 May 20
Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Leslie Paget ... ... 30 June 20
Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh ... 7 Aug 20
Lieutenant David Henry Maxwell ... ... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant Frederick William Bernau ... ... 27 Apr 21

8

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd ... ... 18 Sept 19

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne ... ... 9 Oct 20

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. ... ... 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton ... ... 11 Oct 20

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Harry Lewis Smith ... ... 14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Lewis Platford Donne ... ... 25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

Herbert Reely ... ... 1 Feb 19

1

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

	Albert Victor Sparrow	27 Nov	14
922	Richard Walker	19 July	15
718	Arthur Pragnell	17 Apr	17
381	Henry Lodge	24 Jan	20
	Thomas William Trimmer	23 July	20
899	Frederick Martin Radcliffe	24 Aug	20
676	Charles Marks	3 Nov	20
407	Thomas Hawkins	22 Oct	21

8

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Captain* John William Jones, R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 Dec 20	
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Lieutenant* Geo. B. Newman, *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retired*)	21 Dec 21	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Toe., Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
George William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 28 Sept 20 (2) 28 Sept 20	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	*None Allowed*	Dennis H. Pasmore
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* H. N. Garnett, CMG, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Mar 22 (2) 15 Mar 22	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* E. Wigram, CMG, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	—	—
Hull	Pembroke	*Captain The Hon.* A. L. O. Forbes-Sempill (*Coastguard Captain Nore Command.*)	(1) 1 May 22 (2) 1 May 22		—
Dover... ...	Pembroke	*Commander* T. B. Scott (*King's Harbour Master*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	—	—	—
ORTS-MOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles B. Lynes, CMG
I.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	Mansergh V. Duke
I.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	Herbert M. Boxer
ortsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks.*)	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None Allowed*	Herbert P. Hunter, DSO

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* A. C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB, RN (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (4) 4 Apr 22	—	—
Southampton	Victory	*Captain* George M. Keane, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 21 Aug 21 (2) 21 Aug 21	—	—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark P. C. Kerr	Henshaw R. Russell, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	(2) *None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rracks.*)	(1) 9 July 21 (2) 9 July 21	*None allowed.*	Eric B. Elstob, OBE
Bristol	Vivid	*Captain* Ernest A. Taylor, CMG, CVO (*Coastguard Captain Plymouth Command*)	(1)	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F. H. Bolton (*civilian*)
Liverpool	President	*Commander* A. D. Barrow, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	—	—	—
Queenstown	Vivid	*Captain* Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO (S.N.O. Haulbowline)	(1) 15 Jan 22 (2) 15 Jan 22	—	—
Kingstown	Vivid	*Rear-Admiral* Cecil H. Fox, CB (*C.O. Kingstown Area*)	—	—	—
Belfast ...	Vivid	*Captain* Robert G. D. Dewar (*Coastguard Captain Belfast.*)	(1) 19 Oct 20 (2) 19 Oct 20	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Columbine.'*)	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 1 Apr 20	(1) *Cdr.* Frederick C. Buchanan, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSO	Geo. W. Watson, OBE
Edinburgh	Columbine	*Captain* Wilfred Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Coastguard Captain.*)	(1) 5 May 22 (2) 5 May 22	—	—
Cromarty	Columbine	*Commander* M. D. Brownlow (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 14 Aug 21 (2) 14 Aug 21	—	—
Glasgow	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 3 Oct 22 (2) 3 Oct 22	1) *Captain* John M. Casement (2) *Lieut.* Markham H. Eveleigh	Colin C. Merry, OBE
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* William D. Paton, DSO, MVO (*Senior Officer. Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 6 May 22 (2) 6 May 22	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* Alfred A. Ellison, CB (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet. Devonport*)	(1) 16 May 22 (2) 16 May 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Commodore* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO
1ST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	†† *Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. M. Nicholson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Oct 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Robin C. Dalglish (2) *Lieut.* Henry E. Horan, DSO	Henry Rogers, OBE
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	(1) *Captain* Sidney J. Meyrick, R.N. (2) *Lieut.* Basil R. Willett, DSO	Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) *Capt* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Denne, DSO

†† *To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O., to date 14th October, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking.	Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Hugh C. Buckle. (2) *Lieut. Comdr.* Douglas C. Lang	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 15 July 22 (2) 15 July 22	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John H. C. Minter.	Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* Henry E. F. Aylmer	(1) 6 Sept 21 (2) 6 Sept 21	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur Bromley, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Cecil A. Ward, CM
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1)	—	J. K. Dixo (civilian)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO.	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Capt.* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	John C. Boardman CMG.
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* John D Kelly, CB (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 27 July 22	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* P. B. R. William-Powlett.	Frederick J. Mack.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	*(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.*	*(1) Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt. (2) Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 18 Jan 21 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Lionel F. Maitland Kirwan (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* K. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Francis D. Bingham	Norman H. Beall, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 17 Dec 20 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck (2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly	John M. Bell
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	*Captain* Walter B. G. Petre, DSO (*Captain of Port and P.C.O.*)	(1) 21 Apr 21 (2) 21 Apr 21	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur E. F. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	—	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2)	(1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington. (2) *Lieut.* Alan T. G. C. Peachey	Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	Roger E. Worthington, DSC
YANGTSE	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* Crawford Maclachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 21 (2) 17 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE	G. Loste-Moon.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 20 Jan 22	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE (*Naval Executive Officer.*)	(1) 31 Mar 20	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Com.* Augustus F. B. Livesay (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22	—	

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	South-ampton	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 29 Sept 21 (2) 26 Nov 21	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie.	Stanley S.C. Parsons, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22	—	—
INDIA	*Flag flown on shore*				
BOMBAY	Southamp-ton II			—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB.	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brown-rigg, DSO. (2) *Lieut.* Nigel Battine	Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
ASCENSION	Lowestoft	*Major* Charles A. Tennyson, RMLI (*Commandant.*)	(2) 13 Oct 20	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 20 May 21 (2) 15 June 21	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	John Siddalls, OBE
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. Feakes (2) *Lt.* Edmund H. N. Harvey	—
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 1 May 20	—	Alfred E. Sharp

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL OAK**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Eddy	*Cloud*
Full Moon	*Fumarole*
Ray	*Noontide*
Sunset	*Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Curaçoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Cambrian
Carysfort
Castor

ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Halo
Horizon

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Flat Calm
Harmattan

MINELAYER.
Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)
(*Captain* (M))

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
†*Mist*

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON.

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny

REPAIR SHIP
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

* *No crew provided.* † *Attached temporarily to H.M.S. 'Courageous.'*

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1st Destroyer Flotilla.	2nd Destroyer Flotilla.	3rd Destroyer Flotilla.	4th Destroyer Flotilla.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)),	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)).	**Campbell** (*Captain* (D)).	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D)
Vancouver	Vanquisher	Verity	Valorous
Velox	Vectis	Veteran	Vampire
Versatile	Venetia	Wanderer	Vansittart
Vortigern	Viceroy	Wild Swan	Venomous
Walker	Violent	Wishart	Volunteer
Warwick	Viscount	Witherington	Whitshed
Watchman	Winchelsea	Wivern	Wolsey
Whirlwind	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Woolston

5th Destroyer Flotilla.	6th Destroyer Flotilla	9th Destroyer Flotilla	Attached Destroyer.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	(2/5 *complements.*) **Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	(2/5 *Complements.*) **Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	Telemachus (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
Vanity	Valhalla	Valentine	
Vendetta	Vega	Valkyrie	
Vimiera	Vidette	Vanessa	
Vivacious	Walpole	Venturous	
Voyager	Wessex	Verdun	
Walrus	Westcott	Vesper	
Waterhen	Westminster	Vivien	
Wryneck	Windsor	Whitley	

Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Depôt Ships.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* Attached Drifters.

Avalanche	*Columbine*
Billow	*Fiery Cross*

SUBMARINES.

First Flotilla.			Second Flotilla.	
Base—Chatham.			Base—Portsmouth.	
Conquest (*Captain* (S))			**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Cdr.* (S)).	
Pandora (*Depôt ship*)			**Adamant**	
K 2	K 12		L 18	L 25
K 6	K 22		L 21	L 52
M 1	M 2	M 3	L 22	L 56
Reserve	K 8			L 71
* Attached Drifter *Silhouette.*			* Attached Drifter. *Shooting Star.*	

* *No crews provided.*

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
d Erebus
b Stork { *Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
Tring.

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.
Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) *c* Carstairs
Diresford *b* Caterham

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
c Courageous
***b* Canterbury
Excellent

TORPEDO SCHOOL
Tenders to 'Vernon.'
b Champion Blackwater
b Sable *b* Strathcoe
b Tara *b* Derwent
b Tarpon *b* Itchen
b Winchester *b* Cirrus
b Wrestler *b* Fogbow
M 22 *b* ML 519 (*for C.M.B. Base, Haslar*)
b P 46
b P 47

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to "Victory."
Carmouth *c* P 59 *b* ML 307
Cruant *c* Cachalot
Rocket

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b ML 339
b St. Fagan
Tenders to 'Excellent'

Anti-Gas School.
Boadicea

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
b Rival

Training Ship
Glasgow (*paid off*)

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c Dolphin (*Depôt ship.* *Flag of R.A.* (S))
b Ross Elfin H 23 H 48 L 6 L 16
H 27 K 14 L 12 R 10
d Arrogant Pigmy H 31 L 24

RESERVE.

TARGET VESSEL.
R 48

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun Shower Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c GLORIOUS
b Tenacious
b Flintshire

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
Wakeful
M 31 (*paid off*)
M 29 (*paid off*)

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

e ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *c* Denotes Reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* No crews provided.
* To be withdrawn and join Reserve Fleet.

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

† *b* Gibraltar (*Depôt ship*).

P 31 — *b* PC 73
P 38 — *b* PC 74
P 40 — CD 75
b Icewhale.

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
†† *b* Vulcan II (*Overflow ship.*)
b Fermoy.
b Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 33 — H 47
H 44 — H 49
H 50
R1 4

RESERVE.

H 21 — L 11 — L 17
H 26 — L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship — Tiger (*paid off for refit*)
TUG — St. Martin.

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow — Stormwrack.

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'
Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

b Radstock — *b* Sorceress

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).
Cascade — Flicker

QUEENSTOWN.

Colleen.

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf — Taurus — *b* Tilbury

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.
Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia
Lupin (*Paid off.*)

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*)[t]

Badminton — Mistley — Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Burslem — Newark — Truro
Leamington

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell — Doon — Garry
Colne — Ettrick — Kennet
Dee — Exe — Liffey
Boyne (*spare ship*)

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Seabreeze

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
† *To be replaced by H.M.S. 'Heather.'* †† *To be paid off for disposal on relief by H.M.S. 'Lily.'*

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Carstairs
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Tring
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Harpenden
Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (*Parent Ship*)
Birmingham
Cleopatra
Cordelia
Weymouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Ark Royal.

DEPÔT SHIP.

Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

ბRadstock
Raider
Redgauntlet
Redoubt
Retriever
ბSabre
Sabrina
Sarpedon
Shamrock
Skilful
ბSorceress
Springbok
Starfish
Steadfast
Sybille
Tancred
Tempest
Tenedos
Thanet
Thisbe
Thracian
Thruster
ბTintagel
Tower
Turbulent
Ulster

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruisers.
Penelope
Undaunted

Monitor.
M 33

Destroyers.
Lark
Victor

Depôt Ship.
Cyclops

Sloops.
Amaryllis
Hibiscus
Myosotis
Narcissus
Irwell

Minesweepers.
Pontefract.
Collinson.

Miscellaneous.
Gannet.

ბ Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

P. Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 41 64 P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 60 61 63 65 66.

HARWICH.

DEPOT SHIP.
Blenheim

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Dundalk	Lydd	Saltash
Atherstone	Dunoon	Lingfield	Saltburn
Banbury	Elgin	Mallaig	Selkirk
Bicester	Faversham	Malvern	Shrewsbury
Bootle	Ford	Marlow	Sligo
Camberley	Gainsborough	Melton	Stafford
Cattistock	Garth	Meynell	Sutton
Cheam	Gretna	Muskerry	Tedworth
Chelmsford.	Harpenden	Nailsea	Tiverton
Cheltenham	Hexham	Northolt	Tonbridge
Chepstow	Holderness	Oakley	Tralee
Cotswold	Irvine	Pangbourne	Weybourne
Cottesmore	Kendal	Prestatyn	Yeovil
Dartmoor	Lanark	Rugby	Zetland
Dorking			

SLOOPS.
Dahlia. Isinglass.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

COURAGEOUS (*Parent Ship*)
ROYAL SOVEREIGN
Vindictive

LIGHT CRUISER.
Comus Renown *Superb

DEPOT SHIP.
Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Nimrod **Seymour**

* Detailed for gunnery experiments.

Digitized by Google

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Rapid
Ready
Relentless
Rob Roy
Rosalind
Saladin
Skate
Stronghold
b Sturdy
Torbay
Toreador
Tourmaline
Trenchant
b Trojan
Truculent
Trusty
Turquoise
Tyrant
Tyrian
Umpire
Undine
Urchin
Ursa
Ursula

SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

Battleships.

Collingwood
Conqueror
Erin
Monarch

Monitors.

Lord Clive
Terror

Cruiser.

Antrim

Sloops.

Aubrietia
Gardenia
Heliotrope
Ladas
Merry Hampton
Nigella
Ormonde
Quorn
Sir Hugo
Spearmint
Tamarisk
Viola

Minesweepers

Blackburn
Bury
Gaddesden
Longford
Munlochy
Southdown
Wetherby

Light Cruisers.

Caroline
Hyacinth

Destroyers.

Opportune
Unity

Special Service Vessels.

Enchantress
Surprise

Yacht

Alexandra

P Boats.

P 48
P 52

PC Boats.

PC 43
PC 56
PC 70
PC 71
PC 72

Submarines.

‡ 23	H 32	H 38	H 45	E 55	G 4	H 51	R 1	R 7	R 11
‡ 27	H 33	H 41	H 46	E 56	G 5	K 9	R 2	R 8	R 12
‡ 31	H 35	H 42	H 53		G 10	K 15	R 3	R 9	
					G 13				

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS
(*Parent ship.*)

Dartmouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Furious.

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	Satyr	Scout	Searcher	Spindrift	Tactician	Torrid
Rowena	Sceptre	Scythe	Serene	Sterling	Teazer	Vanoc
Salmon	Scimitar	Seabear	Sesame	*b*Stormcloud	Tetrarch	
Sardonyx	Scotsman	Seafire	*b*Simoom	Sylph	Tormentor	

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Colossus
Emperor of India
Orion

MONITOR.

Marshal Soult.

LIGHT CRUISER.

Phaeton

MISCELLANEOUS.

Harlech (late Vivid).

SLOOPS.

Acacia	Coreopsis	Lilac	Sanfoin
Anemone	Daffodil	Mimosa	Silvio
Auricula	Daphne	Orby	Snowdrop
Azalea	Delphinium	Petunia	Spiræa
Berberis	Donovan	Poppy	Sweetbriar
Camellia	Gilia	Primrose	Tuberose
Campanula	Honeysuckle	Rocksand	Windflower
Celandine	Jessamine	Rosemary	

P Boats—P 14, 22, 35, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 75.

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.
Agincourt
Neptune
Crescent

HULK.
Imperieuse

SUBMARINE.
K 16

BATTLE CRUISERS.
New Zealand
Princess Royal
Tiger
Lion

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.
THUNDERER

LIGHT CRUISER.
Diomede

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Eagle (*paid off*).

SLOOP.
President

SUBMARINE.
H 32

YACHT.
Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Beaufort
Endeavour
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Iroquois

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.

IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)
KING GEORGE V.
MARLBOROUGH

Third Light Cruiser Squadron.

Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord

Battleships with 3/5 Complements.

AJAX **CENTURION**

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Diligence (*Depôt ship*)	**Stuart** (*Captain D*)	**Montrose**
Senator	Sikh	Spear	Swallow
Sepoy	Sirdar	Speedy	Tribune
Seraph	Somme	Splendid	Trinidad
Serapis	Sparrowhawk	Sportive	
Shark			

Reserve Division.

Reduced Complements.		*Reserve Complements.*	
Tumult	Tuscan	Tomahawk	Torch

Sloop.
Bryony

Red Sea Sloops.
Clematis
Cornflower

Reserve of Mine Sweepers (*C. & M. Parties*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow		Widnes

Fleet Messenger.
Jessie

Depôt Ship.
Egmont (*Malta*)

Aircraft Carrier.
Pegasus

Gunboat (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

Reserve Gunboats (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

Tug.
St. Issey

Hospital Ship.
Maine

Trawlers.
Moy Ouse

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.	**Destroyers.**		**Accommodation Ship.**
Cormorant (*Flag*)	Rigorous	Romola	Hart

Digitized by Google

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

Sloops.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

Special Service Vessel.
Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

Gunboats.
Thistle Dwarf

Sloops.
Wallflower
Verbena

Afrikander (*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

(*Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.*)

Surveying Ship.
Crozier

Trawlers.
Eden Foyle

CHINA

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Diomede (*shortly*)
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)
Despatch
Durban

Gunboats.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala (*paid off*)
Cockchafer
Cricket
Gnat
Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia
Petersfield

Surveying Ship.
Merlin

IV. Submarine Flotilla.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose
*L1 L5 L15
L2 *L7 *L19
L3 *L8 *L20
*L4 L9 L33

Minesweeper.
Petersfield (*shortly*)

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew (*shortly*)

Sloops.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).
Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

Sloops.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.
††Australia

Light Cruisers.
Adelaide
Brisbane
††Encounter
Melbourne
††Pioneer
Sydney

Sloops.
Geranium
††Mallow
††Marguerite

Depot Ship.
Platypus

Flotilla Leader.
Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
††Huon ††Tasmania
††Parramatta ††Tattoo
Stalwart ††Torrens
††Success ††Warrego
††Swan ††Yarra
Swordsman

Surveying Vessel.
† Fantome

††**Submarines.**
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.
††Aurora

Destroyers.
Patrician
Patriot
CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.
Guelph (*Halifax*)
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

* *In Reserve.* † *Imperial service.* †† *Paid off.* ‖ *For Reserve.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Royal Sovereign (707*a*)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (712)
Emperor of India (709)
Marlborough (712)
Iron Duke (712)

Colossus.
Colossus (709)

Bellerophon.
Superb (707*a*)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (712)

Neptune.
Neptune (710)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Special type.
(*ex-Turkish.*)
Agincourt (710)
Erin (708)

Orion.
Conqueror (708)
Monarch (708)
Orion (709)
Thunderer (710)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (708)

Canopus.
Crescent (*late* 'Glory') (710)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (705)

Lion.
Lion (709*a*)
Princess Royal (710)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (710)

Repulse.
Renown (707*a*)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Glorious (704 & 709)

Devonshire.
Antrim (708)

Edgar.
Gibraltar (706)

Blake.
Blenheim (707*a*)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)

"C" CLASS.

Cambrian.
Calliope (707)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (704)
Castor (701)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Caroline.
Caroline (708)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (707*a*)
Conquest (702)
Cordelia (701)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (702)
Curacoa (707)
Curlew (714)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Capetown (714)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (714)
Diomede (710)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (714)

Vindictive.
Vindictive (707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Challenger.
Encounter (714)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (708)

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS—*contd.*

Arethusa.
Phaeton (709)
Penelope (707)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (714)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (707)
Dublin (715)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (714)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (704)
Dartmouth (709)
Weymouth (707)

Boadicea.
Boadicea (704)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (714)

Bristol.
Glasgow (704)

Pearl.
Philomel (714)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701)
Ark Royal (707)
Eagle (710)
Pegasus (712)
Furious (709)

MONITORS.

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (708)

M 22 (704)
M 29 (704)
M 31 (704)
M 33 (707)

PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (709)
P 19 (707*c*)
P 20 (707*a*)
P 22 (709)
P 23 (707*a*)
P 27 (707*a*)
P 28 (707*a*)
P 29 (707*a*)
P 30 (707*a*)
P 31 (705)
P 35 (709)
P 36 (707*a*)
P 37 (707*a*)
P 38 (705)
P 39 (709)
P 40 (705)
P 41 (707*a*)
P 45 (709)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (708)
P 49 (709)
P 52 (708)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707*a*)
P 75 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707*a*)
PC 51 (707*a*)
PC 56 (708)
PC 60
PC 61 (707*a*)
PC 63 (707*a*)
PC 65 (707*a*)
PC 66 (707*a*)
PC 70 (708)
PC 71 (708)
PC 72 (705)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

(Other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (714)
Ambrose (714)
Alecto (704)
Arrogant (704)
Cormorant (713)
Dido (707*a*)
Diligence
Dolphin (704)
Dryad (704)
Egmont (712)
Gibraltar (705)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (704)
Malabar (714)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Sandhurst (702)
Titania (714)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707*a*)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (709)
Foxglove (714*a*)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Laburnum (714)
Lilac (709)
Lily (708)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Mimosa (709)
Primrose (709)
Veronica (714)

"Arabis" Class.
Amaryllis (707)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (709)
Cornflower (712)
Crocus (714)
Cyclamen (714)
Delphinium (709)
Geranium (714)
Godetia (708)
Lupin (708)
Marguerite (714)
Myosotis (707)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (709)
Rosemary (709)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (714)
Verbena (714)
Wallflower (714)
Wisteria (714)

"Anchusa" Class.
Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Chrysanthemum (712)
Coreopsis (709)
Gardenia (708)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (707)
President (710)
(*late Saxifrage*)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Tuberose (709)
Windflower (709)

24 Class.
Iroquois (710)
Irwell
Sir Hugo (708)

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (701)

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS—*contd.*

"Azalea" Class.	*"Aubrietia" Class.*	*Old Type*
Azalea (709)	Aubrietia (708)	Espiegle (714)
Camellia (709)	Heather (705)	
Clematis (712)		
Heliotrope (708)		
Jessamine (709)		
Narcissus		
Snowdrop (709		

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (707 & 707*a*)	Cheltenham (708)	Hexham (707*a*)	Pontefract
Banbury (707*a*)	Chepstow (707 & 707*a*)	Lanark (707*a*)	
Chelmsford (707*a* & 708)	Harpenden (707*a*)	Lingfield (707*a*)	

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)	Dunoon (707 & 707*a*)	Malvern (707 & 707*a*)	Selkirk (707 & 707*a*)
Abingdon (712)	Elgin (707 & 707*a*)	Marazion (714)	Sherborne (706)
Albury (707)	Fareham (712)	Marlow (707 & 707*a*)	Shrewsbury (707 & 707*a*)
Alresford (704)	Faversham (707 & 707*a*)	Meynell (707*a*)	Sligo (707*a*)
Badminton (706)	Fermoy (705 & 707)	Mistley (706)	Southdown (708)
Bagshot (712)	Ford (707 & 707*a*)	Munlochy (708)	Stafford (707 & 707*a*)
Bicester (707*a*)	Forres (704*a* & 707)	Muskerry (707*a*)	Stoke (712)
Bootle (707*a*)	Gaddesden (708)	Nailsea (707 & 707*a*)	Sutton (707 & 707*a*)
Burslem (706)	Gainsborough (707 & 707*a*)	Newark (705)	Tedworth (707*a*)
Camberley (707*a*)	Garth (707*a*)	Northolt (707 & 707*a*)	Tiverton (707 & 707*a*)
Carstairs (707)	Gretna (707 & 707*a*)	Oakley (707*a*)	Tonbridge (704 & 707)
Caterham (704)	Harrow (712)	Pangbourne (707 & 707*a*)	Tralee (707)
Cattistock (707*a*)	Holderness (707*a*)	Petersfield (714)	Tring (707 & 707*a*)
Cheam (707*a*)	Huntley (712)	Prestatyn (707*a*)	Truro (706)
Cotswold (707*a*)	Irvine (707*a*)	Quorn (708)	Weybourne (707 & 707*a*)
Cottesmore (707*a*)	Kendal (707 & 707*a*)	Ross (704 & 707)	Widnes (712)
Dartmoor (707*a*	Leamington (706)	Rugby (707 & 707*a*)	Yeovil (707 & 707*a*)
Derby (712)	Lydd (707 & 707*a*)	Saltash (707 & 707*a*)	Zetland (707*a*)
Dorking (707 & 707*a*)	Mallaig (707 & 707*a*)	Saltburn (707 & 707*a*)	
Dundalk (707 & 707*a*)			

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.	*"Shakespeare" Class.*	*"Kempenfelt" Class.*	*"V" Class.*
Bruce (702)	Shakespeare (702)	Abdiel (707)	Valentine (702)
Campbell (702)	Spencer (702)	Anzac (714)	Valkyrie (702)
Douglas (709)	Wallace (702)	Grenville (709)	Valhalla (702)
Mackay (702)		Nimrod (707*a*)	Valorous (702)
Malcolm (702)		Saumarez (708)	Vampire (702
Montrose (712)		Seymour (707*a*)	
Stuart (712)			

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.

Tower (707)
Trenchant (708)
Undine (708)
Urchin (708)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (708)
Ursa (708)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (708)
Ready (708)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (708)
Taurus (705)
Teazer (708)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
Rival (704)
Sabrina (707)
Sybille 707)
Truculent (708)
Tyrant (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (705 & 707)
Raider (707)
Redgauntlet (707)
Redoubt (707)
Restless (709)
Rigorous (712)
Rob Roy (708)
Rocket (704)
Romola (709)
Rowena (712-13)
Sable (704)
Salmon (709)
Sarpedon (707)
Satyr (709)
Sceptre (709)
Sharpshooter (704)
Skate (708)
Skilful (707)
Sorceress (705 & 707)
Springbok (707)
Starfish (707)
Stork (704)
Sturgeon (704)
Sylph (709)
Tancred (705 & 707)
Tarpon (704)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (707)
Tenacious (704)
Tetrarch (709)
Thisbe (707)
Thruster (707)
Tormentor (709)
Torrid (709)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (707)
Saladin (708)
Sardonyx (709)
Scimitar (708)
Scotsman (708)
Scout (708)
Scythe (708)
Seabear (708)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (708)
Seawolf (705)
Senator (712)
Sepoy (712)
Serapis (712)
Seraph (712)
Serene (709)
Sesame (709)
Shamrock (707)
Shark (712)
Sikh (712)
Simoom (708)
Sirdar (712)
Somme (712)
Sparrowhawk (712-13)
Spear (712)
Spindrift (708)
Splendid (712)
Sportive (712)
Stalwart (714)
Steadfast (710-11)
Sterling (709)
Stormcloud (709)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (708)
Sturdy (708)
Success (714)
Swallow (712)
Swordsman (714)
Tactician (709)
Tara (704)
Tasmania (714)
Tattoo (714)
Tenedos (707)
Thanet (707)
Thracian (707)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (707)
Tribune (712)
Trinidad (712)
Trojan (708)
Truant (704)
Trusty (708)
Turbulent (707)

Digitized by Google

Torpedo-Boat Destroyers—*continued.*

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
Tomahawk (712)
Tumult (712)
Turquoise (708)
Tuscan (712)
Tyrian (708)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (708)
Toreador (708)
Tourmaline (708)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Vancouver (702)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (708)
Vanquisher (702)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Velox (702)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (702)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (702)
Vesper (702)
Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (702)
Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (704)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (702)
Watchman (702)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (702)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (702)
Winchester (704)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (702)
Wrestler (704)
Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
Venomous (702)
Verity (702)
Veteran (702)
Volunteer (702)
Wanderer (702)
Whitshed (702)
Wild Swan (702)
Wishart (702)
Witherington (702)
Wivern (702)
Wolverine (702)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class

E 23 (708)
E 27 (708)
E 31 (708)
E 32 (708)
E 33 (708)
E 35 (708)
E 38 (708)
E 41 (708)
E 42 (708)
E 45 (708)
E 46 (708)
E 48 (704)
E 53 (708)
E 55 (708)

"G" Class

G 4 (708)
G 10 (708)
G 13 (708)

"H" Class

H 21 (705)
H 22 (704)
H 23 (704)
H 24 (704)
H 25 (704)
H 26 (705)
H 27 (704)
H 28 (704)
H 29 (704)
H 30 (704)
H 31 (704)
H 32 (710-11)
H 33 (705)
H 34 (704)
H 43 (704)
H 44 (705)
H 47 (705)
H 48 (704)
H 49 (705)
H 50 (705)
H 51 (708)
H 52 (704)

"J_1" Class

J 1 (714)
J 2 (714)
J 3 (714)
J 4 (714)
J 5 (714)
J 7 (714)

Canadian

CC 1 (714)
CC 2 (714)
CH 14 (714)
CH 15 (714)

"K" Class

K 2 (702)
K 6 (702)
K 8 (702)
K 9 (708)
K 12 (702)
K 14 (704)
K 15 (707)
K 22 (702)

"L" Class

L 1 (714)
L 2 (714)
L 3 (714)
L 4 (714)
L 5 (714)
L 6 (704)
L 7 (714)
L 8 (714)
L 9 (114)
L 11 (705)
L 12 (704)
L 14 (705)
L 15 (714)
L 16 (702)
L 17 (705)
L 18 (704)
L 19 (714)
L 20 (714)
L 21 (702)
L 22 (702)
L 24 (704)
L 25 (702)
L 33 (714)
L 52 (702)
L 56 (702)
L 71 (702)

"M" Class

M 1 (702)
M 2 (702)
M 3 (702)

"R" Class

R 1 (708)
R 2 (708)
R 3 (708)
R 4 (705)
R 7 (708)
R 8 (708)
R 9 (708)
R 10 (704)
R 11 (708)
R 12

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type

Beaufort (710)
Collinson (707)
Crozier (714)
Fitzroy (710)
Flinders (710)
Kellett (710)

Old Type

Endeavour (712)
Fantome (714)
Merlin (714)
Mutine (714)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class

Aphis (712)
Bee (714)
Cicala (714)
Cockchafer (714)
Cricket (714)
Glow-worm (712)
Gnat (714)
Ladybird (712)
Mantis (714)
Moth (714)
Scarab (714)
Tarantula (714)

Old China Gunboats

Moorhen (714)
Robin (714)
Teal (714)
Widgeon (714)
Woodcock (714)
Woodlark (714)

Miscellaneous

Dwarf (714)
Thistle (714)

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (708)
Enchantress
Surprise (708)
Triad (714)
Victoria and Albert (710)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)
St. Fagan (704)
St. Genny (701)
St. Issey (712)
St. Martin (705)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (704)
Boyne (706)
Cachalot (704)
Cherwell (706)
Colne (706)
Dee (706)
Doon (706)
Derwent (704)
Eden (714)
Ettrick (706)
Excellent (704)
Exe (706)
Flintshire (704)
Foyle (714)
Garry (706)
Icewhale (705)
Itchen (704)
Kennet (706
Liffey (706)
Moy (712)
Ouse (712
Stour (704)
Strathcoe (704)

Digitized by Google

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Cascade (705)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (704)
Cloud (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701 & 705)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (701)
Fogbow (704)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (704)
Iridescence (704)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (705)
Midnight Sun (704)
Mist (701)
Noontide (701)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (705)
Sheen (704)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (704)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (705)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (704) ML 339 (704 ML 519 (704)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (704)
Gannet (707)
Nettle (705)
Pigmy (704)
Raven (704)
Vivid (704)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)
Cyclops (707)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (712)

FLEET MESSENGER
Jessie (712)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—	PAGE
Australian Ships	899
Canadian Ships	905
H.M. Ships on New Zealand Station	906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc.	1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S.	*denotes Single Screw.*	*F.D.*	*denotes Forced Draught.*
P.	,, *Paddle Wheel.*	(*Po*)	,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
I.H.P.	,, *Indicated Horse Power.*	(*Ch*)	,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
N.D.	,, *Natural Draught.*	(*Dev*)	,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(**G**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(**T**) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(**N**) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**V/S**) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**W/T**) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(**I**) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Albert B. Gay.....15 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Foulkes.....9 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T)Herbert Bulmer...10 Feb 22
Edward Williams..... 1 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

11 ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Charles de Burgh, DSO 11 Feb 22
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Maurice V. Keogh..18 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. } John C. Sinclair, MB...13 May 22
Gunner.....(T)*Frederick W. Hale— May 22
Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

* *And on re commissioning.*

14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER.)

Gunboat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown. Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'

Capt......Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG.....15 June 21
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
Paym. Lieut-Com. Charles A. Gibb..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

Paym. Com.....*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick W. Sweeting-ham* .....— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depôt, Simonstown.*)

For Duty at St. Helena.

Major R.M.A...Thomas A.M. Bourchier 15 Dec 21
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp.* 1855*a* & 1864*a.*)
Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Gordon A. Coles, DSO..18 July 22
Lieut.-Com.....Frederick C.C. Kennedy 1 Apr 22
(N)Victor J. Griffith..30 June 22
Lieutenant .....Joe H.C. Willoughby...1 Apr 22
Percy R. Tanner.....25 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (T)).
George H. Aylward... 1 Apr 22
George W. Burrell ....24 May 22
Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford ..... 6 June 22
Eng. Lieut.....Robert J. Anderson .. 1 Apr 22
*Pay Lieut.-Com.*Fritz J. Reger .....— Apr 22
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Fitz..... .....12 Mar 21
Gunner .....John Smith.....14 July 22
Wt. Eng.....John Davies..... 1 Apr 21
John R. Pigott .....— Aug 22
Wt. Mech. .....Henry J. Phillips..... 1 Apr 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st April, 1922.

AGINCOURT.

Paid Off

17 AJAX. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George Trewby, CMG, DSO..... ..... 5 Mar 22
Commander .....*The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO.....15 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Malger P. Spencel7 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(E)William L. C. Carter .....23 Sept 21
Norman B. Weir .....15 July 22
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
Thomas G. Willis ..... 2 Jan 22
*Douglas H. Tollemache*22 May 22
Guy S. Norrington (*act*) .....13 Aug 22
John F. Steemson (*act*) .....13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur R. Rice .....31 Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. Special Res. } Charles E. Paul.....26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.A.....Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (1 Apr 21)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO .....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. ...Harry S. Orchard .....29 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....George Aubrey .....10 Feb 22
(*And for duty in 'Centurion.'*)

Digitized by Google

ON. *Lieut.*.....John F. C. Barker-Hahle .....18 Aug 22
tte (E) .....*Frederick W. Jones*....15 May 22
ym. Sub-Lieut. { Arhur T. Phillips ...12 July 22 / Wilfred G. Hewson ...14 June 21
d. Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
d. Elect......Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21
ssmr......(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
John Medland .....17 Oct 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
M. Gunner...Alfred F. Vickery .....12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....George V. Armstrong 20 Nov 20
Ft. Shipwright. Albert J. Lewis..... 7 July 22
Ft. Eng. .....Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
Henry R. Adams..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
George H. Cummins (*act*)..... 3 Jan 22
Ft. Ord. Offr...Lionel Vinton.....25 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Richard P. Clarke..... 1 Oct 21
Alan B. MacBrayne... 1 Oct 21
Peter G. Smith..... 1 Oct 21
Richard B. H. Johnstone..... 1 Oct 21
Walter S. Hall ..... 1 Oct 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 1 Oct 21
Richard B. Jennings 1 Oct 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer 1 Oct 21
Patrick W. Brock..... 1 Oct 21
Hugh W. Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White... ...15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown .....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
Mid. R.C.N. ...Frederick L. S. Pickard ..... 1 Oct 21
Seymour C. Crowell .. 1 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.

18 **ALACRITY.** (*Dev.*)

23a **ALBURY.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 21st November, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

24 **ALECTO.** (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard H. B. Everard15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....*(N)Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J.S.Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Frederick St.B.Wickham, OBE.....13 May 22
Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake..... .....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht*

ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

Paid off on 9th June, 1922.

28 **ALRESFORD** (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 22
Gunner .....Henry Freeman.....— Aug 22
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for* (*N*) *Duties*)

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMARYLLIS.

Paid off.

31 **AMBROSE.** (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander* (*S*)).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....†(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson .....18 Oct 22
Cyril A. Bamford .....20 Sept 21
Alfred E. Horrell .....18 Oct 22
Eng. Com......†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 24 Jan 21
(*And attached vessels.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym.Com......Victor O. Padwick..... 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. {Charles H. M. Gimlette, M.B., B.A.... 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert S. Sangwell 7 Apr 21
(T)Martin Norsworthy 15 Feb 21
Boatswain.....Frank Colston .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright..Stanley Richards .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......Tom Clegg .....18 Dec 17
Paym. Mid......Edward R. F. Hok..... 9 Sept 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......(E)*James L. M. Stevenson*.....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....*Wenman H. Wykeham-Musgrave*.....— Dec 21
Cd. Eng......*William C. Abrams*..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

36 ANEMONE.

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

ANTICYCLONE. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

ANTRIM.

(*Paid off.*)

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Francis G. G. Chilton 15 Aug 22
Commander ..... Tim M. Barrett.....13 Jan 22

Lieut.-Com. .....Theodore K. Elmsley 18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
(N)Harry T. Bennett, DSO .....15 Dec 20
Patrick Butler..... 18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Henry J. Johnstone...18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
Robert L. Spalding...18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
(E)*Charles E. P. Hall* 19 Oct 21
Alec E. Dodington.....18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 31 May 22
William G. Camidge...15 July 22
Geoffrey H. Stevens (*act*).....17 Dec 21
Eng. Com......William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.....12 Nov 20
Asst. Constr......A. A. F. Hill..... .....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA. (*tempy*).....6 Jan 21
Surg.-Com. .....Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes.....26 Aug 22
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....28 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Cyprian W. Johnstone 30 July 21
Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*) .....31 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Hercules B. F. Moorhead .....15 Aug 22
Gunner.....Courtney Leonard..... 7 Aug 22
(T)George C. Starr....23 May 21
Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp.....10 June 22
Wt. Shipwright Sidney L. Pilcher..... 7 July 22
Wt. Engineer....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Joseph P. Evans ..... 3 Jan 22
John W. Turner.....29 Dec 20
William J. M. Paddon— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } Alexander H. McMillan 28 Apr 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander.....*Edye K. Boddam-Whetham*, DSO.....18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
Lieutenant .....*Malcolm Farquhar*.....11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC..... 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer*).
Leonard M. Robinson.. 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer.*)
Daniel M. Marshall ...11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ...15 Aug 22
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } *Albert W. Fletcher* DFC, AFC .....— Apr 22
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC 4 Apr 21
Thomas J. E. Thornton 19 July 20
Frank H. Davis..... .30 Aug 20
Herbert Parker .....22 Mar 21
Charles C. K. Dagg, AFC.....— Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Douglas Faviell, MVO, OBE ..... — Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(N)Arthur R. Farquhar (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Oct 18
Archibald M. Garlick 19 July 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred Davis .....23 Apr 21
William McEver .....31 Aug 22
Philip S. Smith (*tempy.*) ..... 7 June 22
Eng. Com......Charles S. Bell .....10 July 20
Surg. Com. .....Alfred B. Cox, MB ... 3 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I)John D. W. Rogers..... .....15 July 22
Gunner .....George Payne ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Cecil A Pike ....18 July 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest S. Johnson ...30 May 22
Wt. Mech. .....Stanley Osborn .....30 May 22
Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1922.

50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE ..... 17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Basil W.L Owen, MVO27 Apr 22
(N)Walter F. Preedy 7 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....*Cyril E. St. Aubyn ... 1 Oct 21
John P. Stares .....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Olive G. Ahern ..... 6 July 21
Surg. Com......George E. Hamilton, MB .....10 Aug 22
Paym. Com......James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut......Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
Od. V.O......Christie J. Nellthorp15 Apr 22
Gunner.....Sidney F. Osborne ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Philip H. Henstridge ..... 1 Aug 22
Edmund A. Church...14 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch — June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
John F. Kellaway ... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect. .....Fred Gutteridge .....15 Sept 22
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.
**And on re-commissioning.*

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich on 14th September, 1921.

AUBRETIA.

Paid off.

59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

Invergordon. *Attached to Sandhurst.*

AZALEA.

Paid off.

69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieut.-Com......John D. Campbell DSC13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Henry G. W. Stokes 23 Sept 22
Vyvyan J. Somerset-Thomas .....23 Sept 22
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Smith (*tempy*) 29 June 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns - 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Flag flown in 'Warspite' tempy.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry Rogers, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Henry E. Horan ..... 7 Sept 21
(*And as War Staff Assistant.*)

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer } *Captain* Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Oct 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. Johnson.....14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T)Edward W. MacKichan..... .....12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)(I)Melville A. Hawes
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com.....(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Revenge.'*)
James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Alpin E. Thomson, DSC— June 21
(*Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Cecil H. A. Bermingham .....— Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)
Major R.M.A...Robert E. Kilvert, DSO 23 June 21
(*Squadron Royal Marines Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....(I)John C. Baker .....10 Sept 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Donovan O. Roe..... 1 Jan 22
Harold M. Horne ..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Thomas P. G. Bennett (*tempy*) .....12 Aug 21

Cd. Eng.....Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)

Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 22
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21
(G)John S. Hammill ..12 Apr 22
Claud B. Barry, DSO 28 Aug 22
(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 6 June 22

Lieutenant.....Hugh P. Chubb .....29 July 21
(N)*George V. B. Faulkner (tempy.)*.....19 Apr 22
Percy E. Healey.....15 June 22
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug 22
(G)Berwick M. Douglas 1 Oct 20
Alec L. Tidd ..... 29 Aug 21
(E)George H. Maunsell-Smyth .....22 May 22
Duncan C. Hill (*act*) 15 Aug 22
Frederick W. H. Clarke (*act*).....15 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald G. Forsyth..11 May 21
Asst. Const.... ...W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)

Lieut. R.M.A. Claude P. Sparrow ...11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Bernard W. Leicester (*proby*) ..... 5 Sept 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA..31 Mar 21
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John D. S. Higgins, MB, BA .....15 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John Hackney* .....20 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.....Clement E. Glenister— July 21
Sub-Lieut.....Nathaniel G. Leeper 15 Aug 22
William G. Foster (act) 4 Apr 22
(*For E.R. training.*)

Mate .....Herbert H. Herbert 6 Dec 21
Mate (E) .....*Sidney J. Armstrong* 15 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner .....Frederick Pantling, M.B.E..... 9 Sept 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Percy Fulcher ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain .Robert J. Banyard ....12 Dec 21
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22
Wt. Teleg.....Ronald P. McDonald 11 Nov 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Robbins, DSC 23 June 20
Samuel Fletcher, DSM 17 Nov 21
John Guard (*act.*)..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Edwin G. Hayter.....21 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam.....18 June 20
Wt. Electrician William M. Smallwood 1 June 22

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill .....11 Sept 20
Cecil T. Tippin .....29 Mar 21
H. Vict. Offr...Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
Midshipman.....Ben J. Fisher..... 4 Jan 22
John P. Wright..... 4 Jan 22
John Quicke..... 4 Jan 22
Charles S. Pelly.....21 July 22
Charles Greenwood...21 July 22
Geoffrey Barnard.....21 July 22
John W. M. Eaton..... 4 Jan 22
Edward J. E. Burt ... 7 Aug 22
Arthur F. St. J. Orpen..... 7 Aug 22
Douglas W. McKendrick..... 7 Aug 22
John R. Rae..... 7 Aug 22
Charles G. Thompson 7 Aug 22
Henry A. King..... 1 Apr 21
Douglas O. Doble.... 1 Apr 21
Charles A. Jenkins.. 1 Apr 21
Cuthbert A. Harris... 1 Apr 21
Edward R. Collins.....15 Sept 21
Ernest Pawle .....15 Sept 21
Frank R. W. Parish.. 15 Sept 21
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
Alan D. H. Jay .....15 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer .....17 Sept 22
Midshipman R.A.N. { Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21 / James B. S. Barwood 21 Apr 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Jack K. Highton*..... 1 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1920.

74a BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John P. Cary ..... 22 Apr 22
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
William S. Bardwell...15 Nov 21
Hubert L. Wheeler....15 Mar 21
Arthur H. Stanley....20 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.....William A. Jolliffe. . 15 July 22
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21
Completed to full complement on 15th March, 1922.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
Clerk to Secretary. *Paym. Lt.* Stuart T. Crichton .....13 Aug 22

Major R.M.L.I. Alexander G. W. Grierson ..... 21 Aug 20
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

Captain.....Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Hughes .....12 Apr 22
Dennis M. Lees..... 1 June 21
Eng. Com.....Harold L. Harvey... 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com.....Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { LionelF.Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...John D. Kelly, CB.... 27 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Frederick R. J. Mack ...27 July 22
Flag Lieut.....(S)Peverill B. R. William-Powlett.....18 Aug 22

Staff.

Commander.....Lionel G. Dawson (*temp*).....23 Dec 20
Clerk to Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones.....— July 22

Captain .....James E. F. Somerville, DSO .....20 Aug 22
(*Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Bertram H. Ramsay, MVO ..... 1 Apr 21
(N)JeholadaJ.Brewer 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Frederic N. Attwood 1 Apr 21
Ronald C. Kinnear.... 1 Apr 21
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 1 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....(E)Vere E. Kemball...26 Sept 21
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSC ..... 1 Oct 21
Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
John Martin.....26 July 21
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
(N) *Frank A. Slocum* (*temp.*).....27 June 22
Leonard W. S. Wright 2 Jan 22
Sydney K. Horn .....15 July 22
Frederick V. Stopford (*act*) .. ..29 Aug 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Eng. Com.....Leslie Robins ..... 22 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.John G. Parry.....10 July 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA .....10 Aug 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain { *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. { Godfrey P. Orde..... 1 Apr 21 (20 Nov 20)
Lieut. R.M.A.....Sidney G. B. Paine....12 May 22

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Theodore A. Smythe (*probv.*) ..... 12 May 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. John C. N. Taylor, B.ENG. ..... 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. ..... William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21
Paym. Com. ..... Archibald Taylor, OBE 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Robert R. Adams ..... 26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut ..... Donald F. McGregor, MB ..... 11 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ..... John B. Hobbs..... 12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. ..... Ronald H. Balfour.... 13 Aug 22
Mate (E) ..... *Arthur Holt* ..... 15 May 22
Cd. Gunner ..... Harry Pegg..... 13 Aug 22
William C. Musson... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert W. Grose... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain Henry J. Cook ..... 26 Sept 21
Cd. Eng. ..... Arthur C. Green..... 12 Jan 22
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H Westlake, MBE 2 Jan 22
Gunner ..... (T)Charles E. Finch, MBE..... 12 Oct 21
Herbert Pearson..... 21 Jan 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Stanley Hancock ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Robert Webb..... 13 Aug 22
(*For I. duties in lieu of Gunner dagger.*)
Boatswain ..... William J. McCarthy 13 Aug 22
R. M. Gunner ... Albert V. C. Kemp ... 12 Aug 22
Wt. Teleg. ..... Ernest H. Cox ..... 21 July 22
Wt. Shipwright George A. Evans ..... 20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. ..... Ernest A. Betenson . 11 May 21
Charles W. Baker..... 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech ..... Abraham Davidson... 1 Apr 22
Wt. Elect. ..... Thomas Barham ..... 13 Jan 21
Wt. Vict. Offr. ... Herbert E. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21
Schoolmaster ... Herbert J. Jewell ..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman ..... Donald T. Dowler..... 3 July 20
Frank A. Ballance..... 3 July 20
William T. W. Curtis 3 July 20
Philip C. Taylor..... 3 July 20
Reginald F. A. Redman 3 July 20
Sydney A. M. Else ... 3 July 20
Sydney W. F. Bennetts 15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert..... 15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman 15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander 15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman..... 15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle .. .. 15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough..... 15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball..... 15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters..... 15 May 22
Michael Hodges ..... 15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter... 15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton 15 Sept 22
Henry J. R. Bonham 15 Sept 22
Charles F. W. St. Quentin ..... 15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming ..... 15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett..... 15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Engineer..... Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug

Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

82*a* BICESTER.

Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Portland *Attached to Greenwich.*

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander..... Francis H. Brabant... 30 May 1
Lieutenant ..... Richard D. Scanlon... 9 May 1
Eng. Com...... John F. Goldsmith ... 7 June 1
Surg. Com. ..... Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE..... — Sept 2
Cd. Vict. Offr. *Alfred J. Tout* ..... 9 Nov 2
Gunner..... Herbert H. Leatherdale 1 July 2
Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith ..... 25 June 2
Wt. Mech..... William T. Symonds (*tempy.*) ..... 22 Sept 2

Commissioned 1st September, 1921
Tender to 'Calliope.'

BLACKBURN.

Paid Off.

86 BLACKFLY. (*Po.*) *River Gunboat.*

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

87 BLACKWATER. *Trawler.*

Lieutenant..... Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22

Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

9,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Depôt Ship, Harwich.

Captain..... Lawrence L. Dundas, CMG..... 14 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com. ..... David M. Fell..... 27 Apr 22
(I) Eric E. C. Tufnell... 29 Apr 22
Lieutenant..... Maurice L. Harrison 14 Oct 21
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Eng. Com...... George C. F. Simmons 12 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....Leonard S. Whitwam, MD.....15 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Gerard A. E. Wyllys ..14 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut. .....Norman B. de M. Greenstreet.....14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Horton.....12 Aug 22
(T)Ebenezer W.E.Seal21 Aug 22
Gunner.....Simon S. McLeod..... 7 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leslie R. Boroughs ...10 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Frank A. Hoppins .. .. 8 Sept 22
Wt Writer.....Charles J. V. Perrott12 Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com......*Ian C. S. Hilton* .....27 Apr 22
*Harold R. W. Turnor*14 Oct 21
Maurice Ewbank .....14 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....*James G. Lamble*..... 4Feb 22
James Inston .....14 Oct 21
Alfred R. Taylor .....15 July 22
Eng. Com......*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*William Tearle (tempy.)* 14 Oct 21
Archibald Barrie (tempy.) 14 Oct 21
Gd. Gunner .....*Edward Jones*.....10 Aug 22
William T. Pearson....15 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......*William F. J. Howe* ...24 Aug 22
John A. Symmonds ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Mech......*Charles J. A. Cummings*20 June22
Arthur G. Mildren ...14 Oct 21
Thomas Lendy, MBE... 2 June 22
Gunner.....*Frederick Hobbs*.....10 Aug 22
Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 30 Sept 22
(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
Alfred J. Harvey ..... 3 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....*John H. Roberts*..... 24 Aug 22
Harry Richards..... 5 July 22
Henry D. Whitehouse 14 Oct 21
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
George W. Gardiner...30 May 22
William Culverwell, DSM ..... 2 June 22

Wt. Eng. .....*Tom W. S. Hook*..... 8 June 22
(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)
Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com......Henry F. Besant .....18 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21
(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis..... ..—June 21
Sub-Lt. ....Levo Hodge *(tempy.)*...15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. ....Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept22
Sub-Lieut......Cecil R. L. Parry .....—Apr 22
Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell12 Oct 21
Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*
Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

BOOTLE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 5th October, 1921.

97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.')

Steam Launch.

Captain.....Francis A. Marten, CMG., CVO .....—June 22
(And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.)

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. ... .John K. Corsar, DSO 10 Mar 22
(And for duty under D.N.E.)
Surg. Lieut. Com. Guy W. Woodhouse ..— Aug 22
Completing at Portsmouth.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....John C. Hodgson, DSO15 Aug 22
(Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.)
Gunner.....Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(For D.F. Duties.)

Lieutenant .....Ivo W. Frewen-Laton 30 June 22
Eng. Com......*Wellington B. Hume 16 June21
Gunners.....*(T)George W. Eddowes, 23 Nov 20
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
** And on re-commissioning.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander.....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO28 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
Dudley A. Parker.....31 Aug 22
Donald N. Gray *(act)* 13 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
Cd. Eng......William K. Bodycomb23 Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Malta. 11th September, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

Digitized by Google

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut. .....John J. Carroll, MB . 11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *James M. Luke (act)*... 9 Aug 22
Wt. Mech .....Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BURY.

Paid off.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

---

117 CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.

Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John Brooke, DSC .....28 Jan 21
(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
Stuart F. Mitchell.....15 Nov 20
John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
Eng. Com......Alfred C. Brook.....13 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Frederick H Pugh...26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....James S Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Harry Kingsley.....28 June 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
Martin W. Sonnen ...15 Feb 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright. Frederick S. Harris 18 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Admiral .....Sir William C. Pakenham, KCB, KCMG, KCVO .....16 Oct 20
Commander-in-Chief. North America and West Indies Station.
Personnel Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Cecil A. Ward, CMG ....16 Oct 20
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe... .. 1 Dec 19
(And as Fleet W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Commander .....Stewart D. Spicer .... 1 Sept 21
(War Staff Officer.)
Lieut. Com. .....(G)Edward W H. Blake 22 Mar 20
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence..... 30 July 21
(Fleet (T) Officer.)
Eng. Com...... John Wisdom .....15 Nov 17
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major R.M.L.I.(I)Cecil B. S. Wright29 July 22
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE..... 8 June 22
(D.I.O., Bermuda.)
Charles F. Jerram, CMG, DSO .....28 July 21
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Francis R. Jones.....30 Dec 19
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Paym. Com. ... Ernest W. S. Pellowe15 Mar 21
(Fleet Accountant Officer)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Frederick J. Good 23 June 21
(Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.)
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald H. Rowse ..16 Aug 19
(On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......William H. W. Winn 8 Dec 19
Felix R. Porter ..... 8 Sept 20

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar 9 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 June21
Eric J. Shelley.....14 June 21
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC ..... 7 Feb 22
(E)Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Cecil R. Burgess..... 1 Sept 21
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie.....18 July 21
Wilmot P. Bennitt ...15 Nov 20
Edmund R. Milner...20 July 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Richard Woods.....20 July 22
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey Morgan.....28 June 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Donald B. Carter.....29 June 21
Surg.-Com.....(I)Arthur T. Rivers..25 June 21
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Edgar Haslehurst.....19 Apr 21
Gunner.....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal.....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes...30 July 20
John H. Dickson.....14 June 21
Schoolmaster . ...David Adams ... .19 July 21
(*For General Educational Duties on Station.*)
John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)
Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*
Captain.....Dudley B. N. North,
CSI, CMG, CVO.....15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William S. F.
McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren.....14 June 22
Lieutenant.....(T)William H.Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron (T) Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
Raymond Mandley ...30 Dec 21
William A. R. Cartwright.....26 Aug 21
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling,
DSO.....31 May 22
Eng. Lieut.....Samuel R. Atwood..... 7 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Instr. Lieut.....Henry W. Masterton 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With.....26 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur C, Dickson ... 7 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Bernard E. Kendall.... 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan...24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...George Prowse .....29 Mar 21
(*For duty in 2nd L.C.S.*)
Midshipman.....Alexander D. Mc
Glashan .....30 Dec 21
Hugh G. Cook .....30 Dec 21
William T. Yendall....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Torbock...15 Jan 22
Reginald J. S. Butler..15 Jan 22
Hugh F. Robertson-Aikman.....15 Jan 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*
Captain.....William D. Paton,
DSO, MVO ..... 6 May 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis,
DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Arthur L. Sanders ...16 May 22
(*For N Duties in lieu of Spec. Offcr.*)
Lieutenant.....Thomas Parkinson....— June22
Edmond H. O'Conor...— June 22
Eng. Com.....Robert Walker .....— May 22
Major, R.M.L.I. David J. Gowney, DSO,
DCM.....— Sept 22
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg.-Com. .....John K. Raymond, MB
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*) — May 22
Paym. Com.....Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.....Michael A. C. Slipper— May 22
Bertram K. H. Norgate 15 Apr 22
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Gunner .....Edward W Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.Thomas H. Stonehouse ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Elect.....*Turner R. Hopkins*.... 7 May 22
Wt. Vict. Offcr...Alfred T. Smart.....— Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training:—

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey W. Mott* ..... 6 May 22
Gunner.....*Frederick M. Goodger* (*temp.*).....15 Aug. 22

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*
Captain.....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG .....— Sept 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison31 Aug 22
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Dermot P. Cather31 Aug 22
(G)Harold N. C. Webber... .....31 Aug 22
(I)William E. N. H. Westall..... 1 Aug 21
(E)Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
Charles H. R. Foote...15 Feb 21
George R. Deverell (*act*) .....31 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....FrederickW.Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Robert G. Poole.....15 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Eric H. Harvey.....11 Aug 20
Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett.... 31 Aug 22
Gunner.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty.*)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Roy H. Smith (*tempy.*) 6 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21
Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

CAMBERLEY.

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO... .. .. 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSO .... 2 Oct 22
(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....John Harding ... ... 9 Aug 22
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo — July 22
John A. Binnie..... 9 Aug 22
George A. M. Williams 9 Aug 22
Charles R. St. J. Rich 9 Aug 22
Lieut. R.C.N....*Edwin A. Thompson* (*act*) .... 29 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Maurice E. T. Baker...19 Feb 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Selwyn Guise Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
Surg. Com.....William N. Blatchford .... 9 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Reginald E. I. Croose ..... 9 Aug 22
Shipwright Lieut. Edward F. Charles ...18 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Robert M. Ellis.....10 Sept 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Ernest J. Foster.....— Apr. 22
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert C. Bicknell...12 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T)Albert W. Newby ...1 Aug 22
Ernest Holbrook .....12 Feb 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. Ellender .. 9 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Marchant J. Hawkins 9 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
Reginald Williams (*tempy.*).....23 July 20
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } John E. Ellis ..... 9 Aug 22
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com......Ralph Handcock..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for T Duties in Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.. .....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
(*And for G duties in Flotilla.*)
(S)Vivian J. Robinson (*tempy.*).....19 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Harold B. Sears. DSO24 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....Frederick J. Telling.. 4 July 21
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....Frederick J. Smith ...20 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner ... 9 July 21
(*Accommodated in 'Witherington'*)
Wt. Teleg.....Robert A. Balfour .. 11 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)

Lieutenant.....Henry Hamilton..... 5 Jan 21
(N)Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 5 Jan 21
John W. Boutwood ...— Apr 22
Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammond ...1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Christopher Pleydell-Bouvrie..... .....19 Apr 22
Cd. Eng.....Sydney P. Lemon ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy...24 Oct 21
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

182 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Graham R.L. Edward, CBE. ..... — Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Oswald S. Gray ... 6 Sept 22
(N)George W. Hill.....15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Peter K. Wallace.....14 Sept 21
George H. G. James ...18 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....*Thomas G. Coomber, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Harold H. R. Brown.. — Oct 21
Surg. Com. .....William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20
Paym. Com.....Leonard R. Barker ...18 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
(T)David Murphy.....11 June 21
Gunner .....Frederick H. Yeo.....28 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.John R. Flett ..... 10 Jan 22
Joseph E. Jopling .... 14 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough ..... 18 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 1919
* *And on reducing.*

Digitized by Google

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Edward R. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)*John N. Tait* ..... 2 Jan 22
Harold O. Joyce, DSC 7 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke.....15 Sept 21
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Arthur C. Cresswell 18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
Paym.-Com. .....Samuel Bradbury, MBE, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Knighton H. Arnold16 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......(I)Henry H. Harvey...— June22
Engr-Lieut......Cyril T. R. Searle .....— Feb 22
Surg. Eng......Albert H. Benfield DSC ... .28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield,.....16 July 19
Thomas W. Ward..... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Surg. Eng......William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Shipwright.....William P. Watts .....30 Apr 20
Boatswain.....Alexander Coutts ...11 Mar 22
Shipwright.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson ....11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22

Recommissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO ....25 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N)Edward J. F. Price, DSC .....30 May 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip C. Forman 13 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair .... 15 July 22
*Alexander D.S.Murray*15 Jan 21
John H. Lewty (*act*)...15 Sept 22
Paym. Com......George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
Engr-Lieut......Henry E. Lewis ..... — Dec 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Lawrence Mercer.....16 Nov 21
Paym. Com......John H. McDowall, MBE13 May 22
Engr-Lieut.-Com .....Geoffrey J. Rapkin, OBE.....12 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut .....Reginald H. Thornton15 Sept 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut..George W. Best .....16 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick L. Maunder23 Jan 21
(T)Thomas Lynch.....28 June21
Gunner.....John Bowden .....23 Jan 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 22
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright William H. Chubb .....23 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral .. *Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*).....18 Jan 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC .....18 Jan 21
Flag Lieut......(S)Clifford Caslon .....18 Jan 21

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21

Captain.....Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan..... 3 June 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO .....28 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) Edward G. G. Hastings.....10 May 22
(T)Geoffrey B. Smith10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) Eric J. P. Brind15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Charles H. Drage .....23 Nov 20
James D. Prentice.....31 July 20
Brian R. Brazier-Creagh23 Nov 20
Guy N. Rolfe.....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Frederick L. Robertson15 Nov 20
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lionel S. Wilkinson...25 Nov 20
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Surg. Com......Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Percy J. Hazel.....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Rudolph I. C. Behr— Nov 20
Senior Master...Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Gunner .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 22
(T)Percy H. Williams 11 Oct 20
Albert E. Kearn ..... 23 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Gerald Barton .....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Archibald Williams, DSM.....23 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....George H. Hunter.....17 May 20
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann .....11 Oct 21

The following Officer is borne as additional :—

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *George A. Percival* 3 Oct 21
(For duty in office of Senior Naval Officer (afloat) at Constantinople.)

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Ion B. B. Tower, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
(N)Gerald Curtois....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant..... ...Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown (*tempy*) .....24 Mar 22
Hugh C. Skinner..... 4 Aug 21
John Terry (*act*).....18 Oct 22
Eng. Com......George W. Odam .....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Franklyn G. Tritton31 Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. William E. V. Bashall 20 Nov 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver BA .....13 Jan 20
(And for 5th L.C.S.)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John B. Crawford, MB24 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Bernard Carter .....— Sept 20
Paym. Lieut......John B. Pibworth..... 9 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......John F. M. Robertson15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)John G. Dewar, DSC18 Aug 20
Crispin C. B. Taylor...12 Feb 20
Alfred N. Pack.....28 Aug 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Albert V. Watt.....18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
Reginald Haynes.....14 Sept 22

Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.

186 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Surg. Lieut......Frederick G. Hunt....21 Nov 21
Gunner.....Richard F. Lambert...24 Nov 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.

136*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Mines weeper
800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Gunner .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June
Wt. Eng. .....John Pugh .....28 June

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.

137 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser,
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain.....VCAlfred F. B. Carpenter .....— Mar
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC .....14 Aug
Kenneth G. Ramsey 1 Mar
Lieutenant .....(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen .....1 Sept
Harold A. Shears..... 31 Aug
Ian D. Anderson .....31 Aug
Granville R. Fuller (*act*) .....31 Aug
Eng. Com......Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr
Eng. Lieut......Arthur A. Adams 5 July
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Philip R. Smith-Hill 28 Apr
Surg. Com......John M. Hayes .....30 July
Paym. Com......Francis K. Kempson 5 July
Sub-Lieut......John R. Henderson...15 Aug
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept
Gunner .....Walter G. O. Crouch, DSC .....12 Jan
James A. W. French 20 Apr
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Samuel R. Manicom25 Aug
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Irvine .....29 Aug
William J. Robins.....12 Apr
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug
Midshipman.....Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept
Arthur H. Drake.....30 Sept
Robert G. Blaxland....15 Sept
Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees .....15 Sept
George A. Thring.....15 Sept

Re commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921

CASCADE. *Drifter.*
Harwich.
Attached to 'Telemachus.'

Digitized by Google

9 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO	8 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.	Harold G. L. Harvey	1 May 22
	(N)Rochfort Y. Lovedband	7 Sept 22
Lieutenant	John W. Hoskyns	12 June 22
	(G)Edward C. Cordeaux	10 Jan 21
	Arthur R. M. Black	7 Aug 22
	Edmund H. B. Baker (*act*)	7 Aug 22
Eng. Com.	Oswald C. D. Dallas	2 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	Stanley F. Heraud, MBE	1 Aug 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	John S. S. Tuppen	15 Nov 21
Chaplain	*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA	1 Aug 22
	(*And for Duty with 2nd L.C.S.*)	
Surg. Com.	Herbert E. Perkins	1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Herbert W. Landon	15 Oct 21
Lieut.	John H. F. Burroughs	20 May 22
Gunner	William H. Simpson	1 Aug 22
	(T)Frank J. Tasiby	15 Oct 11
	John S. Gilderson (*D.F. and I. Duties.*)	25 Sept 20
	Albert H. Wood (*Tempy. for Instructional Duties.*)	2 Nov 20
Shipwright	Harry L. Ash	7 Aug 22
Eng.	Arthur T. B. Bird	10 Aug 20
Mech	Jonathan Williams	26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster	Thomas P O'Donnell	8 Mar 22
Midshipman	Addison J. B. Cresswell	30 Dec 21
	Donald C. Deacon	30 Dec 21
	William L Broderick	15 Jan 22
	Arthur A. Tait	15 Jan 22
	Colin Campbell	15 Jan 22
	Ayme A. C. Ouvry	15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.	Reginald R. Gilbert	7 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

9a CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant	William H. Magnor	8 May 22
Boatswain	William H. Hayes	15 Jan 22
	(*For (N) Duties.*)	
Gunner	Walter J. Cornick	1 Aug 22
Eng.	William J. Bard	18 May 22

Decommissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

CATTISTOCK.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
C.D. 75. *Drifter.*

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain	Wilfred F. French, CMG	21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Hubert G. D. Acland	28 July 22
Lieutenant	(N)Harry P. H. Bent	1 Jan 21
	Dudley V. Peyton-Ward	7 Oct 21
	John R. N. Taylor	6 Mar 22
	Robert L. Wight, DSC	6 Mar 22
	Wallace St. J. Ainslie	13 Aug 22
	Donald J. G. Watkinson (*act*)	15 Sept 22
Eng. Com.	Frederick J. Drover	1 Mar 22
Eng. Lieut.	Algernon D. Kempster	17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Charles Q. Parsons	24 Sept 21
Surg. Com.	Arthur G. Valpy French	12 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Cavanagh	13 July 22
Gunner	Henry Willey	21 Mar 22
	(*For D.F. Duties.*)	
	(T)Patrick Conway	15 Mar 22
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	James W. Wilkinson	15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	Edward E. J. O'Gara	8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.	Edwin J. L. Fuller	28 Feb 22
	George H. Cummins (*act*)	29 Aug 22
Schoolmaster	Harry E. Roe	24 Mar 22
Paym. Mid.	Cyril A. Chiswell	24 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO	16 Mar 21
Commander	M. Brock Birkett, DSO	10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC	31 Aug 22
	G)Patrick B. Lawder	1 May 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Charles R. Thompson31 Aug 22
(T)Frank H. P. Maurice
12 Apr 22
(E)Humfrey J. B.
Moore .....16 Sept 21
Howell H. Cuttle (*act*)31 Aug 22
George H. Morris (*act*)31 Aug 22
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Frederick G. Hart*.....31 Aug 22
Eng. Com .....William H. Clarke, DSO 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
Capt., R M.A....Gerald S. Hayman ...31 Aug 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P.
Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
Surg. Com.....Gerald Nunn, OBE.....—June 22
Paym. Com.....Reginald Butcher,
CMG, MVO .....31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. ...William H. Bradley...31 Aug 22
Geoffrey A. Carter ...31 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....William G. Everitt....15 Jan 22
Campbell M. Lithgow 15 Sept 22
(*for E. R. Training.*)
Mate (*E*) .....*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
Cd. Gunner ..... Charles E. Hazzeldine25 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Alexander W. Stephens
25 Aug 22
George H. Tidy.....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George H. Warren (*b*)13 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk .....31 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner ...Horace Puxley .....31 Aug 22
(27 July 20)
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest V. Swanson ...31 Aug 22
William Smith .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West.....15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Mech. .....Christopher R. Knapp
(*tempy.*) .....25 June 20
Wt. Elect.....Bertram C. Dawes ...25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard Kay ..... 9 Sept 22
Midshipman.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry .....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore31 Aug 22
Edward W. Monckton31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson .....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt .....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay .....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
Paym. Mid.... ....*Jack R. Allfrey* ..... 13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1922.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John K. Im Thurn, CBE — Jun 21
Lieut.-Com.....Charles E. Neate .....15 July 20
Humphrey M. Robson,
DSO .....18 Sept 22
(N)Hertert D. Vaughan-
Evans .....18 Sept 22

Lieutenant .....Duke J. Anderson-
Morshead.....— Apr 22
(G)Alexander H. M.
Hyslop.....— Apr 22
Murray G. Edwards...13 Aug 22
Hon. Archibald L. C.
W. J. G. Napier.....15 July 22
Ian R. Grant (*act*) ...18 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Aubrey E. Waters.....14 July 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Samuel J. Bassett... 18 Sept 22
Surg. Com. .....Sidney W. Grimwade18 Sept 22
Paym. Com.....Terence M. Salter ...12 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.....Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Cyril G. Neeves.....12 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald V. Gladstone 15 Jan 22
Percival J. A. Moore .. 7 Oct 22
Gunner .....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T)Evelyn C. R. Leppan
15 Aug 22
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....James B. Yarrell ..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks .....18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Charles ...18 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick B. Parker, DSO 4 May 22
Lieut.-Com. ... Philip L. Neville ..... 8 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Felix B. Chevallier,
DSC .....21 Aug 22
(G)Frederick J. Moon28 Mar 22
Sidney Boucher.....12 May 22
Lieut. R.A.N....Arthur H. Spurgeon 31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut .... Percy Warner.....25 Feb 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Robert W. Gordon ...— Aug
(5 Feb 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur R. Fisher . ...15 Sept 22
Paym. Com......James H. Batchelor... 5 July 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Rupert D. Fricker*
(*tempy.*) .....19 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.... Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Cecil I. Howell..... 1 Feb 22
(*for 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....(T) Anthony Beard ...15 May 22
Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 8 Oct 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....John D. Nicholas ... 2 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Frederick J. Gould....27 May 22
Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

148 CHEAM.

Paid off 12th December, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

51 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off 13th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

52 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

58 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off at Harwich on 3rd September, 1921.

55 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
*eut. in Comd.*George Griffiths.....18 Apr 21
b-Lieut. R.A.N. } Laurence E. Tozer (*act*) .....15 Aug 22
atswain.....William G. Partridge12 July 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
lcounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

71a **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
mmander.....John W. Scott, DSO ...15 Oct 20
utenant.....(N)Maurice J. Mansergh 7 July 21
Clement N. Everitt...— Feb 22
George W. Field .....15 Sept 22
Eng. .....Walker R. J. F. Switzer 27 May 21
Shipwright..Sidney J. Hocking..... 2 Aug 20
-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November, 1920.

73 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
tenant .....Cecil W. May.....18 Oct 22
mmissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*
Commander.....Guy P. Bowles, DSO ...10 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Charles E. S. Farrant 6 Jan 21
(N)Jocelyn L. Storey 18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut......George C. Michell ... 8 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } George R. Miles .....21 Aug 22
Gunner.....Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....William V. Summons 4 July 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.
Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Harold B. Denison ...29 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Ernest Brown.....30 May 22
Cornelius M. Mulcahy..... .. ..30 June 22
Harold M. Blake (*tempy.*) ....12 July 22
Eng. Com.....Douglas Hill.....25 May 22
Surg-Com,.....John Bourdas . .....— July 22
Gunner .....Willie Savory..... 1 Aug 22
Harry Bailey.....25 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Charles V. Rowland..26 Aug 21
Tender to 'Calliope.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June, 1922.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 73bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 82c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 83c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 90bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 98ed. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 103m. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 104m. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 112. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 113ck. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 115d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 116d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 117d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 118d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 119d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 120f. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Comd. Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
Lieut......Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey E. Stokes ....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. (*Drifter*)

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Paid off on 15th March, 1922.

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922

COLLINSON.

Paid off.

168*b* COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)
Lieutenant.....Philip K. Enright.... 1 Aug
*2nd Mate, P.C.S.*John J. Carson.....10 Aug
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 7 Dec
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan
Lieutenant..... MauriceW. B. Hervey15 Nov
Hugh R. M. Laird ...— Oct
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan
Hugh C.Guernsey(*act*)27 Jan
Eng. Com......William J. Deans ...— Oct
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M.L.I. Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21
Surg. Lieut......William J. Colborne..— Nov 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
Engineer.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T) Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern 27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE 31 Dec 21
Wt. Mech......William McKennan 20 July 20
Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter.....18 Oct 22
Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

COLOSSUS. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO..... ..20 Nov 21
Commander.... ..Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO ....16 June 22
Lieut.-Com......Cyril T. H. White.....22 Aug 22
(G) Henry W. B. Pigg.....28 July 22
Gordon R. Brown ....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
(T) Terence H. Back...19 Sept 22
(*And for T. Duties in 6th and 9th Flotillas.*)
Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Surg. Com......Herbert E. Bock.....13 Feb 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Surg. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*In charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Kenneth S. Hay..... 9 Jan 22
Engr. Com. .....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
James R. A. Clark-Hall (*tempy.*) .....14 Sept 22
Paym. Com......William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Engr. Lieut.-Com. } George F. B. Page, MB 3 Jan 22
Harry F. Stephen, MB 10 Nov 20
Engr. Lieut.-Com.(D) } Andrew Macpherson —Mar 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Francis R. Stephens... 2 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut......Hume A. Gibbons .....25 Oct 20
Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
Paym. Lieut.(V) Robert W. Thorn.....12 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T) Henry J. Epworth, DSC .....15 Apr 22
Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman.....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg. .....Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Tom W. Botwright....25 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...22 Aug 21
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Sig. Boatswain William G. H. Lavender 18 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Thomas Stroud ..... 30 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......*Frederick J. Stonestreet* 17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC ..... 8 Sept 20
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Robert Brimacombe .. 27 Apr 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite — Sept 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....Charles Bevis.....— July 22
Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
John H. Gill .....— July 22
(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*Rupert J. Money*..... —
(*For P. & R. T. duties on staff of Rear-Admiral (D) and for Port Edgar Base.*)

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB..... 1 Apr 20
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut......Cuthert F. B. Bowlby, DSC .....31 Mar 22
Secretary ....*Paym. Lt.-Com* George W. Watson, OBE..... 3 May 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Captain..... Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG..... 2 Feb 22
(*Maintenance Captain.*)

Commander .....Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE..... .....31 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer, and as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I)Walter T. Bagot ... 7 Apr 21
(*D.I.O., Rosyth.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart ..... 3 May 22

Rosyth.

Chaplain .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore*, MA.....29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)

R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor*(*act*)24 June 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton,

Lieutenant.....*Patrick Horgan* .... 7 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Firth of Forth Boom Defence and in charge of Boom Stores.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Samuel Cater.....21 Aug 22
(*And for Boom Stores, Rosyth.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
(*And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.*)

Cromarty.

Commander.....(N)*Malby D. Brownlow*14 Aug 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments, Invergordon.*)

Lieut. R.M.A....*Arthur W. Mead* ..... { 1 Feb 20 / 15 Sept 21

Firth of Forth.

Lieutenant.....*Alexander Grant*, DSC, 6 Oct 19
For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer).

Bandeath.

Capt. R.M.L.I. Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 1 June22
William Harris.....— Sept 22

For Special Service.

Surg. Com. .....*George S. Davidge* .....10 Jan
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal*

Lieut.-Com.....*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 27 June
(*Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbr Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)

Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*Percy C. Munro* .....20 June
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.

Wt. Shipwright Louis A. J. King..... 14 Jan
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns – 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO...24 Nov 1
Commander .....Philip H. Waterer ... 1 July 1
Lieutenant.....Richard B. Ford..... 1 July 1
Eng. Com.....Sydney G. Roch, OBE27 Oct 1
Surg. Com. .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB21 Oct 1
Gunner.....Harry C. Selway ..... 1 July 1
(T)Frank Wright .....24 Nov 1
Richard V. Marchant24 Nov 1
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harold H. Layton....17 Mar 1
Wt. Eng. .....William Jones..... - Jan 1
Wt. Mech.....William J. Maw (*tempy.*).....— Jan 1

Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A A.*

Captain ..... Henry G. Thursfield 5 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC..... 1 May 21
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC 15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July 21
Walter J. Phipps .... 2 Dec 21
Edmund W. Anstice 31 July 20
Edward R. Willis .....15 Feb 21
Charles R. Barnett..... 9 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....Percy D. Fulford .....27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.....Hector McL. Matheson 14 June 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Courtenay A. H. Kitchin .....19 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE 15 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
Cd. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller . 17 Jan 21
Gunner .....Albert H. Green .....10 May 21
Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest F. Smith.....15 Apr 21
Joseph Pattison .....16 Aug 22
Pay. Mid.....Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21

Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.

CONQUEROR.

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain... .....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett..... .....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Lieutenant.....Rubert St. A. Malleson 12 June 22
Walter W. Sitwell.... 17 Feb 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Howarth S. Wakkey (*act*) .....15 Aug 22
Eng. Com..... ...*Lawrence Turner ...24 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com.....William H. Hastings, MB, MA .....17 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE.. ..... 1 July 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Frederick C. Driscoll 9 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman .....17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....(T)Norman Hill .....17 Feb 22
Albert E Cannon.....20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert Pickworth ...17 Feb 21
(*For 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Robert Corker.....26 Jan 23
* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for submarines:—

Lieut.-Com. .....*Colin Mayers* .....— Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns–4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt 27 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... ..... 2 Sept 20
(N)Charles E. Hotham, DSO..... .....— Oct 20
Lieutenant .....(G)Douglas S. Swanston .....29 Aug 21
Thomas A. Hussey..... 2 Sept 20
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith .... 8 Nov 20
Eric V. Major .....20 July 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Francis R. W. Gow (*act*)— Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Walter J. Michell.....29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......Wilfred E. French....15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald H. S. Teek...24 Sept 20
Surg. Com......{ Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH .....27 Sept 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)Edward G. Leyshon21 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.... Reginald W. Lewis .. 3 Mar 19
Gunner ....James Long..... 4 Sept 20
(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....James M. Hyslop.....15 Mar 21
William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone— May 22
Midshipman ...Edmond R. G. Baker14 Aug 21
Cyril J. Firth.....14 Aug 21
James Sanders .....14 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.), 27th September, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....William G. Howard, CBE..... .....28 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Charles Buckland..... 9 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....Lawrence P. Fowler 9 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell 5 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)William T. C, Murray.....21 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......John Hackford .....— Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922. Tender to 'Calliope.'

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Vice-Admiral ...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John M. Bell.....17 Dec 20
Flag Lieut......Gilbert C. Pelly.....15 Apr 21

Staff.

Captain.....Ambrose M. Peck, DSO15 July 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Geoffrey M. Crick..... 4 Sept 22
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE .... 4 July 22

Commander.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com......Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Cecil W. Brockman....22 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....Charles H. Coles .. ...13 Aug 22
Cd. M.A.A. ...Edward J Hackman...23 Jan 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....William N. Fern..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown .....13 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Cradock W. C. J. Nowell*..... 23 Apr 22
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot and as Assistant K.H.M.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T)*Harry F. Thomas* — Sept 22
(*For charge W/T Station (tempy.)*).
Cd. Sig. } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21
Boatswain } (*For Signal Station.*)
Senior Master ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 16
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)
Boatswain.....*John Whitburn (tempy)*29 Oct 20

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.

New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

Digitized by Google

188 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO .....18 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Edward E. Hone...23 Aug 22
Hugh E. Holiond, DSC15 Sept 22
Surg.-Lieut.....Thomas Madill, MD, BA.....18 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Wilfred E. Richardson—Apr 22
Gunner.....Thomas H. Coulter ...28 July 20
Wt. Eng. .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

COTSWOLD.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

COTTESMORE.
In charg of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Colin C. Merry. OBE...10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut... (S)Markham H. Eveleigh 3 Oct 22
(*And as Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Eng. Capt......Mark Rundle, DSO ....15 May 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Raymond W. Pearse.. 9 Sept 22
Edward S. Satterthwaite 9 Sept 22

Captain.....John M. Casement..... 2 Aug 21
(*And as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O.
Paym. Lieut. ...William B. Spry .....18 Aug 22

Commander .....John H. K. Clogg, OBE 15 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
(N)Frank H. Bishop..29 Aug 21
(*And for duty in Reserve Fleet.*)
(G) Guy V. Kenyon...15 Jan 21
(*And for duty in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey J. King-Landale 1 Sept 22
(E)Lancelot E. Smith 14 Sept 22
Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Godfrey O. Powles ...28 June 22
*Major R.M.L.I.*Percival Owen ..... 22 May 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne
(*temp.*) ....10 Aug 22
Instructor Lieut.-Com. } Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC.14 Sept 22
Surg. Com......James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19
(*As Senior Medical Officer and Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Cecil G. Sprague ..... 6 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Pay Sub-Lieut....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage.....20 July 22
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21
Gunner .....John A. Robertson....24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.*)
Sig.Boatswain...Leonard C. Croucher 10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Edward G. Cole .....13 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Perriam.....27 Jan 20
Wt. Elect.. ....Ernest Gerry.....— Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* .... 8 Sept 22

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—

Lieut.-Com.....*Mansel B. F. Colvile*, DSO ..... 2 Aug 21
Philip H. Bonham-Carter 12 Sept 22
(*For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
Lieutenant .....*Hugh C. C. Dawbeny*... 2 Aug 21
Tom N. Sheffield.....30 Dec 21
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead*.....29 Sept 22
Lewis A. Sherwin ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert S. Cooper .....15 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

188a COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Arthur K. Waistell, CB 15 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.-Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE.....15 July 22

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) John H. C. Minter 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....15 July 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Hugh T. Isaac.....15 July 22

Commander .....(T) Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) John B. Hughes..20 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(N) Geoffrey J. A. Miles.....28 July 22
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold.....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA.....15 July 22
(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....Edward O. Blanchflower, OBE.....26 June 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Norman Y. Clay.....15 July 22
Douglas H. Doig.....15 July 22

Commander.....Charles T. Wilson.....29 June 21
Lieutenant .....(G) Hugh B. Deedes...14 Aug 22
Edgar P. Young (*act*) 15 Aug 22
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO .....21 Apr 22
Arthur V. de Labalmondiere 29 Sept 22
Henry A. Still.....29 Aug 21
Eng. Com......Edward L. D. Ackland, MVO.....15 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner... — Aug 20
Paym. Lieut....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 2 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut...... } Emile F. V. Dechaineaux *R.A.N.* } (*act*) ..... 15 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Plent.....20 Apr 22

Gunner .....(T) Arthur H. A. Goldfinch ..... 7 Sept 22
Frank E. Maddox..... 3 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Charles J. Linfield.....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
Wt. Teleg......John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......John C. Robinson .....27 Sept 20
John A. Poole..... 1 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

190 CRANEFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1919

CRESCENT.

Paid off on 28th February, 1922.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Invergordon—Attached to Queen Elizabeth.

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant.....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSO..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)

Surg. Lieut......O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

193 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO..... 1 Aug 22

Lieutenant.....William N. Kingdon - June 21
(N) Charles P. Christie 15 Jan 21
John F. D. Bowen.....21 Oct 21

Surg.-Lieut......Joseph R. Brennan, MB. ..... 5 Jan 21

Gunner .....William H. Dilks..... 4 Oct 20

Wt. Eng......Richard Gaid .....24 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

195a CROZIER. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun—1-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Daniel E. St. M. Delius, OBE (*retd.*).. 7 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

197a CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-8 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Secretary.....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S)Douglas C. Lang...13 Aug 21

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Richard A. S. Bethell.. 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 5 Nov 19

Wt. Teleg.....Raymond Smith .....10 May 22
(*For W/T Duties in 1st L.C.S.*)

Captain.....Hugh C. Buckle .....17 Apr 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N)Francis N. Miles...26 Aug 21
Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*For Squadron (T) Duties.*) 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B. Hill22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron (G) Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....*Edward O. T. Keeling*18 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21
Casper S. B. Swinley 8 Aug 22
Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe (*act*)..... .... 9 Sept 22

Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead .... 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21

Asst. R.M.L.I...Leslie C. Hollis.....27 Apr 22

Surg. Com.....Walter T. Haydon..... 1 May 22

Paym. Com.....Bernard A S. Bromley26 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut.....Richard R. Harris ... 1 Sept 22

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *Raymond P. Middleton* (*act*) ..... 8 Aug 22

Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22

Chief Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM 1 Nov 21

Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson .....18 Aug 22

Wt. Eng......David W. Charlwood 27 July 21

Wt. Mech......Hugh Batt.....22 July 21

Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Paym. Mid.....Ronald Bailey.....14 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 28th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO — Sept 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)John M. Scott ...— Sept 22
(G)Thomas G. Harrison — Sept 22

Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley— Sept 22
Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Apr 20
Lennox A. K. Boswell20 Apr 20
Peter H. H. Roberts...18 Jan 22
Herbert F. H. Layman (*act*) ..... — Sept 22

Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....— Aug 22

Eng. Lieut.....Francis W. Burden ....10 Nov 19

Surg. Com.....George D. G. Fergusson..... — Aug 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson 11 Sept 22

Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE — Sept 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Philip C. le Cras.....24 Sept 20

Gunner .....*Frederick T. Hicks...— Sept 22
(T)Thomas J. Nicholls24 Dec 19
John N. Hambly .....14 Apr 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright *Sydney H Chiswell 14 Sept 22

Wt. Eng. .....Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20
Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22

Paid off at Devonport on 14th September, 1922.

* *And on Re-commissioning.*

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Vivian R. Brandon OBE..... — Aug 20

Lieutenant ...Charles V. Jack.....10 Dec 20
(N)John G. Y. Loveband ....31 Dec 20
*Charles W. G. Coventry*24 July 22

Surg.-Lieut .....George C. Newman... — Jan 21

Gunner .....John B. Cobb.....25 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 20

Commissioned 10th February, 1921

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
(*And for Submarines.*)

Eng. Com..... Albert R. Brown..... 8 Apr 22
(*And for Submarines.*)

Gunner.....Percy H. Jarvis .....22 Aug 22
(T)*George Ansell....10 Aug 22

Boatswain.....*William C. Hawkins10 Aug 22

Wt. Shipwright.Arthur J. Persac..... 1 July 22

Wt. Eng .....Alexander G. Christie28 July 22

Paid off at Chatham on 20th January 1922.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

* *And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 25th July, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE.....21 Apr 22
Commander.....William P. Mark-Wardlaw.....3 May 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Eustace H. Wace 22 Sept 20
(G)Charles F. Hammill 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys.....1 Feb 21
Cecil C. M. Usher.....2 Aug 22
Charles T. M. Pizey...15 Aug 22
George C. Arnold.....11 July 22
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz11 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Harold Lang.....— Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Rusask, MB (*temp*).....10Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. Com.} Donald H. Nelson.....1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......(I)William G. Ward-Smith.....27 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Edward R. Wilson.....4 Jan 22
Cd. Eng......Gustave H. Quaas.....— Mar 21
Gunner.....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T)Percy E. Ashdown16 Sept 20
James Hildick.....18 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harry S. Goodfellow..18 July 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas R. Guest.....19 June 20
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker...1 June 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David.15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Laurence Birch.....15 Jan 22
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnston.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR.

Paid off 1st November, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

218 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO 3 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE.....5 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Alfred Bowman.....7 Aug 22
(*For G Duties.*)
George N. Thornilley 7 Aug 22
Eng. Com......George H. S. Sanders, DSO.....10 Mar 1
Eng. Lieut......John W. Renshaw.....6 July 2
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Guy V. Walton.....— Sept 2
Surg.-Com......*Aloysius F. Fleming, *D.S.O.*.....— July 2
Paym. Sub-Lieut..Alan R. P. Brown.....3 Aug 2
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred G. Sangwell...30 May 2
Cd. Mech......John H. Comstock....7 July 2
*Wt. Shipwright.*Henry P. J. Dean.....7 July 2
Wt. Eng......Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 2
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd August, 192

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 2
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 2
Lieut.-Com......(I) (N) John S. May 7 Jan 2
Richard Shelley.....12 Apr 2
Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. C. Lane15 Aug 2
(T)Thomas C. Greenway.....20 Apr 2
Albert W. Bates.....1 Feb 2
Eric G. Williams.....2 May 2
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 2
Eng. Lieut......Ronald G. Jefferson...20 Jan 2
Capt. R.M.L.I..Norman K. Jolley.....13 June2
Instr. Lieut......Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 26 Apr 2
Surg. Com......Charles H. L. Petch..23 June2
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} George F. Martin.....1 July 2
Paym. Lieut......Charles H. Law.....22 June2
Sub-Lieut......Alexander B. B. Fouler-ton.....15 Aug 2
Cd. Eng......William N. Grose.....— Mar 2
Gunner.....William H. Rundell20 Apr 2
William J. Gale.....5 Aug 2
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles A. Bacon 30 Aug 2
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 2
Wt. Eng......William E. H. King, DSC.....20 Jan 2
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 10 June2
Midshipman...Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton.....15 May 2
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 2
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 2
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 2
Edward J. Bankes.....15 Jan 2
James M. Rowland ...15 Jan 2

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. Com......William V. H. Harris, DSC.....14 Nov 2
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. Williams...4 Apr 2
Boatswain.....Albert E. Ribbans, DSM 24 Sept 2

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)
late 2nd Rate.
5,270 *Tons.*

FIANCE II. (' *Spartan.*')

FIANCE III. (*Hulk* ' *Cleopatra.*')

FIANCE IV. (*Hulk* ' *Inconstant.*')

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

ptain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
mmander.....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
ut.-Com......John P. Burton. .....26 Oct 21
utenant.....(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....18 Aug 21
(T)Geoffrey E. L. Veale30 June 22
(T)*Frederick W. Growse*11 July 22
(T)*Geoffrey M. D. Maliby* ....11 July 22
p. Com......Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
plain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20
y. Com......John Boyan..... 5 Feb 21
George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
m. Com. .....George W. F. Osmond 5 Nov 21
spy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter .....19 May 22
m. Lieut. ...(I)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
idmaster .....Alfred Letherby 1 June14
Gunner .....(T)*Newman Ruffle*..... 1 Aug 22
(*Routine Officer.*)
(T)David W. Smyth..20 Nov 20
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)*Alfred F. Peake* ...24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)James H Payton...14 June 21
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
(T)Sidney H. Cann ...24 July 22
Elect......Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIKE .....17 May 21
ter Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Sidney A. Walling (*act*) 4 Aug 19
Writer.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20
ner .....(T)James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Arthur Murch .....30 May 21
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Frank J. Ingham 2 Jan 21
(T)Albert E. Allen.....20 July 22
(T)James Balsdon.....21 Aug 22
Shipwright...Edwin E. Back.....12 Aug 22
Elect......*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
olmaster.....Walter G. Barnes (*tempy.*).....23 Apr 19
Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Albert F. Howell (*tempy.*)..... 7 Feb 21
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
Vict. Offr....William Rashbrooke..10 July 21
olmaster Candidate } Leslie O. Barker ..... 1 Sept 22
Edward W. Brown, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Henry J. H. Campbell, B.Sc..... 1 Sept 22
Schoolmaster Candidate } Harold C. Comben . 1 Sept 22
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Wilfred L. Furmston 1 Sept 22
Arthur R. Jones, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Graham R. A. Rawlings, B.Sc ..... 1 Sept 22
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Thomas J. Williams, B.Sc..... ..... 1 Sept 22
John Dennis, B.Sc.....22 Sept 22
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
John B. Hall, BA .....22 Sept 22
Charles F. Jackson, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Alan J. McGregor, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Robert B. Murray.....22 Sept 22
Alfred C. Pawson, B Sc22 Sept 22
Herbert P. Pearce ...22 Sept 22

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July 22
(*For comd. of* ' *Confiance.*'
New Books opened 1*st January*, 1908.

216*a* DELHI. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
Flag Lieut....(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr 22

Captain .....James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE.....28 Aug 22
(*Flag Captain.*)

Lieut.-Com......John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)*Norman R. F. Redhead* (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Aug 22

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Gerard W. T. Robertson 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
William G. Agnew ...11 Aug 22
(E)Lionel G. Pennington ..... 28 Apr 21
Gilbert N. Harvey 7 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....George Preece.. . .....21 May 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I..(I)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis ... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.- } Andrew C. Anderson,
Com. } MB. .....16 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....14 Aug 22
Senior Master ...William F. Plant (*act.*)23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Gunner .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
(T)Walter Christmas 18 Aug 20
Sig. Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter.....16 Aug 20
Wt. Teleg.....John T. Cooper .....29 Jan 21
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron..... — Feb 22
James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22
Commissioned 31st May, 1919

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–1*½ pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant .....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June22
Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE 15 June22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
(T)Quintin D. Graham— July 22
Jocelyn S. Bethel 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
Surg. Com.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert G. Cavanagh15 June1
Surg. Lieut.....Thomas G. Roche, MB.24 June 2
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg..... 2 June2
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock.... ....15 June2
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas Saysell.....15 June1
Gunner.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June1
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 1
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 2
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 1
Arthur Barnes.....25 May1
Schoolmaster ...John C. MacDonald...15 June
Midshipman ...Edward K. Le Mesurier 2 June1
Hedworth Lambton... 2 June1
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey 2 June1
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre 2 June1
Manley L. Power 2 June1
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June1
Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO24 Feb 1
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 1
Lieutenant .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 1
Eng Com.....(I)Frederick C. Fisher25 Mar 1
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com.....Algernon C. Bean.....23 June1
Paym. Com.... . George H. Sweeting ..18Jan 2
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel E. Northcott...— Sept 1
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Herbert G. Marchaut..... .....28 July 2
Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 1
Reginald Tatterson...10 May 2
(*For D.F. & I. duty and for D.F. duty in Flot.*)
Gunner .....(T)Albert Crawford...20 July 1
(*For Special Duty.*)
Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 2
Boatswain ....James W. H. Vincent. 18 July 2
Wt. Shipwright. Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 2
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 2
Wt. Vict. Offr....Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 2
The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve:—
Commander .....*Francis W. D. Twigg*...10 Aug 2
Malcolm R.J. Markwell-Scott .... 7 Aug 2
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 2
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO 22 Feb 2
Hubert S. Braddyll ...— May 2
George A. Saltren-Willett .....22 Feb 2
Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....22 Feb 2
John N. Pelly.....22 Feb 2
Vincent P. Freeman . 22 Feb 2
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 2

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding* ..... 1 July 12
Eng. Com.....*Ernest W. Claxton*.....26 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Henry J. Attfield*..10 July 22
(For Special Service.)
Gunner .....(T)*Harold Anstey* .....30 Aug 22
George Gosden .....20 July 22
Denis Lynch.....20 July 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)
(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Wilbraham T. R. Ford 1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles W. Parker12 Sept 21
(I)Torkel Lundholm 13 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....*Peter G. L. Cazalet* .....2 Jan 22
William S. G. Edward 15 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....William E. Carter.....15 June 22
(For duty with T.B.D's.)
Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Claude B. King .....31 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21
Surg. Com......Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA.....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....Richard Charles.....29 June 22
Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut. Com. James M. Horan.. ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. (D) Francis R. McCambley— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Algernon L. Dowdeswell.....12 Sept 21
Alwyn D. Wright.....12 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Victor E. Rusby.....12 Sept 21
Gunner .....Charles J. Hampton 18 Oct 22
(T)Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Sidney H. Joynes .....13 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Alfred E. Leggatt.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
Wt. Electrician. Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
Wt. Vict. Offr...William Doyle.....12 Sept 21
Schoolmaster ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.)

Re-commissioned on 12th September, 1921.

225a DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE.....17 Apr 22
Commander .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry P. Scholes 15 Mar 22
Frank D. P. Palmer...— Sept 22
*Edward C Hulton .. 22 Apr 22
*Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct 22
Richard B. Ford *(temp.)*.....22 Apr 22
Robert J. P. Montgomery *(act)* ..... 2 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.....Henry M. Allen.. ..... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Kenneth A. B. Puckle— Sept 22
Surg.-Com.....Geoffrey P. Adshead, MB ....— July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
Pay. Lieut.-Com. Charles F. Baker... ...12 May 22
Paym. Lieut.....Alan E. Beall.....— June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. Alexander — Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry I. W. Lush.....30 June 22
Wt. Eng.....Arthur W. Prescott ...13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... — Jun 22
Ronald G. Mills .....— Jun 22
Henry N. M. Nangle — Jun 22
Charles S. Booth ... . — Jun 22
Roy S. Brown .....— Jun 22
Charles J. Smith .....— Jun 22
Tender to 'Victory.'
**And on commissioning.*

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*
925 *Tons.*

(Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.)

Rear-Admiral..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, *(Rear-Admiral (S))* 25 Aug 21
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 21

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(For duty with Rear-Admiral S.)
Lieut.-Com.....†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC ....30 Aug 22
(For War Staff Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(W/T) †Herbert Errington .....18 Aug 22
Eng. Capt.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)
Asst Constr.....T. H. Bentley .. ..10 Jan 22
(Ranks as Commander.)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Edward S. Burton.....16 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....28 June 21
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Lieutenant.....†(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor 6 Sept 22
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC.....27 July 21
Albert E. Way, MBE... 8 July 22
Eng. Com......†Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18
Surg. Com......Evelyn R. Townsend..2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
Paym. Com... ...Reginald P. Walker, CMG.....28 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut......William J. McB. Allan 5 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnett H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. (V) } William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20
Headmaster .....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
James C. Burbidge ..12 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...William L. Harfield (*tempy.*) 17 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
Wt. Writer .....Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....Henry Windel.....— Nov 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on* 1*st April*, 1918.

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*) (*tempy.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Alfred G. Hine*, DSO...15 Aug 22
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
Cromwell H. Varley, DSC (*tempy.*).....24 Mar 21
Frank P. Busbridge, DSC — Aug 22
Lieutenant.....*Arthur S. H. Morrish* (*tempy*) ..... 4 Sept 22
Henry J. Murphy (*tempy*) — Sept 22
Eng. Com .....*Cecil Simpson*, DSO.....12 Jan 22
(*And for 'Cyclops.'*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com...*David C. Bennett*.....— Oct 21
Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...*Edgar J Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... *Charles S. Grigson*..... 8 Dec 21
Tom Clegg .....30 Jan 22
Alfred W. James.....16 May 22
William H. White.....16 May 22
John Byron.....24 May 22

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Lancelot M. Shadwell* 3 Sept 22
Thomas M. Horsfall... 3 Sept 22
Henry J. S. Jerome (*act*)..... ..... 3 Sept 22
Hugo M. C. Ionides (*act*)..... 3 Sept 22
Charles P. L. Sanders (*act*)..... 3 Sept 22
Hugh R. M. Nicholl (*act*)..... 3 Sept 22
David G. Williams (*act*) 3 Sept 22
John R. S. Brown (*act*) 3 Sept 22
Lieutenant... .....*Rowland E. S. Hugonin* (*act*) ..... 3 Sept 22
Francis P. Smythies (*act*) 3 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut..... ..*Spencer A. M Thomson* 3 Sept 22
John P. Wisden ..... 3 Sept 22
William G. Davis..... 3 Sept 22
Stuart M. Douty..... 3 Sept 22
Became an independent command, 31st August, 1918.

DONOVAN.
Paid off.

228 DOON. (*Pc*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
Lieut.-Com.. ...Herbert H. J. F. Teale23 May 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....Bernard S. Davies.. ...14 Nov 21
Boatswain .....Harry Walls ..... 1 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14*th November*, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 21*st October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*
Eng. Com.....Percy D. Croisdale ...20 Aug 22
Wi. Teleg.....Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19
Reduced to Reserve complement on 4*th April*, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr*
Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE.....15 Aug 22
Commander .....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....— June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)George E. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon .....15 June 21
(T)Horace G. Gorton 29 Aug 21
Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(*And for P. & R/T. duties in* 1*st L.C.S.*)
Lieutenant.....(E)Robert E. Lambert22 Sept 21
John S. Crawford (*tempy.*) 26 Oct 21
Frederick T. Boswell... 7 Jan 22
Ernest O. Adams (*act*)17 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Sidney R. Dight..... 9 Aug 22
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Robert V. S. Johnstone .....19 Aug 22
Surg. Com......George A. S. Hamilton27 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edwin H. Wethey. OBE.....11 July 22

Digitized by Google

*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William Coe.....28 Dec 21
William H. Pilbeam.. 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt.Shipwright..James R. Brightmore28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson29 May 20
Schoolmaster.....Ernest V. Davies *(lent)* —Jan 22
Edgar G. Murch .....10 June 22
Midshipman.....William E. C. Davy ...15 May 21
Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Richard G.K. Knowling15May21
John G. Burstall.....15 Jan 22
Christopher W. Phillips 15 Jan 22

Commissioned 10th August, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 30 Nov 20
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
(And in command of Tender No. 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO26 Jan 22
(Tempy. for writing Seamanship Manual.)
(N)*Claud M. Leggatt (tempy.)* ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edward F. F. Jones *(tempy)* ..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC.....25 July 21
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC .....23 Mar 21
(N)George A. Titterton 28 July 22
(N)William G. Tennant *(tempy)* ..... 1 Sept 22
(N)Lionel M. Bridge 1 May 22
(N)*Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman* .....22 Aug 21
(N)*Henry J. Egerton* 24 July 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar.... ..... 7 Aug 22
(N)Hugh A. Taylor... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com.....Arthur H. H Vizard, MD ..... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 22

For First Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant .....(N)*Claude D. Bury* ...11 Sept 22
(N)*Charles A. R. Routh*11 Sept 22
(N)*John P. W. Pilditch*11 Sept 22
(N)*Frederic B. Leigh*11 Sept 22

For Long Course in Navigation.

Lieutenant.....*George T. Lanyon*..... 19 June 22
*Frederick C. Woodhouse*19 June 22
Godfrey A. French.....19 June 22
Harold E. Adams.....19 June 22
Ivor B. Farrant .....19 June 22
Robert D. S Crosse.....19 June 22
Robert H. Combe.....19 June 22
Wilfred H. Clayton.....19 June 22
Allan J. Wavish.....19 June 22
Kenneth W. Kirby .....19 June 22
Lieutenant R.A.N. } *Lloyd F. Gilling* .....19 June 22
Lieutenant R.C.N. } *Harold R. Tingley*.....19 June 22

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.

239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons*. *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct 22
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO.. ..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 May 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Hugh A. Barclay .....11 Sept 21
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Leonard C. W. Harrington ..... 8 Sep 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
(And for P. & R/T duties on Staff of C.-in-C.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Ken OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com.....Michael J. Laffan, MB 14 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....James I. M. Ashby....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Joseph P. Wallis...17 Nov 20
Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
James I. Collins .....15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Richard S. Palairet....26 Nov 21
Thomas O. Hampton..26 Nov 21
Ronald W. Moir .....26 Nov 21
John N. F. Haigh.....26 Nov 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...26 Nov 21
Robert W. Peers..... 26 Nov 21
Arthur J. Croft.... ...26 Nov 21
Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Pa.sym.Mid.....Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200,

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO.....31 Mar 21
Commander.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Sir Archibald Alison, *Bt.*.....10 May 22
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry C. Bovell 17 Aug 22
Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
(T)Eric L. B. Damant20 Apr 21
Denis McKay..... 2 Aug 22
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... 4 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(*And for* 1st *Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Paym. Com.....Cunningham Prior, OBE .....16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH....14 Oct 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....HubertA. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Richard G. Stewart ...19 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)George S. Peavitt 25 Apr 22
Gunner .....David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*William H Rendell...18 July 22
Wt. Engineer ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
Oliver W. Foy (*act*)....21 Dec 21
Wt. Mech.....Henry A Woodman..18 June21
Midshipman ...John D. N. Ham .....15 May 21
John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan....15 May 21
John T. Lean..... 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Eric R. S. Jackson.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....Basil G. Washington...10 May 22
Commander .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Alan A. F. MacLeish 1 Nov 21
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
Michael G. Marriott 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com. .....(T)Ebenezer J. Allen... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Charles G. {de B. Godfrey .....— July 22 (31 Mar 22)
Surg.-Com.....William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry L. Shaw ..... 8 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.....Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut .....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
(T) George A. Baker — May 19
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Frank Holt .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Ike..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A.Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton ... 1 Nov 21

Commissioned on 1st *November,* 1921.

Digitized by Google

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Stephen Phillimore ...— Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(N)John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Eric G. R. Clifford ...— Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.....Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
Gunner .....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William J. Ison..... 2 Aug 22

Commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

**And on recommissioning.*

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

E 31
E 48 (*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

E 27 (*For Officers borne in Group see R10.*)

(*Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11, R12, G4, G10 and G13.*)
(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

E 33. *Submarine.*
(*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

247 EAGLE. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns—12 6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A*

Captain... .....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com......Samuel M. G. Gravener.....27 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....(G)Humphrey D. Tollemache .....— Aug 22
John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
(E)Eric Read.. .....— Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Squadron Leader, R.A.F. } *Frederick J. Rutland,* DSC, AM .....25 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin A. W. Baldwin.....10 July 22
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Boatswain.....David H. Fleming.....21 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright. Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE29 June 21
Wt. Mech.....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22

Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.

Borne in 'Victory.'

248 EAGLET. *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Warspite.'

250 EDEN. (*Dev.*)

Trawler.

Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November, 1921
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 70,000.

Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22
(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE ..... 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut.....Francis D. Bingham. 16 Nov 21

Staff.

Lieut. Com.....Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties*)
Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Wippell... 5 Sept 22
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)

Digitized by Google

Major R.M.L.I. Guy Harrison.....— Aug 22
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)
Clerk to Sec.....Paym. Sub-Lieut. Ellis C. Crisp.....13 Feb 22

Captain .....R. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO .....10 Dec 21
And as Flag Captain.)

Commander .....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.)
Ernest W. Kirby, DSO *(temp.)*.....30 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Orrell Bake..... 1 Aug 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA .....10 June 22
Major R.M.L.I. Arthur C. Barnby.....27 Mar 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com......(I) Allison B. Hall..... 1 Jan 21
(And for Victualling Duties.)
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert 12 July 22
Charles Kennedy .....30 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.)
Leonard White.....13 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.)
Cd. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
Gunner .....Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....Charles J. Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(And for Boom Defence.)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
George Self..... 1 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(For Compass Duties.)
(And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.)
Lieutenant.....*William R. Pegg* ..... 7 June 22
(For Malta W/T Station.)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cæsar (act)* ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (act) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)

Cd. Gunner.....*Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Cd. Sig. } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
Boatswain } *(For Castille W/T station.)*
Cd. Shipwright George Emmerson .....13 Aug 22
(Barrack-master, Fort Angelus.)
Senior Master ...*Frederick T. Loman* ...— Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Gunner.....*Charles H. Parmenter* 25 Mar 21
Wt. Mech......*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(For supervision of Machy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.)
Schoolmaster.....*Isaac C. T. Lupton*.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
David J. C. Smith.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Frederick J. Flawn*....17 Nov 20
(For R.M. Clothing Depôt.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Chaplain ..... Rev. *George H. Hewitt*, MA ..... — Feb 21
(For duty with 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Cd. Gunner .....*Arthur G. Foreman*.....24 Nov 19
Joseph Young .....17 July 22
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Rear-Admiral...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO ....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Vice-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Captain.....*Thomas E. Wardle*, DSO ..... 1 Nov 21
(With rank of Rear-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Lieut.-Com......(E) *Brian L. G. Sebastian* .....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Commander (E) in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
William P. Stocker, DSC 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Lieutenant .....*Alexander D. Lacy* ...22 Nov 21
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gerald R. Cousins, DSC— Oct 21
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Hon. *Cecil E. R. Spencer*, DSC ....23 Apr 22
(And for duty at Naval College.)
Eng. Com......*Ernest E. Bartlett*.....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Engineer-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Surg. Com......*Edward L. Atkinson*, DSO, AM.....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Surgeon-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis P. Bayly Jones* ..... 29 Dec 21
(Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.)
(With rank of Paymaster-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Cd. Gunner ..... *William J. Berry* .... 12 Nov 21
(With rank of Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gunner ..... *Edward A. Spittle*, MBE 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Watkin L. Whitaker ... 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
(T) *Sydney B. Pollard* 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October, 1919.

257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com. ..... John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
Gunner ..... (T) Trevor W. Vaughan 6 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright. George P. Byrne, DSC 18 July 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ..... 20 July 22
Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander ..... *William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieutenant ..... (E) *William G. Cowland* 3 Aug 22
(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey, *(temp.)* ..... — Feb 22
Robert Purdie ..... 28 Feb 22
(In lieu of a Specialist (G) Officer temp.)
(E) George L. M. Salter *(act)* ..... 8 July 22
Cd. Gunner ..... (T) Albert Newbury ... 7 Sept 22
Albert M. W. Chapman 15 July 22
Boatswain ..... Albert E. Vincent ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle ..... 31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Edward S. Jope ..... 22 June 22
Wt. Mech. ..... Thomas Lane ..... 22 June 22
Paid off at Devonport on 14th March, 1922.
**And on re-commissioning.*

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*) *Admiralty Yacht.*

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut. ..... Frederick T. Norris ... 31 Dec 18
Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*) *Surveying Vessel.*

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO ..... 21 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. ..... William V. Rice, DSO, DSC ..... 10 Feb 22
Lieutenant ..... Christopher Simpson .. 15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner ..... 13 Oct 20
Cyril F. Loveless ..... 19 Oct 21
Alun Jones *(act)* ..... 12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. ..... Austin N. R. Keene ... 3 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21
Boatswain ..... Michael Connolly ..... 13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Alfred Einchcombe ... 8 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.

261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com. ..... Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
Cd. Gunner ..... Thomas Denn ..... 1 Feb 22
Harry J. Hamsher ..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Richard H. Davies ... 24 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright. Edgar B. Mitchell ..... 8 Aug 22
(Completing at Devonport.)

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*) *Monitor.*

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Commander ..... Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE ..... 24 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. ..... Thomas B. Hawton 14 Aug 22
Ch. Gunner ..... Henry J. Millican ..... 30 June 22
Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

265 ERIN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–6 *pr.*

Paid off on 6th May, 1922.

266 ESPIEGLE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....(N)Roderick L. Moore17 Jan 22
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC.....31 May 22
Christopher F. B. Powell.....20 Nov 21
Niall O. D. Griffin.....31 May 22
Paym. Lieut......Claud B. Hughes .....31 May 22
Surg. Lieut......John W. Tighe .....27 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur A. Abbie .....18 May 21
Gunner .....William Barber .....22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 31st May, 1922.

268 ETTRICK. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. Ernest Beeley, DSC ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Harry R. J. Lewis..... 1 Aug 22
Boatswain.....William T. Dommett 3 July 22

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 EXCELLENT (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
Commander .....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22
Edward N. Syfret..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20
(G)*Henry F. Minchin (tempy.)*.....22 Nov 21
(G)Clement Moody... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse .....— Apr 22
(G)Steuart A. Pears 19 Aug 21
(G)*Thomas L. Beevor (tempy.)*..... 8 Aug 21
(G)*Alfred S. Russell (tempy.)*..... 8 Aug 21
(G)*Ronald C. Bayne*— Mar 22
(G)*Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett*.....— Mar 22
Charles B. Sainsbury21 Sept 21
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Maurice Scanlon ..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Frederick C. Russell 12 Aug 22
Albert E. Simcox ..... 7 Aug 22
Edward Russell.....18 July22
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Lieut...... Reginald Manton .. 25 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com. .....Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
William K. D. Breton (*tempy.*).....28 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James F. M. Campbell, MB .....— Nov 21
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt......John E. Jones .....7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Basil S. Stinton 16 June22
Paym. Lieut. ...Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21
*Shipwright Lieut.*William Brown ..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut......AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
Henry S. Randall, DSC..... 1 Aug 22
Henry F. Edwards.. . 3 Nov 20
William H. Kewish, DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 21
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Albert E. Shute (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
Cd. Vict. Offcr. Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22
Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22
Gunner .....George E. Wilson.....29 Nov 21
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)

Digitized by Google

...ner .....John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles Woolgar .....16 Sept 22
(*For Tenders.*)
Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
Atkins H. Pryce ..... 8 Feb 21
Alfred H Turton.... . 18 July 22
Albert Wildig ..... 9 Feb 21
Harry E. Hodgson ...12 Aug 22
David Constantine ... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Frederick H. Peet ....18 Aug 22
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
't Officer .....Albert W. Smith .....16 Apr 20
(*For Charge of Photographic Stores.*)
hoolmaster .....Walter C. Cooke ..... 8 Dec 21
Frederick C. Densum—July 21
l. Ord. Off ...Edward Bennett (*tempy.*)
— Sept 22
William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21

Experimental Department.

mmander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*.....1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
eut. Com.....*Richard S. Benson*.....12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Harold Huckling* ...20 Oct 21
utenant.....(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*— Sept 21
(G)*Michael M. Denny* 8 Apr 21
t. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
l. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
t. Writer.....*Arthur G. Webley* .....25 Aug 22

For Gas School.

utenant.....*Richard F. J. Onslow*,
DSO ... .12 Dec 20
ry. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

utenant.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
Kenneth W. G. Duke...28 Sept 21
Edward S. K. E. Greaves
28 Sept 21
Rory C. O'Conor.....28 Sept 21
Eric W. L. Cook .....28 Sept 21
*Raymond M. T. Taylor*28 Sept 21
Basil R. Webb .....28 Sept 21
Robert H. Cowan .....28 Sept 21
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, MBE.....28 Sept 21
Frederick R. Holmstrom
28 Sept 21
Percy V. Everett.....28 Sept 21
Francis J. Buller .....28 Sept 21
Cecil E. C. Robinson...28 Sept 21
Isaac R. Clover... .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey N. Oliver.....28 Sept 21
Hugh Lingard.....28 Sept 21
Eric G. Jeffery .....28 Sept 21
Thomas N. B. Cree ....28 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....*Robert G. Lowry*.....28 Sept 21
Jack L. Davies ..... 1 May 22
Francis C. Flynn ..... 1 May 22
Robert D. Oliver..... 1 May 22
George A. M. Paul ... 1 May 22
Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell ..... 1 May 22
Cecil B. Turner ..... 1 May 22
Charles L. Proctor ... 1 May 22
John A. B. Wilson .... 1 May 22
Humphrys Archdale... 1 May 22
Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan... ..... 8 Aug 22
Brian M. Walker..... 8 Aug 22
Alastair G. M. Small 8 Aug 22
David Gilmour..... 8 Aug 22
Frederick H. J. Lloyd 8 Aug 22
Harold F. Nalder..... 8 Aug 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....28 Sept 21

Qualifying for (Gt).

Gunner .....*George E. Williamson* 1 July 21
Henry J. L. Elbourne 1 July 21

For Gas School.

Commander.....*Noel M. F. Corbett* .....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Gunner .....*Arthur J. Domney*, DSM 1 Aug 22
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

Lieut. R.A.N. *Alan P. Cousins*.....14 Aug 22

For Observers Course.

Lieutenant .....*Stephen Barry*.....22 May 22
Denis H. Griffiths . . 22 May 22
James F. W. C. Hawkins ....22 May 22
*Edward J. S. Knocker*22 May 22
*Gerald M. B. Langley*22 May 22
Alexander G. Rodger...22 May 22
Ion W. G. White, DSO..22 May 22
Rupert de H. Burton...28 July 22

Miscellaneous.

Lieut-Com. .....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 21
(G)*Oliver Bevir*.....18 July 22
(*For instruction of 2nd Long Course Officers.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)*Roger P. Selby* .....2 June 22
(G)*Reginald D. Rowe*, DSO ..... 2 June 22
(G)*Reginald G. France-Hayhurst* 2June 22
(G)*Edward H. Longsdon* (*tempy.*) ..... 2 June 22
(G)*Philip L. Vian*..... 1 Aug 22
(G)*Raymond F. Bosanquet* (*tempy*)..... 5 Aug 22
Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. } *George L. Raikes*, DSO 1 Aug 21
(*For Aerial Sound Ranging Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....*Henry F. Budden* (*tempy*)12 Aug 22
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
Charles L. Durden..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Horace Osborne ..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

278 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO ....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....Henry J. E. Payn.....18 Feb 21
Boatswain .....William R. Head ..... 1 Oct 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Victor C. Eddy ..... 7 Jan 21
William I. Farquharson .....20 Oct 21
Lieut. R.A.N....Alfred D. Conder .....26 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George D. Macintosh MB .... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Charles H. Morris.....19 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 FAREHAM. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* FAVERSHAM. *Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919. Borne in 'Hermione.'

287*a* FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Hubert Vaughan-Jones.....23 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Allen M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 20
Cd. Mech.....Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 20

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919. Tender to 'Vulcan.'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Port Edgar. Attached to 'Coventry.'

293 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14 200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Lat*
Battleship. 9,290 *Tons.*
Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.
Captain.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.....11 Jan 1
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 14 Jan 2
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 2
Lieutenant.....Leslie W. Nicholas....14 July 2
Edmund M. Haes.....18 July 2
(E)William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 2
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 2
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com.....Alfred V. Sharpe .....26 Feb 2
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie Gregory, OBE ...—Jan 2
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis..... 21 July 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Vernon A. Brook .....27 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 1
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry F. Gage.....15 Jan 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 2
(*For Instructional Divisional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockram.. 15 Apr 2
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties*)
Charles Palmer, DSC
(*temp*) ..... 8 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Arthur R. Davidson, MB ..... 7 Sept 22
Geoffrey Carlisle .....27 Apr 22
Paym. Com. .....Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Norman S. Robertson.... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
Paym. Lieut......George W. Dawes . ...31 Oct 22
Ch. Boatswain...Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
Ch. Shipwright..Harry Emmerson.....— July 22
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Engineer .....Bertram C. Barker (*temp*).....20 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell (*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Thomas G. Brockway 31 Oct 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Ch. Shipwright. Oscar S. H. Camfield..— July 22
Ch. Eng......Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(For Instructional and General Duties)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
*(For Instructional and General Duties.)*30 May 22
Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
William A. Frost ..... 8 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster .....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Asst. Vict. Offr...Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
Clerk Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Midshipmen commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alfred F. B. Wood-house.....— May 22
Lieutenant .....David L. Cowan, DSO28 Dec 21
(For (N) duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.)
George W. Morrison..— Jan 22
George N. Carroll.....19 Aug 22
Archibald Day.....23 June 22
Surg. Lieut......Albert E. Phillips, MB28 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward A. Symes.....15 Mar 22
Chief Eng. .....John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....George Jones .....17 July 22
Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

FLAT CALM.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Columbine' (tempy).

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Jackson .....23 Feb 20
Charles S. Lockhart..17 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Brent ..... 7 Jan 21
Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut...... Bernard N. Dalton... 20 May 22
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20
Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

295*a* FLINTSHIRE.

Trawler.

Lieutenant. .... ..Thomas Connolly .....10 July 22
Tender to 'Vivid.

295*b* FLYING FOX. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party 24th March, 1920.

FOGBOW. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

FORD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

297*b* **FORRES.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......*The Hon.* Eric W. E. Fellowes .....—Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Alan C. F. Bruce 15 Sept 21
Richard B. Fairthorne—Aug 21
(*In lieu of Spec.* (N) *Officer.*)
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan .....18 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......Albert Green ..... 1 Aug 21
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 16th August, 1921.

301 **FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander..... Henry V. Hudson, OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant..... Leonard A. W. Johnson 15 Oct 21
(N) Lancelot King ....15 Aug 21
Walter St. J. Cobley 15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut......Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19
William E. Trowbridge.....12 Oct 21
Wt. Eng......Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22
Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

301*a* **FOYLE.** (*Ch.*)
Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC.....15 Nov 21
(*And in charge of M/S Sect. of S.A., R.N.V.R.*)
Boatswain.. .....Albert H. Harris .....24 Mar 21
(*Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November*, 1921.)
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

303 **FROBISHER.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns.—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch.*
4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......John Wilson..... 8 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright. William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22
Completing at Devonport.

FULL MOON.
Drifter
Tender to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Revenge.'

305 **FURIOUS.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.
19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Patrick B. Crohan.....24 Aug 21
Eng. Com......Angus W. Hughson...17 Sept 21
Cd. Eng. .....Edward A. Burch.....10 July 21
Gunner .....(T) Samuel H. Knight, MBE.....28 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright...Albert T. Diaper .....16 Mar 21
(*For (N) party.*)
Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport, on 23rd June, 1922.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

"*L*" *Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

G 4
G 10
G 13 (*For Officers borne in Group see R* 10.)

Group "L" also includes Submarines E 21, E 27, E 38, R. 10, R 11, and K 12)

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

G 5 *Submarine.*

312*a* **GADDESDON.**
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
Paid off 23rd September, 1919.

318 **GADFLY.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.
Paid off 21st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

18a GAINSBOROUGH. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 2 *th October*, 1919.

15 GANGES. (Ch.) (late Harbour Launch No. 50.)

Harwich.

R. Eng......Henry W. Boyde.....14 June 22

The following Officers are borne as additional : –

or Shotley Training Establishment.

aptain .....*Ernest Wigram*, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

mmander .....*Brian P. MacMahon*...18 Oct 20

act.-Com. .....(S)*Hilary P. Mead*..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie.....30 Sept 20
(*In charge of new entries and the Kite Balloon Station.*)

Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)

utenant.....*Gordon F. Hannay* .. 18 July 21
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper. ..... 5 Sept 22
Francis W. Darwin ....—June 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Horace T. Day ..... 1 Feb 21
Robert J. Shaw, MBE... 4 Oct 21
Henry T. Andrew (addl.)..... 5 May 22

g. Com......*Francis E. Dean*..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)

ptain R.M.L.I.John H. Haddon..... 1 Aug 22

aplain.....Rev. *William R. F. Ryan*, MA .....19 Apr 22
Rev. *Edward H. Griffiths*, LTh..... 1 Aug 22

ur. Com. .....*John Camp*, BA. .....14 Jan 22

ym. Capt......*Beauchamp U. Colclough*, CBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Cash Duties.*)

Sym. Com......*Philip Ramsay* .....22 July 22

g. Lieut.-Com. } *Frederick St. B. Wickham*, OBE .....10 Mar 20
(*For Sick Quarters.*)

g. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Bernard J. Geekie* ..... 18 June 20

g. Lieut. (D) *Frank R. P. Williams* 12 Jan 22

npy. Surg. Lieut. (D) } *Ernest C. Bevis* .....29 Apr 22

rm. Lieut......*Edward M. Tetley*..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

rdmaster.....*Arthur W. Holland* ... 1 Dec 20

Gunner .....*Albert E. Jackman* . ... 9 Nov 20

Sig. Boatswain } *Walter J. Veerhault* ...26 Sept 21

Cd. Teleg.....*Walter Turnbull*.....10 May 22

Cd. Shipwright...*Arthur Hitchings*.....12 July 22
(*Barrackmaster*)

Senior Master....*Thomas G. Cooke*..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19

Gunner.....*William Sawle* .....15 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry Melville .....29 Sept 22
Charles F. Phillips... ..15 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur E. Chase ..... 21 Apr 22
Alfred C. Boddie..... 1 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
James H. Scrivens .....24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander .....25 July 22
Frederick W. Darbin .. 1 Sept 22

Boatswain.....*Michael Garvey*.... . ... 7 May 22
Stuart H. Luzon.....23 Dec 21

Sig. Boatswain...*Frederick J. Flynn* ...25 May 21

Wt. Teleg.....*Wilfred Small*.....27 June 21

Wt. Shipwright. *William H. Royall* .....12 Aug 22

Schoolmaster ....*Frederick G. Turner*... 7 July 19
Alexander Murphy ...24 Mar 19
Wilfred Woolman..... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver .....29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher ... 2 Oct 20
Cecil Page..... 8 June 20
Atholl C. Howard.....24 Oct 21
Edward W. Voke.....13 Nov 20
William F. White.....13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery.....13 Nov 20
Harry A. Fowler.....13 Nov 20
Ronald T. Davies .....24 Oct 21
Leslie Dodridge .....29 Mar 21
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley 29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter ...29 Mar 21
James H. Lown .....18 Mar 22
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Arthur E Furze ....18 Mar 22
Arthur W. Ennor.....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan .....18 Mar 22

Wt. Writer .....*Henry J. Swayne*.. .....15 July 22

Wt. Instr. of Cookery } *Thomas E. Stevens*..... 8 Nov 20

Wt. Vict. Offr....*Alfred G. Hoar*..... ...29 Aug 21

GANNET.

GARDENIA.

Paid off.

317a GARRY. (Po.)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22
Lieutenant .....Henry Buckle..... 4 Apr 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

318a GARTH.

Paid Off 9*th September*, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

826 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain .....George L. Massey.....28 Apr 22
(*Captain A/S*)
Commander .....(I) Lancelot A. Smythies ..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......Charles M. J Willis...— July 21
Hubert C. Oliver ..... 19 Apr 22
(*For charge of P.C. Boats in Reserve.*)
Lieut......(T)Duncan G. Reid ...13 Sept 22
Paul Agger ..... 31 July 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of a Specialist Lieut.*)
Surg. Com......HerbertW. B Shewell, OBE, MB, BA..... 7 May 22
Paym. Com. .....Arthur R Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Jan 22
William Yates.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner ..... Thomas H. Skuse..... Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng...... ...Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
Gunner......(T)James G. Law, DSC (*tempy*)..... 11 July 22
Boatswain.....James H. Fry..... ....30 June 22
Wt. Shipwright..Harold H. McC Barber 12 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest C. G. Starling 28 July 21

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....Henry R. Sawbridge20 July 21
(*And for command of 'Ice Whale.'*)
Lieutenant .....(A/S) Newton J. W. William - Powlett, DSC .... — Sept 22
Frederick J. Walker... 1 Feb 22
(*And for A/S Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....Ernest D. Rutherford, MB .... 1 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred J. Mallett, DSC 5 Aug 22
Senior Master...*William G. Barrett* ...18 July 22

GILIA.

Paid off.

829 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Arthur E. Conn.....15 Sept 22
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLITTER. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P* 90,000.

Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alfred A Ellison, CB, (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*) 16 May 22
Commander .....Wilfred W. Hunt ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Clement T. Nuthall...— Sept 22
(N)Cecil R.H. Harvey 5 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Irvine G. Glennie.....13 May 22
Walter T. A. Bird, DSC16 Aug 22
(*For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.*)
Cecil S. Tyacke .....15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell.. 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles M. S. Kingdom 3 Jan 22
Surg. Com......James D. S. Milln, MB15 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber... ..10 Feb 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Henry E. Scargill..... 1 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John McL. More* .....15 July 22
(*For instruction of Paymaster Cadets.*)
William D. Stewart... 6 July 21
(*For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*) (*tempy.*)
Sub-Lieut......Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon ... .11 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Abraham Hegarty..... 7 Aug 22
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*William J. Veryard 1 July 21
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown (*tempy.*)..... 1 July 21
(*For duty with ships and T.B.D's in Reserve.*)
*John P. Porter..... 1 July 21
Gunner .....Oliver Watts .....30 Apr 22
Walter J. Bell.....25 May 22
(T)John T. Ware... ...17 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Evan E. Wellman, DSC20 July 21
Wt. Electrician Edgar H. Collins ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Writer. ..... Ernest C. H. Johns...15 July 22
Mid. R.N.R......Max E. C. Miller (*proby*) .....23 Sept 22
David N. Roberts (*proby*) .. ..23 Sept 22
Leslie T. Sly (*proby*)...23 Sept 22
George B. S. Collard (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
Leslie H. Stone (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Stewart M. Knowles (*proby*) . . ..23 Sept 22
Richard Gilroy (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Eric V. Ruck (*proby*) .23 Sept 22
Ian C. Skurray (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Robin G. Graham (*proby*) ....23 Sept 22
Alexander J. McHattie (*proby*) .. ..23 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Mid. R.N.R......Edward A. Brown (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
Thomas G. S. Cairns (*proby*) .... 23 Sept 22
John A. Fox (*proby*)...23 Sept 22
Ivan H. Pullock (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Gilbert V. Webb (*proby*)23 Sept 22
James J. C. Blake (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
Robert H. H. Partington (*proby*) .....23 Sept 22
Thomas N. Pennell (*proby*).....23 Sept 22
Thomas M. Devitt (*proby*)... .....23 Sept 22
John M. Rayner (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Donald A. P. Shields (*proby*)..... .....23 Sept 22
Arthur M. H. Baker (*proby*).....23 Sept 22

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur E. F. Bedford 15 Sept 22
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. ....Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut..... Hubert L. Pridham...15 Aug 22
(*And for Group.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Wallace D. Stranack...20 Aug 22
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

335 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Oliver E. B. Crowe ...17 July 20
Sub-Lieut.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Clarence W. E. Trelawny 15 Jan 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .....19 Aug 21
(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....25 Apr 22
Archibald H. G. Arbuthnot.....30 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William P. B. Cormac* 19 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.....John C. Brown (*tempy*)28 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } David Ross (*act.*) .....15 Aug 22
Boy. Eng. .....John Stobart, DSC.. ... 2 Feb 22
Recommissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

344 GRAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off March, 1918.

846 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO .....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Henry P. Norwood21 July 21
Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb 21
Tankerville S. R. Chamberlayne .. ...30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....David Cotton .....20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... ..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com. .....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Geoffrey L. Simmons* 10 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut.....Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... ..... 9 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
Gunner .....Sidney C. Kennell....11 July 22
Arthur J. Dominey, DSM .. ..23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry Creasey ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain .....George F. Wheeler ...— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Leverett .. 30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....Ernest D. Hines .....12 Dec 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain .....28 June 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Beer.....17 June 21

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Augustus G. Jarrett... 9 Aug 22
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.

Digitized by Google

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Dains....22 June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Brian L. Clarke.....27 Feb 22
Lieutenant ...Archibald S. D Ryder — Sept 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Edmund R. Dodd...— June 22
Lieutenant.....Humphrey R. Gilbert (*tempy.*).....— June 22
Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Harry P. K. Oram.15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....John H. Thomas ....— June 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Caledon C. Alexander (*tempy*)..... 6 Dec 21
Lieutenant ..Thomas B. Brunton...— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Hon.* Walter S. Carson.....—22 May 22
Lieutenant...George G. Thyne (*act*) ....21 Aug 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Victor H. A. Price ...18 Feb 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Tom B. Okell..... 1 Oct 22
Geoffrey F. K. Hill13 July 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC.....10 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard 1 Nov 21
John H. Lewes .....17 Apr 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 22
Lieutenant..... Lionel H. Phillips..— Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. William H. D. Friedberger .....27 Dec 21
Lieut. .....Edwin B. Clark ...— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Cecil A. Lafitte.....— July 22
Lieutenant ...Walter E. Higham... 9 Jan 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 22
(*And as S.S.O.*)
Lieutenant.....(I)George W. E. Castens.....20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Charles O'Callaghan, DSC .....15 Sept 22
Lieutenant ....Cyril Y. C. Keays ...23 Feb 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John Murray ..... 4 Apr 22
Lieutenant...Frederick J. C. Halahan 31 May 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John D. de M. Leathes ..... 6 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh de L. Standley — Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Morice Blood..... 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Kenneth J. T. Southgate.....— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 21. *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*
H 25. *Lieutenant* Alexander S. Hutchinson..... 5 Aug 22
H 26. *Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant

H 43. *For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.*
H 51. *Lieutenant* Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*)18 Jan 22
Charles A. Long 1 Jan 22
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

HALO.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Hood.'

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

plain .....Henry E. F. Aylmer 6 Sept 21
(*Captain A/P.*)
nt.-Com. .....(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC 1 Mar 22
utenant.....Gerald D. Yates.....27 June 21
nt. R.O.N.....*George B. F. Barnes* (*tempy*) .... 5 Oct 21
t. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
g. Com......Charles F. O. Sankey, MB .... 12 Sept 21
m. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Alexander H. Payne 25 Oct 20
ineer .....Frederick T. Gribbon12 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Surveepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark.'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARLECH

(*late* CAMBRIAN).

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 21st January, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral .....Sir Arthur C. Leveson, KCB.....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Alan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22

Staff.

Captain.....Cloudesley V. Robinson— Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....John O. N. Wood..... 9 July 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC – Sept 22
(*For W/S Duties.*)
Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE..... 2 Nov 21
(*For War Staff Duties, Intelligence.*)
Lieutenant .....(S)John P. Money ...10 Sept 22
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Hugh S. Garwood, OBE17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Oct 21
(*War Staff (Intelligence) Duties*)
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*)
Surg. Com. .....Llewellyn Lindop..... 5 Mar 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Alan W. Laybourne...10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22

Captain ....Argentine H. Allington10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* William McBride .....10 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N) *George F. B. Edward-Collins* ..... 3 May 19
William E. C. Tait, MVO 1st Sept 22
John W. Clayton ...10 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
(T) Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer)
Lieutenant.....(G) *John G. L. Dundas* 15 Feb 21
Vivian R. S. Bowlby...15 Jan 22
Tom O. Bulteel.....15 Feb 21
(E) George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
Rowley Kennedy .....15 Feb 21
Charles R. Usher .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ....17 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Gamblen... 4 May 21
George Broad..... 5 Feb 21
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO .....25 Aug 22
(And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Kenneth E. Previte ...14 Mar 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 9 Feb 21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell (act)* .....26 Nov 19
Inst. Lieut.-Com. Allan J. Low, MA..... 1 Oct 21
Paym. Commander } Tom Henley .....— Jan 21
(Fleet Accountant Officer)
Surg. Lieut......Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Francis D. Pearce..... 2 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22
Cd. Boatswain...George Rogers ... ...28 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright..Albert G. S. Edwards. 1 Sept 20
Cd. Eng...... Percy S. Walkey ..... 5 Feb 21
Arthur Bruce..... — 21
George E. Every.....20 July 21
Cd. Mechanician Robert H. Sims .....18 Aug 20
Gunner .....Charles S. Harbord ...15 Feb 21
(For Instructional Duties)
Charles T. Porter... ..15 Feb 21
(For Instructional Duties)
Alfred Fathers.....15 Feb 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
(T) Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21
Frank V. Cook .....12 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sig. Boatswain William G. S. Slade...18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
Wt. Elect......William R. A. Chapman
(For Fleet Duties.) 24 Nov 20
Wt. Teleg. .....Walter T. Sayers .....18 Oct 22
(For Squadron W/T Duties.)
Senior Master...Peter O. Jenkin.....31 Mar 22
(And for School duties on Station).
Midshipman.....John N. Sparks.....11 Oct 20
Reginald G. B. Hayter 11 Oct 20
Hugh N. Sheffield.....11 Oct 20
Aubrey F. F. Menzies 11 Oct 20
David B. Morgan.....11 Oct 20
Harold R. Conway....11 Oct 20
John V. Findlay.....11 Oct 20
Thomas J. N. Hilkin 11 Oct 20
Frederick G. Wynne 11 Oct 20
William L. Murmann 11 Oct 20
Malcolm E. Wevell....11 Oct 20

Midshipman.....John W. M. Healing...11 Oct 1
Viscount Dunwich ... 1 Nov 1
William T. Hindson....— Sept 1
Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 1
Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 1
William A. Lindsay-Watson.....— Sept 1
George W. Yale.....— Sept 1
George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 1
Henry N. S. Brown...15 Sept 1
Philip L. Saumarez ..15 Sept 1
George C. Phillips ...15 Sept 1
Martin J. Evans .....15 Sept 1
Geoffrey M. Sladen...15 Sept 1
Cyril L. Edwards ..... 18 Oct 1
Philip Q. Roberts ...18 Oct 1
Frederick A. M. Eden 18 Oct 1
John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 1
Desmond L. C. Craig 18 Oct 1
Dennis J. Margetts ...18 Oct 1
Paym. Mid......John E. D. Smith .... 2 Feb 1

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 1
(For Study in China.)
Cyril M. Faure.....— Mar 1
(For Study in China.)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 1
(For Study in China.)
Chaplain .....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA..... 29 Apr 1

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.... ...*Roland Leeds*.....— Aug 1
Desmond N. C. Tufnell— Aug 1
Ronald G. Chichester 14 Nov 1
Stephen W. Lushington— May 1
William B. Keith .....— May 1
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold A. Thompson*...— May 1
Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut...... William G. Jackson 24 Aug 2
Paid off to C. & M. party on 30th June, 1922.

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel

(Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Edward O. Gladstone 1 Feb 2
(And as Captain (D).)
Commander.....Desmond F. Dolphin 11 Jan 1
Lieut.-Com......Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 2
(For (N) duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)

Digitized by Google

utenant.....(T)Thomas J. Catchpole 22 Oct 19
Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
g. Com.....George W. Bevis.....10 Aug 22
(For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.)
Joseph P. Foster .....29 June 22
(And for duty with T.B.D's.)
rg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
ym. Com......Harry G. Ley..... 1 Sept 22
ym. Lieut. ...John A. Miller.....15 Apr 22
(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)
d. Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
d. Boatswain...William L. Avis, MBE 7 May 22
d. Shipwright..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
d. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
nner .....John Corly ..... — July 22
(For D.P. & I. Duties.)
. Eng.....John A. Miller..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22
. Vict. Off. ...Charles W. F. Griffin,
(tempy) ..... 1 Sept 22

e following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D's. in Reserve:—
mmander.....*Somerville P. B. Russell* 8 Jan 22
John L. Field .....22 Aug 22
aut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master.*
DSO.....15 Mar 22
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 5 Sept 22
Arthur Evans.....15 Mar 22
*Alan K. McC. Halliley*18 May 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
James O. Collie ..... 19 Apr 22
John W. Durnford.....— May 22
Ronald Langton-Jones . 5 Sept 22
Arthur V. Hemming...25 July 22
utenant .....*Robert Constable*.....15 Mar 22
Reginald G. Arnot.....— May 22
Herbert S. Squance.....— May 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....15 Mar 22
nner .....(T)*James Short* .....— May 22
Gilbert R. Jaques .....25 Jan 22
(T) *Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
(T)*George J. Stevens*... 1 Aug 22
(T)*Henry A. Brunger* — May 22
George R. Whittle (tempy.).....14 Aug 22
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— May 22
(T)*William H. Blackburn* ..... 1 Apr 22
(T)*William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22

Recommissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

0 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Gunner.....James C. Burbidge... — 21
Eng......George E. Harvey .... — 21
(For Group.)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—10·5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Lieutenant .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Alfred E. Walkem..... 1 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....James C. M. Boyle,
OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer.... 3 Aug 21
Wing Com. R.A.F. } J. T. Cull .....17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Eng .....Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June 20
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn . ..... 6 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
Wt. Mech.....John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22

(Completing at Devonport.)

372*a* HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

373*a* HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

Paid off 7th June, 1921.

378 HOLDERNESS.

(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bertram C. Watson,
DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
Norman F. Hurd-Wood .... 1 Feb 22
(N)Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Wolstan B. C. W. Forester .....15 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......John E. Mitchell *(tempy)* 15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 21st December, 1921.

Digitized by Google

HONEYSUCKLE.

Paid off.

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Walter H. Cowan. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* - *Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO.....31 Mar 21

Flag Lieut.....(S)Claud B. Graham Watson, DSO ....31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Captain .....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO.. .....31 Mar 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. L. Faed ..... 4 July 22

Commander.....Lionel V. Wells, DSO..16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer*)
(G)Francis H. Sandford, DSO..... 8 Aug 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieut. Com.....Ernald L. Morant..... 8 Aug 22
(*As W/S Asst. tempy.*)

Lieutenant.....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt.....Walter S. Hill ....18 Aug 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Major R.M.A....George C. Woodcock, O.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 20
(*Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Surg. Com..... John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Commander .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE . .....31 Mar 21
(N)NevilleB.C. Brock31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)John F.B.Carslake.15 Jan 21
(G)KennethEdwards, DSC .....31 Dec 21

Lieutenant .....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And for P. & R/T. duties.*)
Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties.*)
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 6 Dec 21
Alec M. Carrie .....25 July 22
Gerald W. Hoare-Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
Rawdon A. Fletcher....22 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
(N)*Trethowan C. T. Wynne* (*tempy*) .....19 Apr 22
Harry S. M. Smith..... 4 Jan 21
Alexander R. Cadell...2 Apr 22
(E)Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 21
Francis B. Proudfoot 30 Sept 21

Eng. Com.....FrankR.Goodwin, DSO 12 May 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com.John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
William S. Ward .....11 May 21
Harold E. Oyler (*tempy*) — Feb 22

Lieut. R.M.L.I.Colston J. Fell 3 June22
Alan G. Warren (*proby*) 10 May 22

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA..... .....19 Apr 22

R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson ....10 Aug 22
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Richard F. Quinton...22 May 22
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)

Paym. Com.....Percy F. F. Bourne....12 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut.....Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
William J. G. Prophit 25 Apr 22

Sub-Lieut... .....Alan M. Harris ..... 4 Jan 22
Oswald J. Gerrard ...11 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Charles J. Geary ..... 1 Aug 22
(T)John G. Beaumont, DSC ..... 8 Aug 22

Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....25 Oct 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Combs .....31 Mar 21

Cd. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 22

Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....17 May 21

Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock..... 2 Jan 22

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson18 Nov 20
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Senior Master . Francis J. Hill ..... 6 Jan 21

Gunner .....Alfred Field.....23 Aug 21
James F. Widger ... 30 May 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Harry Jeffery ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William G. Pappin20 July 21
Alexander T. Sambells .. ..20 Apr 22

R.M. Gunner ...Malco'm Clarke..... 27 July 21
William Lane.....18 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury.....15 Apr 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel T. Bews.....22 June 21
William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall..... .....— Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Charles H. Harvey(act) 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Charles Hunter.....20 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred E. Peters.....12 May 22
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown .....10 June 22
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Henry Lodge.....— June 22
Midshipman.....Glyn Hearson ..... 4 Jan 22
Ian G. Maclean..... .. 4 Jan 22
Edgar L. Armstrong..21 July 22
Harold G. Dickinson21 July 22
Louis A. Lambert.....21 July 22
Robert D. Hobson ... 4 Jan 22
Arthur O. Watson ... 4 Jan 22
Geoffrey W. Harper... 4 Jan 22
Guy B. Sayer..... 7 Aug 22
Robert F. Elkins ..... 7 Aug 22
John V. Maitland..... 7 Aug 22
Reginald J. Crosse ... 7 Aug 22
James F. Gould..... 7 Aug 22
George F. C. Hutchison 7 Aug 22
Alan Brock ..... 7 Aug 22
Clifford L. Hill ..... 7 Aug 22
Gerald Cobb ....15 Sept 21
Samuel N. Hyde-Smith .....15 Sept 21
Christopher C. Powell15 Sept 21
Hon. G. C. Spencer ...15 Sept 21
Nigel deG. Waymouth15 Sept 21
George C. Blundell...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
Paym. Mid.....Harold S. P. Watch ... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Cadet. ...Ronald W. Paffard ...13 Aug 22
(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
(Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

(Tender to 'Repulse.')

384 **HOVERFLY.** (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17[illegible].

Paid off March, 1918.

385*a* **HUNTLEY.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

Paid Off.

398 **ICE WHALE.** (*Dev.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....William M. L. Ashwood..... 1 Sept 22

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser*. 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* INDUS V, *late* TENEDOS III (*late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE, (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral.....*Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO..... .....30 Sept 20

(Commander-in-Chief.)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I) Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil K. Lloyd .....15 Apr 21
(*Secretary to Chief of Staff.*)
Paym. Lieut.....(I) Hubert P. Chapman—July 21
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Commander.....George W. Taylor.....15 Jan 22
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Stuart E. Holder .....12 Aug 21
For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer.)
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSO 6 Apr 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Henry C. D. Barker... 1 Sept 22
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
John E. G. Cunningham .....13 July 22
Major R.M.L.I...Robert Sinclair ..... 1 Mar 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Archibald C, M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ...15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge (*tempy.*).....26 May 22

Captain .....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO.....22 Aug 22
Commander.....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson .....24 July 22
Lieutenant.....(G) Douglas Young-Jamieson.....14 Aug 22
Edward L. Berthon, DSC.....20 Sept 20
John P. White, DSC...11 Aug 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
Gilbert St. A Alcock 12 May 22
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill, MA.....16 Sept 20
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Harold Ozanne, DSO 30 Mar 22
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Bryan P. Pick .....15 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Alfred C. Ransom .....20 July 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Pace, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Alexander W. Gunn, MB.....15 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Andrew Lawrey..... — 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh Littleton..... 7 July 22
(*For (V) duties.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Frederick W. Watt....24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....(I) William S. Cooper 8 Mar 21
Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller.....12 Aug 22
John E. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 21
Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Pearson.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William J. Veryard...12 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Richard E. Brower ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC 23 June 22
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr ..... 2 Mar 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 21
Schoolmaster (O.W.O.) } Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
Gunner.....John McCarthy.....10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Idwal Griffiths.....15 Aug 22
William Wallace, DSM 7 Aug 22
George H. C. Matthews .....21 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts.....10 July 22
William Collins..... 7 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee .....20 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Barnes... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Herbert Le Noury....12 July 22
Schoolmaster ...Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 20
Archibald B. Colwill (*tempy.*)..... .....13 May 22
Harold W. Collins .... 2 Mar 22
Cecil E. Wright.....20 Mar 21
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 21
Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 20
Harold S. J. Strong (*tempy.*).....13 May 22
Thomas B. Watson (*tempy.*).....22 May 21
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Tiger.'

Digitized by Google

8 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

INDUS II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

Com......Henry H. Gordon.....25 July 22
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)

Lieut. .....Samuel V. Cullingford
15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Shipwright...Alfred Lamey.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with Supy. Artisans.*)

Eng. .....James A. S. Hutchinson .....— July 22

Paid off 15*th August*, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John C. Boardman, CMG ..... 7 Apr 22

Flag Lieut. .....(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet .....} *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander .....(T) Ralph Leatham.....16 Jan 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Arthur D. W. Smith15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Lancelot E. Holland..... 1 July 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(I) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC .....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....Philip J. Jones... ...14 Aug 20
(*Asst. Communications Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE ..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius*

Digitized by Google

Major R.M.A.....Harold Blount, DSO..— Sept 22
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
Captain R.M.L.I. } Thomas G. Hungerford 8 Nov 21 (4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta, 8 July 22.*)
Harold W. Wilby..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta, 8 July 22.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)
Surg. Com......James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*Fleet Medical Officer*)
Paym. Com......Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*)
Wt. Eng......Edgar P. Smeeton ...28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. George W Selwood... 7 Apr 22
Raymond F. Pink..... 7 Apr 22
Wt. Writer.....William H. Samways, MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut......Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.*)

Captain..... ...VC Martin E. Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(G) Henry C.C. Clarke, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(T) Humphrey R. Bennett.....— Aug 20
Lieutenant.....(G) Cecil C. Dickinson DSO.....— June 21
Maurice W. Bailward 9 Mar 21
Richard H. Mack ..... 3 Aug 22
Charles M. Evan-Thomas 9 Mar 21
Alexander C. Chapman 9 Mar 21
(E) William S. Jameson 27 July 22
Hugh St. L Nicolson.10 Nov 21
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22
*Francis E. Clemitson..*22 May 22
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Isaac J. Brett..... 1 Mar 21
John S. Baker (*act*) ...13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison (*act*) 13 Aug 22
Eng. Com......William R. Crawford, CMG.....— Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE..... 4 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Heaton Lumley ..... 9 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Charles G. R. Collis (*proby.*) 13 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA .....— Feb 21
Surg. Com......*Gilbert B. Scott*, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Surg. } Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 1
Lieut.-Com. } Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 1
(*For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
Surg. Lieut......Cecil N. Ratcliffe ... .. 6 May 1
Paym. Lieut......Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 1
Sub-Lieut......Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 1
Mate .....(E) *Herbert Moy*.....15 May 1
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Frederick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 1
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Joseph H. Robins, DSC 9 Mar 1
Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 1
Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess ....28 June 1
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Thomas E. Brooker ...20 Nov 1
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 2
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 2
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Frederick J. Woodward13 Aug 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. J. Lamport— Mar 2
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur H. J. Tithe-ridge.....21 July 2
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 2
Boatswain.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 2
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Thomas Hawkins..... 5 Feb 1
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....16 Jan 1
Robert E. Cope .....10 Nov 1
Wt. Mech......Thomas J. Bettey . ...29 Dec 1
Wt. Teleg......George H. Carkeet.....15 May 2
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 2
Wt. Elect......Percy J. Freeman .....16 Aug 2
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 2
Wt. Writer.....Henry Guy .....19 Feb 2
Schoolmaster.....*Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 1
Wt. Vict. Offr....Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 2
Midshipman .....John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 2
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 2
Charles R. V. Pugh...15 Jan 2
Harry D. Smallwood...15 Jan 2
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 2
Caspar John.....15 Jan 2
Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 2
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 2
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 2
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 2
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 21
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 21
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 21
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 21
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 21
George C. Colville.....18 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ... . 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid......Jasper Parrott..... 8 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921

Digitized by Google

407a **IROQUOIS.** (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter..... 24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng..... . ....*Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22
**And on commissioning.*

407b **IRVINE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.
(*Borne in* '*Hermione.*')

ISINGLASS.
O. & M. party.

409 **ITCHEN.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

418 **JAMES CHAPMAN** (*Po*)
Trawler.

Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September, 1920.

JAMES DINTON.

420 **JESSAMINE.**
Paid off 29*th April*, 1919

422 **JULIUS** (*late* NIXA)
Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Francis A. L. Andrews, CBE..... 1 Feb 21
(*Captain of Base, Constantinople.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis30 June20
(*Base Maintenance Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....Thomas A. Smyth, MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com.....Basil E. Porter..... 1 Nov 22
(*Base Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.....John Dent .....12 June 19
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Commr. R.N.R. Willliam H. Rogers (*act.*).....28 Jan 19

Captain.....*Walter R. G. Petre*, DSO .....21 Apr 21
(*British Captain of Port—Constantinople*)

For Duty under Captain of the Port, Constantinople.
Commander .....(N)*Francis B. Favell* 15 Feb 22
(*Asst. to Capt. of Port—Constantinople.*)
Lieut.-Com .....(N)*Arthur D. D. Smyth* .....15 Feb 22
Frederick M. Simon ... 1 Oct 21
(I)*Claude L. Woollard* — Jan 21
(*For M.L.'s.*)
Russell Grenfell .....18 Oct 22
(*For W/S Duties with SNO* (*Afloat*) *Constantinople.*)
Lieutenant.....(I) *Robert McL. Lochhead*.....— Apr 22
Robert V. H. Isacke....28 Feb 22
Paym Sub-Lieut. Idris T. Rees .....— Sept 22

Lieutenant.....*Frank P. Skuse*..... 6 Jan 21
Naval Examination Officer at Kavak.
Edmund W. Harrison— June 22
(*For Command of* '*Charles Adair.*')
Benjamin C. Horwill...13 Aug 22
(*For Command of* '*Robert Drummond.*')

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.
Commander .....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank Jaques.....10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)
Wt. Teleg......*Robert W. Craig*.. .....26 Jan 22
(*For Osmanie W/T Station.*)
Wt. Eng.....*Alexander C. Renny* .. 20 Sept 20
(*For duty with Eng. Capt., Constantinople.*)
Commissioned 1*st October*, 1919

Digitized by Google

423 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

K2. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Frederick H. Taylor, DSO ..... 8 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 8 Mar 21
Stephen E. Axten ...22 Nov 21
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Eng. Lieut..... William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K6. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... ..Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO ....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Lewis B. A. Majendie—July 22
Frank H. E. Skyrme..29 Sept 21
(*For* (N) *Duties.*)
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Ronald M.H.Sowdon..15 May 22
Eng. Lieut.....John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K8. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*tempy*)..23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil W. Snell.....17 Aug 22
Paid off 10*th June*, 1921.

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....WilliamR.Richardson22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Conway B. Allen ..... 1 Dec 20
Reginald R. Helbert.. 9 June 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Frank C. Hackforth-Jones (*act.*) ..... 8 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K14. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry G. Higgins, DSO ....26 May 22
Lieutenant.....John L. F. Hunt .....27 Feb 22
John L. Fletcher..... 1 July 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells (*tempy.*).....29 Jan 21
Gunner ....Ernest Frary .....19 Sept 22
(*Completed to full crew at Rosyth on* 14*th February*, 1921.)
Tender to '*Dolphin.*'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC ..... — Aug 21
Lieutenant.....William D. Stephens — June22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
John McK. Kirkcaldy 1 Oct 22
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K26. *Submarine.*

Commander.....Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com.....(E)Charles H. Nicholson ....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....William L. Berridge... 1 Aug 22
Tender to '*Dolphin.*'

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21*st January*, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Offcr.*)
Sidney Cornwell.....17 June22
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
George A. R. J. Leslie15 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 14 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander C. Home ... 1 Sept 22
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement on 15*th March*, 1922.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

29a KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in commd. Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Charles K. Blake..... 1 Mar 22
Actg. Offr. P.O.S. Robert V. Glendinning25 Nov 21
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

129b KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*.

Eng. Com......William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark.....— Aug 22

Completing at Portsmouth.

184 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG .....26 Oct 20
Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) Walter O. Spurrell 1 Oct 20
Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC .....26 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....(G) Wilfred R. Patterson ... .31 Jan 21
(T)(*I*) John A. Bickford-Smith.....26 Oct 20
Ronald B. Leggatt.....26 Oct 20
Claude M. Butlin, DSC 26 Oct 20
Victor C. Dorman-Smith — Aug 22
Stanley L. Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur O. Gillett.....26 July 21
Alan J. Norris (act).... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Max E. B. P. Storrie (act.) ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com......Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
Engr. Lieut.....Walter J. Hardy .....13 July 21
Capt. R.M.A....Rupert A. G. Stewart 26 Oct 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I....William A. M. Hanson, MC .....10 Sept 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, AKC .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Com......Arthur M. Wells .....26 Oct 20
Surg.-Com......Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB .....26 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com......Guy B. Cockrem .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut......William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......James G. Adamson ...15 Jan 22
*George C. P. Cook (act)*26 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut......Cecil S. Bishop ..... 4 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Taylor .....31 Oct 21
(T) Bertie Usmar .....16 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright. Sydney C. Chiswell ...18 Sept 22
Cd. Engineer ...William H. Bradley...21 June 20
Gunner.....Sidney U. Barnes.....11 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I., Duties.*)
Samuel J. Shonk .....11 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edgar T. Hutson .....11 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William T. Bettridge11 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....John Shea.....15 Nov 21
Thomas H. Davey, DSM.....18 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Tel. .....Cecil C. Nash .....18 Oct 22
Gunner R.M. ...Harry R. Horne.....12 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Lewis ..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech......David Finney..... 4 Mar 21
Wt. Electrician. William Ford, DSM... ...24 Jan 22
Schoolmaster .....Joseph A. Campbell...15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Frank A. W. Weedon26 Oct 20
Graham H. Stokes.....12 June 20
Alexander P. Gibson..12 June 20
Horace Vickers .....12 June 20
George P. C. Ball .....12 June 20
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid .....12 June 20
Fredk. G. S. Bowring.12 June 20
Alexander J. E. Brown12 June 20
Kenneth W. Beard ...12 June 20
Hugh St. A. Malleson12 June 20
Richard Alliott .....15 Nov 21
Peter N. Churchill ...15 Nov 21
William S. Thomas ...15 Nov 21
Alec M. McKillop.....15 Nov 21
Henry A. Traill .....15 Nov 21
Arthur R. Walt..... 15 Nov 21
Maurice C. H. Hardcastle.....15 May 22
Charles A. de W. Kitcat ....15 May 22
Edward Neville.....15 Sept 22
Malcolm H. Le Mare 15 Sept 22
Anthon Peres .....15 Sept 22
John T. Curris ....15 Sept 22
Victor I. H. Mylius... 15 Sept 22
Christopher W. Johns15 Sept 22
Harold P. Sears.....15 Sept 22
Hugh Pde C. Steel ...15 Sept 22
Paym. Mid......Henry R. Harold..... 1 Aug 21

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 31st October, 1920.

L1. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......Walter C. Richards, DSM ..... 8 Dec 20

Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Command.....Thomas I. S. Bell... .. 1 June 21
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

Digitized by Google

L3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSC..... ..... 9 Sept 18
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*

Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David E. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jermyn Rushbrooke...— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell ..— Dec 21
Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Tender to 'Titanic.'

L6. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng..... Charles A. Carlton 1Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant . .....Robert S. Barry.....— Dec 21
Thomas H. Dickson...— Dec 21
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade.....— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L9. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Noakes.....— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Bernard W. Galpin ...— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....James Smith ... . 1 Aug 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L15 *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Buchanan
— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L16. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO — June 22
Lieutenant.....Stanley E. Norfolk....19 July 22
Charles A. R. Thorp... 7 Sept 22
Wt, Eng.....Harry L. Stark..... 6 Sept 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng. .....John Williams.....24 May 21
Tender t 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*Arthur S. Liudsell..... 1 June 2
Lieutenant.....V.C.Wilfred St. A.
Malleson .....— Jan 2
John R. H. D'Aeth ...— Dec 2
Wt. Eng.....David D. Drummond 18 Nov 1
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*

Commander.....Colin Cantile, DSC.....— Mar 2
Wt. Eng.....John E. Bufton.....26 Oct 2
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong,
3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd....Colin C. L. Mackenzie17 Aug 2
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Emley.....— June 2
Wt. Eng.....Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....George J. D. Tweedy— Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick J. M. Penny...— Aug 22
Norman M. S. Seeger
(act.)... ..... 8 Aug 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Richard H. Oland ...— June 22
Od. Eng. ... .Clarence Schofield.....10 Oct 21
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. *Submarine.*

Completing at Chatham.

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Anthony B. Lockhart,
DSO 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Ackerman 24 Nov 19
Tender to 'Dolphin'

L25. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*Edward M. C. Barra-
clough ..... 5 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles.... - Jan 22
Owen G. Ommanney 18 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L26. *Submarine.*

(Completing at Portsmouth.)

L27. *Submarine.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Sidney M. Raw .....23 June 2
George C. P. Menzies— Dec 2
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

52. *Submarine.*

utenant.....Alastair S. Cumming 1 Oct 22
ner.....Cecil H. S. Bowlby (*act*) 1 Oct 22
t. Eng.....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21
Completed to full crew on 11th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

53 *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

54. *Submarine.*
Completing at Devonport.

56. *Submarine.*
ieut.-Com......James A. P. Blackburn, DSC.....19 Nov 21
ieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston 31 May 22
Christopher de S. Brock 16 Feb 22
t. Eng......George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

69. *Submarine.*
ind.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
t. Eng......Cecil R. Chippendale..12 Jan 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

71. *Submarine.*
ieut. Com......Paul L. Eddis .....11 Dec 12
ieutenant.....George A. W. Voelcker — Feb 22
John P. Apps (*act*) ... 8 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

12. *In command of Group "D" Submarines.*
Lieutenant...Frank D. Morris12 Oct 21
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ...James G. W. Deneys — Sept 22
Wt. Eng......Leonard Bury... 1 Aug 22
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

11. *In command of Group "M" Submarines.*
*Lieut.-Com.*Cyril G. B. Coltart 1 Sept 22
14. *For duty with Group "M" Submarines.*
Lieutenant..Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt .....21 Aug 22
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker (*act*) .....18 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......David J. Lloyd... 6 Jan 21
17. George M. Donald 8 Mar 22
Joseph Manley 1 Aug 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander. ...George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes...31 Oct 21
Roger B. Gibb..... 31 Oct 21
CharlesF.H.Churchill 2 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James A. Watson .....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H. Lake ....17 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

LADAS.

(*Paid off.*)

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid Off to C. 4 M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

443 LANARK.

Paid off 31st January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Assistance.'

LARK.

(*Paid off.*)

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....David Wardlaw-Ramsay .....15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 21
Thomas A. Burnett (*tempy* ..... 7 Sept 22
Frederick W. Langford (*tempy*) .....16 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Ernest H J. Rea (*act.*)15 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Carter..... 5 July 22

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Digitized by Google

LEEWARD.
Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.
Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Cook ..... 4 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. PCS...Griffith T. Cadwallader 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILAC.
Paid off.

LILY. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*;

469 LINGFIELD.
Paid off 20th February, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

471 LION. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-13·5 *inch*, 15-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Gunner .....Frederick Phillips.....27 Feb 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Edward Driscoll .....31 July 19
Wt. Electrician..Sydney Spreadbury...21 Jan 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)

Paid off on 30th May, 1922.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

LONGFORD.
Paid off.

LORD CLIVE.
Paid off.

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB12 June 2
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ... 12June 2
Flag Lieut......(S)Philip F. Glover...14 July 2
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff....*Captain* Henry J S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 2
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Charles F. Jepson.....14 July 2
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Gordon H. H. Prynne21 Sept 21
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)
Bernard F. Trench .... 6 July 22
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae.....12 June 2
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 2

Secretary to C.S.O.

Paym. Lieut.....Robert H. G. Franklin 12 June 2

Commander.....Roger V. Alison. DSO.. —June 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)James V. V. Magrane .....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
(G)Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(T)Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 21
(*And as Fleet* (*T*) *Officer.*)
(E)Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21
William A Moens.....20 July 21
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Bernard F. Trench ... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. Charles G. G. Pearson, MA.....20 May 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA .....10 June 22
Paym. Com.....(I)Francis E. Adams—Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright ...24 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Albert E. C. Kimber20 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21

Digitized by Google

ter .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
William A. R. Imrie... 8 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Tele. .....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Eng. .....Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Shipwright...Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
master.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
shipman.....Harry P. Currey .....17 June 21
Harold E. Barns ...17 June 21
Viscount Mandeville...21 June 21
Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen .....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22
Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22
Nigel J. Crossley.....14 Aug 22
Lindsay de Villiers.....14 Aug 22
Ian Jeffrey.....14 Aug 22

For duty at Ascension Island.

andant ajor M.L.I.) } *Charles A. Tennyson*...13 Oct 20 (*District Intelligence Officer.*)
R.M.A....*Cecil T. Brown*, OBE...16 June 21
t. Com. .....*David E. Smith* ..... 1 July 19
Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722)
Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

LUCIA. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700.
Guns—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

ander.....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Commander (S)*)
(*And in comd. of II S.M. Flotilla.*)
Com.....*John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
ant.....*Evelyn S. Felton.....31 Dec 20
Com.....*(1) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
Lieut. Com.*Da id P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
ain .....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
Com.....Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
Com. .....*ArthurC. Roe.....25 Apr 21
oatswain...Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
riter.....Samuel E. Locke.....— May 22
r.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T)Ernest A. Dunn-away .....12 May 22
aleg.....*George Vince .....10 May 21
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
hipwright Henry S. Burge..... 2May 22
ng. .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22
*Percy G. Wilson .....17 Aug 22

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Cecil H. S. Bowlby* (*act*) .....30 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......*Frank E. Wright* .... .. 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward G. Stanley, DSO .....10 July 22
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 22
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Richard C. Donovan24 Sept 21
Geoffrey Healy.....29 Aug 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of* (N) *Lieut.*)
Gunner .....(T)Harold Edridge ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Brereton R. Hooper...27 Feb 22
Claude Plumer ..... 4 Mar 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. D. Williams12 Oct 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Taylor.....31 May 22
Daniel T. Fitzpatrick 21 June 22
William D. R. Hargreaves.....17 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *duties tempy.*)
William H. B. Wallace (*act*).....21 Aug 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Wt. Eng......Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons.* *H.P.* 545.

Cd. Gunner in Commd. } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.

M. 23. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

Paid off.

M. 29. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to C. & M. party.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Cd. Gunner in Command } (T) William H. Fidler 4 July 21

Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January 1922.

M. 33. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO..... 6 July 21
(*Capt.* (*D.*) *4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Richard F. Fegen 18 July
(*And for* (T) *duties in Flotilla.*)
(S) Cecil R. W. Gairdner (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept
Eng. Com......Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov

Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Johnson ...29 June
(*Clerk to Captain* (*D.*).)

Gunner.....John H. Stoneman 14 June
(*For D.F and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Sig. Boatswain..Francis C. Gasparro. MBE..... .....15 July
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Wt. Tel......Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieutenant.....(N) Richard H. Caldwell, DSC.....18 July
Edward D. B. McCarthy 27 Apr
Selwyn V. Jephson ...31 Dec
Edmund L. D. Moore 30 Sept
Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO.... 1 Oct
Gunner.....(T) Joseph W. Parry...14 June
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr
Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 2 Nov
Midshipman.....*H.R.H. Prince George* (*lent*).....20 Aug

Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800

Guns—2–4 *inch,* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC..... 1 July
(N) Thomas R. Beatty 18 May
Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov
Surg. Lieut......Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov
Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct
Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec
John Beese .....12 Oct

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander.....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......Robert H. Landman 9 Aug
Lieutenant.....(N) John W. Pontifex 31 Aug
*(T) Francis H. Austen 26 Oct
George H. Brown..... 4 Aug
Eng. Com......*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr
Eng. Lieut......*Frederick B. Secretan 17 Aug
Surg. Com......Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug

Digitized by Google

aym. Com......Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
aym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green 29 Oct 20
unner .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)John W. A. Chubb, DSC .....12 May 22
oatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....John F. Shooter.. ...18 Dec 21
Wt Eng. .....†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Ernest V. Blane..... 12 May 22
Wt. Electrician..Frank L. Weatherdon12 May 22
Wt. Writer .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant... .... *Basil N. Downie*, DSC (*tempy.*)..... Sept 22
(*As spare C. O.*)
(E)*Edward Watson* .... 7 Mar 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October, 1912.
(†*On re-commissioning*).

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO... 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....*John D. M. Cavanagh*. CMG ....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Surg. Com.....Henry St. C. Colson, MB .....25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....(*W/T*) *Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(*For charge of W/T Station.*)
Cd. Gunner'.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depot.*)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....(W/T)*Thomas Griffin*...13 June 19
(*Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.*)
Wt. Teleg.....*George Durban* .....17 July 21
(*For St. John's W/T Station.*)
Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(*New books opened 1st October*, 1919.)

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)
Battleship,

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Christopher R. Payne, CBE ..... 3 May 22
Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Guy D. Millar.....15 Sept 20
(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
(*For (G) Duties in lieu of second Lieut. (G).*)
Lieutenant .....Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Gilbert A. B. Hills.....15 Sept 21
(E)Philip E. F. Walker25 May 21
(T)Reginald A. Jackson 27 Apr 22
Peregrine R. Dearden 1 Sept 21
Louis A. C. Lidwell ...17 June21
Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ....Alfred C. Wurtele(*act*) 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Roland P. Dalton .. 17 July 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*Leonard P. Surtees(act)*— Mar 22
Assist. Constr...*S. I. Hill* .... 6 July 20
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt, R.M.L.I. Frederick W. Dewhurst 15 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Frederick St. G. English (*proby.*)..... 2 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Berthold W. Knowles (*proby.*) .....10 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 21
Surg. Com. .....John J. H. Rooney... 5 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Edward P. Jones..... 5 July 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKae (*tempy.*)..... 11 Apr 22
Pay.Lieut.-Com.Paul S. Strickland .....18 June 21
Paym. Lieut.....William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Patrick G. T. Rodd....15 Aug 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Stanley M. White .....10 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 21
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Mech......Richard W. Rowland 1 Jan 20
Gunner .....John McDermott..... 2 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Norkus ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Charles Boswell.....22 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker ...21 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....— July 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Joseph V. Hutton..... 1 May 20
Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Robert Young.....25 July 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. { *Edmund T. Williams..* 5 June 22 (*For 91 days Training.*)
Wt. Elect......John Bryant ..... 2 Jan 22
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offcr....Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Vict. Offcr....John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 22
Schoolmaster .....John M. Morgan .....15 Sept 21
Thomas B. Waterhouse15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Arthur G. V. Hubback 4 Jan 22
John G. Hewitt..... 4 Jan 22
Rupert D. Hughes ... 4 Jan 22
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
Simon Borrett.....15 May 22
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 22
George P. S. Davies..15 May 22
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 22
Peter D. H. R. Felly 15 Sept 22
Snelling D. Roper ...15 Sept 22
John C. Richards.....15 Sept 22
Ernest H. Shattock...15 Sept 22
Charles E. E. Paterson15 Sept 22
James H. McI. Malcolm 15 Sept 22
Thomas H. Hill-Walker 15 Sept 22
Robert M. G. Gambier15 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet.....Robley J. Tannett..... 1 Sept 22

Commissioned 28th January, 1916.
New books opened 1st April, 1921.

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Flotilla Staff.

Captain.....Cyril H. C. Cameron, CBE .....16 Aug 22
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 29 Aug 21
(S)John M. Howson— Sept 22
(T)Richard A. Everitt27 July 22
Eng. Com......William J. Dixon.... 27 June 21
Surg. Lieut. ...John F. Ainley, MB...16 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut. { Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22 (*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Henry G. Reeve .....15 July 21
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert M. Stopford, DSC.....18 July 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22
Richard St. J. Prentice15 Aug 22
Coltman S. Clarke(*act*)15 Aug 22
Eng.-Com......Alfred S. Wise .....— Dec 21
Cd. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)Leonard T. Northcott.....29 Sept 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off 22nd July, 1919

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns – 2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Digitized by Google

56 MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

ut.-Com. .....Victor E. Ward.....6 Jan 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
utenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21
neer .....Oswald H. White.....25 Jan 21
. Eng.....William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Tender to 'Titania.'
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

59 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

aplain.....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB 25 July 22
ommander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22
ut.-Com. .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... 8 Jan 22
(G)Hugh A. C. Dick 15 Sept 21
(T)George R. G.Allen, OBE..... 1 Aug 22
Donald C. Brock, OBE24 Jan 22
utenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys.....24 Jan 22
Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22
Mervyn E.Alexander-Sinclair..... 24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
(E)LawrenceJ.Goudy 1 Aug 21
Angus Mc. D. Harvey 6 Apr 21
(E)Horace F.Fellowes24 Jan 22
Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn — Sept 22
John de B. Wailes.....— Apr 22
Francis H. Kennedy (*act*) .....15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
g. Com.....Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22
g. Lieut.-Com. } Samuel Duncan ..... 2 July 21
pt. R.M.L.I..Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22
ut. R.M.A.....Edward J. O. Ellison 24 Jan 22
ut. R.M.L.I..Henry C. G. Blandford (*proly*) .....12 May 22
aplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
mpy. nstr. Lieut. } Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22
ry. Com.....(I)Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22
ym. Com.....Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22
*ry.L ut.-Com.*William G. Thwaytes, MD ..... 5 Aug 22
*ym.Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22
ym.Lieut.....Bernard Hamnett.....24 Jan 22
William B. C.Simpson24 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*The Hon.* James W. Bertie.....24 Jan 22
Mate.....Ernest E. Blackwell... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Cd. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Cd. Elect.....Andrew Armour ..... 9 Nov 21
Gunner .....Vincent S. Robinson24 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Joseph Fraser ..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M. ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
William G. Knight ... — 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frank Burnish .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Eng.....George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
Frederick A. M. Padden 28 Aug 22
Wt. Mech.....William Hurley .....28 May 21
Wt. Ord. Off.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Vict.Off.....Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumbie..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Michael A. Everett ...15 Jan 22
Philip G. T. Todd ...15 Jan 22
John W. McCoy .....15 Jan 22
John J. T. Green ...15 Jan 22
Charles G. Brook ...15 Jan 22
James H. Montgomery..... 15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January*, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A A.*

Paid off, 20th *December*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

MARSHAL SOULT.

(Dev.) Monitor.

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch AA.* 2–12 *pr.*

TURRET DRILL SHIP.

531 MAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918.

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 10th September, 1921.

541 MERLIN. (*Fo.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Commander	John A. Edgell, OBE	30 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.	Denys A. Henderson	8 Nov 20
Lieutenant	(N) Norman A. C. Hardy	21 Dec 21
	John F. Denman	14 May 20
	William E. May	8 Sept 20
	Eric E. Addis	15 Oct 21
	Richard H. Lucy	15 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut.Com.	Edward S. Mellor, MB	3 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Charles A. Bowen	9 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.	George W. Dawes	— Sept 20
Cd. Mech.	Richard Lavis	1 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong on 15th November, 1921.

MERRY HAMPTON.

Paid off.

544*a* MEYNELL.

(Paid off 17th September, 1919.)
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIMOSA.

Paid off.

MIST.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.	William M. Carey	20 Jan 21
Lieutenant	George F. Elson	16 June 21
Eng.-Lieut.	Percy R. Brooker (*temp*)	11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	*George S. Stewart (act)*	9 Aug 21

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch*

Lieut. in commd....Henry M. Denham 6 Dec 21

Rhine.

ML 162. *Motor Launch,*

Malta.

ML 166. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 190. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 235. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Paid off 31st March, 1922

ML 243. *Motor Launch,*

ML 247. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 248. *Motor Launch*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

Digitized by Google

L 249. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

L 268. *Motor Launch*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

L 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*
ut.-Com......Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 22

L 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*
*ut. in commd.*Charles M. David .....20 Mar 22
utenant... .....Robert L. Stuart .....— Jan 22

mmander.....Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
g. Lieutenant ...William B. Ross ...15 Dec 19
ym. Lieut.-Com.(I) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

IL 307. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.

IL 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
t. Gunner in commd. } George A. Lawson.....12 Aug 22

IL 344. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 23rd December, 1920, Constantinople.

IL 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
ut. in Comd...Thomas P. Pentland...21 Jan 21
utenant.....Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

IL 519. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth
Tender to 'Vernon.'

IL 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
ut. in commd. Alfred D.S.Grant.....16 Nov 20
utenant.....Arthur A. Havers..... 6 Oct 20

ML 568. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off on 28th April, 1922.

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*
(*Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.*)

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,
1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Wt. Mech.....Charles E. Robinson 4 July 21
Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000]
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Commander.....*Capt.* VC *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE..... 1 Oct 22
Capt. (*D*)
Paym. Lieut......Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*))

Lieut.-Com.....(G) William A. A. Bolitho.....6 June 21
(*And for* (*G*) *Duties in Flot.*
Lieutenant.....Eric R.A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21
Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy*).....— Sept 22
(N)*Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
Alfred M. Bingemann (*act*).....13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....John W. Farley .....23 Jan 21
(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22

The following Officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla :—
Lieutenant.....(T) *Edmund G. Abbott*, AM.....19 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1923
Tender to 'Diligence.'
And on re-commissioning.

Digitized by Google

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Victor P. Alleyne.....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Lillistone P. Lane..... 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,000
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com.....Robin B. Martin.....: 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant..... ..Charles D. Milbourne 27 Dec 21
James Graham..... 20 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.....Harry A. L. Guthrie — Feb 22

Paid off at Hong Kong 1st January, 1921.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MUNLOCHY.
Paid off.

MUSKERRY
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com.....Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
Lieutenant.....(N)John M. Chaplin... 7 Dec 21
Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC..... 7 Nov 20
Reginald A. Stephens16 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Henry W. S. Soulsby 31 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow (*temp*) .....29 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.....Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Sidney B. Coombs.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

MYOSOTIS.
Paid off.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Ch.*)
Paid off 22nd November, 1919.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Rosyth, 22nd October, 1921.

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....John W. C. O. Shelton25 Apr 22
Richard C. Stokes..... 4 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21
Gunner .....Frank H.M. Kingswell22 July 22

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)
Battle Cruiser.
18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.
Paid off at Rosyth, 7th April, 1922.

NIGELLA.
Paid off.

Digitized by Google

07 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Joseph F. Dunne
(*temp.*)..... 6 Jan 21
Eng. Com......Sydney C. Whyham... 3 Aug 22
Sd. Gunner.....(T)William R. Adams 1 Jan 21
(*And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Royal Oak.'

16 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

23a **OAKLEY.**
(*Paid off 15th January, 1920.*)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

OPPORTUNE.
Paid off.

ORBY.
Paid off.

45 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off at Devonport, 12th April, 1922.*)

ORMONDE.
Paid off.

53 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler.*
Lieut. in Comd.....Alfred W. J. Long....15 Nov 21
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 19.**

(†)**P. 20.**

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)*
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 23.**

(†)**P. 27.**

(†)**P. 28.**

(†)**P. 29.**

(†)**P. 30.**

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...V.C. Gordon C. Steele15 Sept 22
(*And for A|S duties with Flotilla.*
Lieutenant.....Charles A.E. Stanfield 1 July 22
Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott.....10 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†)**P. 36.**

(†)**P. 37.**

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Pelham A. Maitland.....1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Neville A. Prichard...31 Dec 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry ..... 5 July 22
Gunner .....William E. Strevens .12 July 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Gibraltar.*'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
John W. Heath .....30 Sept 21
Gunner.....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. ..... William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to '*Gibraltar.*'

†P. 41.

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Ernest Ovenden..... 29 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)Charles Bryce ..... 9 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson... 7 June 21

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

(*Re-commissioned 13th January*, 1920.)

P. 47. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns – 1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
Gunner ..... (T)James N. Short.... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Charlie R. Barter .....13 July 22

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March*, 1920)

P. 48. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 52. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Woolwich.*

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.,.Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21
Gunner.....Frederick C. Castle....20 Aug 20

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 27th February*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Victory.*

(†)P. 64. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 43. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Paid off on 14th July, 1922.

(†)P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)

(†)P.C. 51. (*Ch.*)

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 56.

ner .....Francis Beale ..... 8 July 22

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Eng......George Bates .....13 June 21

Paid off on 15th June, 1922.

(*)P.C. 61.

(*)P.C. 63.

(*)P.C. 65.

(*)P.C. 66.

P.C. 70.

P.C. 71.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

at. in Comd. John G. Aitchison ...15 Sept 22

Lieut. } Stanley H. K. Spurgeon

R.A.N. } (*act*) .....15 Aug 22

Eng. .....William A. Cruddock.30 May 22

Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22

Cd. Mech .....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jan 22

Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

662 PANDORA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Commander .....John G. Bower, DSO...24 Feb 22

Lieut. Com. .....(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman 4 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....†(T)John C. Maclean 4 Aug 22

†(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Dec 21

Edward J. Baldwin ... 4 Jan 21

Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC .....20 Mar 22

Eng. Com. .....†Henry S. Brockman 26 Apr 22

Eng. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant...15 June 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...24 July 21

Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ... 1 Aug 22

Paym. Com. .....Edward Boucher .....11 Apr 22

Cd. Gunner .....William J. Skeggs.....15 July 22

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22

Gunner .....(T)Frederick W.Ritter 4 July 22

Boatswain .....William H. Riddels... 4 Sept 22

Wt. Eng. .....Christopher H. Nichols, DSM .... 3 Sept 21

Wt. Writer .....Henry W. Lambert.... 1 Oct 22

Paym. Mid..... ..Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Lieut.....*William A. Lowsego*...— May 22

(*For duty with Submarines.*)

Gunner.....(T)*Leonard L. H. Hollingsale* .....25 July 22

(*For Charge of Stores at S/M Base, Rosyth.*)

(*Re-commissioned 4th January*, 1921.)

(*) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off 23rd September* 1919.)

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500.

Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO.....15 Nov 21

Lieut. Com......Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....(N) Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Thomas H. Gledhill 1 Nov 21
Reginald M. R Hoare 9 Aug 20
Frank M. Walton (*act*) 13 Aug 22

Surg. Com......George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Thomas Spalding.....27 Feb 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick N. L. Oliver 9 Sept 22

Cd. Eng......John R. Sunderland. 2 Dec 21

Gunner.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 22

Wt. Shipwright. Thomas E. White..... 7 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Cecil L. Howe*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
John A. Garland.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)

Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20

Flight Lieut......*Edward D. Davis* ..... 7 June 22
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*tempy.*) 3 Apr 22

Flg. & Observ. Offr. } *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 21
Adam G. B. Ellis ...17 May 22
Gerald S. Shaw ..... 8 May 21
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec 21
Alfred R. Wardle..... 7 June 22
William E. James.....24 Feb 22
Christopher J. Elliot.. 20 Jan 22
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan 22
Dennis C. Prance ..... 9 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December*, 1921.)

676 PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)

(*late Trawler* STOUR.)

Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on this*

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar

Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar

Staff.

Chief of Staff,...*Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May
(*And Maintenance Captain.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct

Paym. Lieut.....Kenneth W. James.... 1 Mar
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Commander.....Clement R. Dane.....13 Mar
(*War Staff Officer for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov

Eng. Com......William P. C. Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Sidney G. Misselbrook 27 July
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John J. Gowen..... 1 July

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb
Herbert G. Pertwee, DSO ..... 1 Mar
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 21
(*Commodore II. Class.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* (I) Charles R. V. Gibbs.....15 July 21

Commander.....Richard M. King, DSO 14 June 21
Henry M. Coombs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com......Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 21
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 21
Harrington Robley... 26 Apr 21
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*) (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

tenant.....Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 21
Alfred C. Collinson ...22 Aug 22
Hilary D. Owen.....13 June 22
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 21
Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
Henry J. Clarke.....11 Sept 20
Harold Swailes .....— June 21
(For P & R/T Duties.)

James Kirby .....10 Oct 21
Robert G. Payze.....25 July 22
(For Shearness Rifle Range)
Frederick Dawes .....20 June 22
William C. Buttenshaw..... 1 July 22

g. Com.....Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.)

g. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
assist Eng. *Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.)*

g Capt.....Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 20
(And as Naval M.T.O.)

m. Capt. ...Walter Gask, CB..... 1 Jan 22
(Division II)
Edmund F. Rowe.....14 Feb 21
(Division I.)

Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE. BA. BD ... .30 Jan 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21

Eng. Com. .....Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.)
Richard R. Horley *(tempy.)*..... ..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB..... .....27 Apr 22
Frederick G. Wilson, MB ....18 Feb 20
(And for Anti-Gas School.)
William C. B. Smith...27 Apr 22
Richard Willan .....16 Aug 22
And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.)

m. Com. .....(1) Charles S. Wonham, CBE.....29 Dec 20
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Trevor Hayles.....16 July 22
(For N. Duties.)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)
Robert T. Johnson ... 6 Sept 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB.....16 Oct 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Walter C. Murray.....17 July 20
Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew J. Carter.....15 Mar 21
(Division II.)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) } Douglas Barker .....20 Apr 22
Dudley C. Eglington, MC .....29 Apr 22

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut......Alfred W. Davidson...— Aug 22
(For Victualling Duties.)
William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner ..... *Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(And for charge of Stores.)
Dennis M. Sullivan ...20 Aug 22
(For Barrack duties, tempy.)

Cd. Boatswain...Walter Holt..... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright Thomas H. Gwilliam 27 June 22
(Barrackmaster.)
Alexander T. Germaney 10 Oct 21
(Asst. to Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Eng. .....William Cockroft ..... 2 June 22
(To assist Eng. Com.)

Senior Master...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(For Depot School.)
Chas. F. Mason .....24 Mar 19
(For Depôt School.)

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming... 8 Nov 20

Gunner .....William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(For duty with New Entries.)
Stephen J. Catt ... ..15 Aug 22
(For Barrack duties, tempy.)
William Fogg .....15 Oct 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
William Clarke .....15 Aug 22
(For Barrack duties, tempy.)
Percy A. Merrin .....15 Aug 22
(For Barrack duties, tempy.)

Boatswain.....Arthur Rowe... .....17 Oct 21
(For P & R/T Duties.)
William H. Francis ...26 Aug 22

Schoolmaster .....*Samuel M. Topley* *(tempy.)*.....17 June 22
James Martin *(tempy)* 21 Mar 22
(For Depôt School.)

Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman.....14 June 21

Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
William J. Lewin.....15 July 22
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)

Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk..... 4 Feb 20
(Chief of Police.)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(Detention Barracks.)
Charles J. Wilmot *(act.)* 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks.....25 Apr 21

Sergt.-Maj. R. M. Harold G. Swain ....15 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*.....26 Oct 21
(*To conduct P.O. courses.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Harold A. Knight*.....28 Sept 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)
(G) *Arthur D. Read* (*tempy.*).....— Aug 22
(*For instruction of Short Course (G) Officers.*)
Adam Ferguson .....10 Mar 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander .....*Paul Whitfield*, DSO, OBE ..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....*Henry G. Radford*.....13 July 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril T. Clover*.....23 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson.....24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Senior Master...*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright. *Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen*.....20 Jan 22
Thomas A. Garner.....26 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Signal School.

Cd. Sig. } *Albert Lewis*..... 1 Sept 21
Boatswain }

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Arthur G. Crauford* . 25 Jan 21
Commander.....(G) *Arthur L. St. G. Lyster*, DSO..... 6 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(G) *Valentine D. Hirst* 26 May 21
Lieutenant .....*Albert J. Foley*..... ... 1 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *Robert R. Gibbons*, OBE..... ..... 5 Sept 21
(G) *William R. Slayter*, DSC..... .. 5 Sept 21
(G) *George D. Belben*, DSC, AM..... 8 Apr 21
(G) *Harold Drew*, DSC 5 Sept 21
(G) *Ronald C. Hovenden*.. .... 2 June 22
Henry E. Caley .....22 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....*Ernest E. Brightman* 13 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.....*Murdo McIvor*.....21 Nov 21
Dennis M. Sullivan ....15 Jan 20
William P. Hanna.....12 Aug 22
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8 Dec 21
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
John W. Bell (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 22
Walter C. Hadley..... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Ord. Offr. *Andrew Paterson*..... 2 Jan 22
Robert W. Maclean.... 1 Sept 22
Gunner .....*John S. Macpherson*.... 1 Aug 22
(*For Gr. Dagger Duties.*)
Edward H. Welch..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
John F. Cashen..... 21 Sept 21
William H. Wakeling 20 Sept 22
Horace H. Brown.....28 Aug 22

Wt. Ord. Offr. *Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozon* .....11 Sept
Richard E. Daw.....28 Sept

For Ships for Disposal.

Gunner.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr
Wt. Eng.....*Charles S. Goddard* ....31 July

For Gas School.

Lieut. Com.....*Charles R. Peplos*, DSC 9 Dec
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Charles F. Bacon* .....18 Oct
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*

Lieutenant.....*Angus D. Nicholl*..... 26 June
Charles P. Clarke .....26 June

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*George E. Blackmore* DSC .....11 Sept
Boatswain.....*John W. Noble*..... .....10 July
(*For Stores and Experiments.*)

For Gunnery Control Course for Destroyers.

Lieutenant .....*Arthur L. Pears*.....15 May
Richard H. Mack .....15 May

For Mates (G) Course.

Lieutenant.....*Frank H. Jarvis*.....14 Aug
William H. Moloney...14 Aug
Walter J. B. Handley 14 Aug
William J. Fricker.....14 Aug
Joseph Reid .....14 Aug
William J. A. Willis, CGM ....14 Aug
Samuel Chapman.....14 Aug
Philip J. Short.....14 Aug
William J. Tonkin.....14 Aug
Frederick D. Atkins...14 Aug
James Feltham. .....14 Aug
Harold R. Sperring....14 Aug
James Patchett .....14 Aug
Cyril H. Poulton (*act*) .....14 Aug
Mate .....*John Newton* (*act*).....14 Aug
Percy J. Oliver (*act*)....14 Aug

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*, OBE.....15 Jan
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Lieutenant.. .....(*V/S*) *Ernest M. Manners* 1 Apr
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.*)
Teleg. Lieut.....(*W/T*) Percival Carter 1 Apr
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut...... ...*George McDonald* 30 June22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug 20
C. Chaplain....Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Sig. Boatswain } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)

EMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover.

Commander .. ...(N) *Thomas B. Scott* ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com......(N) (I) *Edgar W. Pegler* 21 Feb 21
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

88a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO ..... 25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Cyril I. Horton.... — July 21
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E) Sydney Brown.... 9 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. } Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB ....— Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Tender to 'Courageous.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 6th June, 1922.

84 PETUNIA. (*Po.*)

Paid off.

86 PHAETON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Paid off at Devonport on 31st May, 1922.

697 POMONE. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Paid off on 1st June, 1922.

PONTEFRACT.

Paid off.

698 POPPY.

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

708 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Saxifrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Thomas N. James..... 1 Mar 22
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Littlejohns 28 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*Richard A. S. Hill* ... 1 May 22
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Kenneth Macleod.....10 Jan 21
(*To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)
Commander .....*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*..... ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO...1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC *Richard B. Davies*, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Herbert M. Spreckley...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Lieutenant ... ..*William H. Bremner*, DSO, DSC .....15 July 22
Paym. Com.....*John L. Syson*, OBE ... 8 Oct 20
(*For duty in Naval Air Section.*)
Harold C. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 20
(*Secretary to President N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Digitized by Google

President—contd.

Paym. Lieut......*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John M. Hawkridge* ..29 July 22
(*For duty under C.I.N.O.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Captain.....*Francis L. Tottenham*, CBE (*tempy.*) .....29 Aug 22
Commander.....*Edward H. Russell*, OBE 31 Dec 18
Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC (*tempy.*) .....16 Aug 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. *Edward T. N. Farmer* 20 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Marcus Blake* ..... 6 Feb 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer in Govt. Code and Cypher School.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President.....*Admiral* Sir *Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCB, KCMG .....10 Jan 20

Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20
Flag Commr......*Commander James C. J. Soutter*.....12 Feb 20

Chief Staff Officer *Captain Charles A. Fountaine*..... 10 Jan 20
Secretary .....(I)*Paym. Lieut. Alexander D'O. Morse* ..... 10 Jan 20

Main Commission.

Commander .....*Donald W. Farmer*....10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. (I)*Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE.....19 June 20
Lieut. R.N.V.R.(I)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Sub-Commissions.

Commander .....(I)*Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash*, DSO..... 10 Jan 20
(G)*Ernest C. Brent*, DSO .....12 May 20
Lieutenant .....*William Gillett* ..... —
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Solomon Ouseley.....24 June 20
George F. Yandell.....30 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Ernest V. Roberts* 24 Aug
(T)*Arthur H. Jones* ...24 Aug
(T)*Michael J. O'Leary* 25 Aug
(T)*Roland Ollis* ..... 9 Feb

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug
Lieutenant.....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr
John M. Mansfield, LSC17 Aug
(E)*Henry S. Roome*.... 7 Mar
Eng. Com......*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug
Eng. Lieut. .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... ..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*V.C. Eric G. Robinson*, OBE.....22 Sept
Commander.....*Percy R. Stevens*, DSO 22 Sept

For Study Abroad.

Commander.....*John U. P. Fitzgerald*..... 2 May
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)
Ralph H. Deane .....— Sept
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)
Lieutenant.....*John R. Poland* ..... 22 Apr
(*For 6 months' study in Sweden.*)
Christopher B. Ozley, DSO..... 1 June
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
John P. F. Turner.....12 Nov
(*For 6 months' study in Denmark.*)
Edmond H. O'Conor.... 8 May
(*For study in France.*)
Anthony H. G. Thorold 21 May
(*For 6 months' study in Roumania.*)
Surg.-Com......*Alfred G. Malcolm*, MB26 May
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)

Digitized by Google

resident—*contd.*

or Miscellaneous or Special Service.

aptain .....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 22

ommander.....*Harry L. Boyle*, CBE 15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Glasgow Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Arthur D. Barrow.....15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Liverpool Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Gerald H. Brady.....15 May 22
(*For R.N.R. duties in London Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Tom S. V. Phillips.....22 Nov 20
(*For duty with League of Nations Committee.*)

ieut.-Com. .....*Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot* ..... 31 Aug 22
(*For duty with draft outward in "Kenilworth Castle" and with homeward draft.*)

Reginald F. P. Maton 12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)

James W. Rivett Carnac, DSC.....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

ieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen* .....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

(G) *Gerald O. C. Davies*— Mar 21
(*Shoeburyness.*)

(E) *Alfred W. Gray*.. 20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)

Frank L. Elliott (*temp.*) ..... 14 Aug 22
(*For duty with C.I.N.O.*)

ieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Francis H. Griffiths* ... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)

Henry N. H. Houghton— June 22
(*Resettlement Committee.*)

g. Com.....*George E. McEwen* ..... 1 Aug 22
(*For special service in Germany.*)

pt. & Bt. Maj. } *Edward H. Ward* ..... 1 Oct 21

pt. R.M.A.... *Vincent C. Brown*, DSC 30 Sept 22
(*Officer i/c Probationary Officers, R.M.*)

ym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*D.I.O. Wellington.*)

William S. Skinner, OBE 18 Apr 22
(*Imperial War Graves Committee.*)

PRESIDENT IV.

or service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 1109 *&c.*

PRESTATYN.

Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

PRIMROSE.

Paid off.

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com...... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Gunner.....George T. Percival.... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright..John Kingsbury .....18 July 22
Wt. Eng......Evan D. Lewis .....16 June 19

Paid off 20*th January*, 1920.

710 PRINCESS ROYAL.

Battle Cruiser. (*Ch.*)

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Gunner.....(T) John Feeley .....14 June 21

Paid off at Rosyth on 1*st May*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Michael O. D. Ellwood .....15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet (S) Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Commodore* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Eric D. T. Churcher.....15 Aug 22

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Eyre S. Duggan. OBE..... 1 Aug 21

Commander.....(N)Oswald H. Dawson15 Aug 22
(*Master of the Fleet.*)

Commander.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(T)Arnold Maitland-Dougall.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......Robert L. Burnett.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)

Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(S)Francis J. Wylie ... 5 June 21
(*And as Assist. W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Reginald W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO .....15 Aug 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Wing Com. R.A.F } B. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 21
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)

Surg. Com. .....Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 1 July 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com......Robert A. Jinkin .....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE..... .....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.*)

Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut..... George H. Bankart ...15 Aug 22
George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21

Commander.....Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com......(T)Rodolph H. F. de Salis, DSC.....31 Mar 20
(G) Douglas B. Fisher.....12 Apr 22
(E) Denys C. Ford ...15 Dec 21
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
John A. V. Morse, DSO 13 Sept 21

Lieutenant... .....Edward A. Aylmer, DSC 31 Aug 20
Russell McBean, DSO, DSC.....31 Dec 20
Thomas F. Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*))
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
John D. Chapple ..... 8 Sept 21
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21

Digitized by Google

utenant.....Archibald M. Hutchi-
son .....29 Aug 21
Alan K. Scott-Mon-
crieff .....17 Sept 21
g. Com.....Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
g. Lieut.....Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
pt. R.M.A...Mostyn H. W. Webb-
Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
ieut. R.M.L.I..Lancelot Priestley
(*proby.*). .... 9 May 22
haplain.....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt
MA ....29 Sept 22
roby.
Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie,
MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)
mpy. Wes- } *Rev.* William Williams,
yan Chaplain } BA (*act*) .....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Oak.'*)
mpy. } Christmas D. Howells,
Instr. Lieut. } BA .....26 Apr 22
ym. Lieut.-
Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21
rg. Lieut.....Kenneth A. I. Mac-
kenzie, MB .....23 Aug 22
John T. Wylie, MB .... 5 May 22
ym. Lieut.....Vincent G. Durman..23 June 22
b-Lieut.....William W. Davis..... 4 Jan 22
Arthur B. Coventry ...15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
ym. Sub-Lieut. *Hugh C. Lockyer* (*act*)— Oct 20
t. Gunner.....(T)Charles Pilfold .... 7 July 22
Gerald F. Case .....15 June 22
John W. J. Draisey,
MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
t. Sig.
Boatswain } George Soar .... 7 Jan 22
t. Teleg.....George H. S. Foster... 7 July 21
t. Mech. .....William L. Richards 7 Apr 21
t. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 22
nior Master....Gordon Lough .....11 Sept 20
nner .....Arthur F. Mellows .... 6 Jan 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. Osborne... 20 Apr22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. English ...8 June 21
(T)Albert V. Leason... 5 Jan 22
Henry L. Bowers.....21 July 2
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George E. Williamson22 July 22
M. Gunner....Walter E. Shaw.....31 July 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
atswain.....Ernest G. Scorey .....20 July 22
t. Eng. .....Frank Green .....30 May 21
Harry Hudson .....14 June 22
Norman H. Thomas
(*act.*) ... . 3 Jan 22
t. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 21
t. Shipwright...Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 22
t. Vict. Offr...John J. Boyd.....22 Jan 21
oolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew .....29 Mar 21
aidmaster,
R.M. } Arthur Pragnell.....16 Aug 22
idshipman.....Clive Lochnis.....21 July 22
Charles S. Bushe ..... 4 Jan 22
John D. Crossman ... 4 Jan 22
Richard F. Jessel..... 4 Jan 22

Midshipman.....George V. M. Dolphin21 July 22
George B. H. Fawkes15 Sept 21
John G. G. Hodgson15 Sept 21
Rawdon F. G. Salmond15 Sept 21
Morys H. Harding.....31 Aug 22
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-
Abrahall.....31 Aug 22
Robert A. Kilroy.. 15 May 22
Michael D. C. Meyrick15 May 22
Felix G. Johnstone...15 May 22
Geoffrey C. F. Whit-
taker ....15 Sept 22
Ronald B. Summer-
ford..... ....15 Sept 22
Randall T. Gordon-
Duff..... ....15 Sept 22
Cecil P. F. Brown.....15 Sept 22
Paym. Mid......Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Ralph W. Jones* ..... 1 Sept 22

(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

QUORN.

Paid off.

R4. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...John Creswell .....— July 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred E Warner....— June 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

R1, **R2** — *For Command of Group "K" Submarines.*
R3 — *Lieut*....Ralph A. Nicholson... 6 July 22
R7, **R8**, **R9** — *For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.*
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10 — *For Command of Group "L" Submarines.*
R11 — *Lieut. Com.*....Frank P. Bus-
bridge, DSC..... ..... 15 Sept 22
For Duty with Group "L" Submarines.
Lieut....Tom D. K. Williams.. 1 Sept 21
R12 — (*Group "L" also includes Submarines E23, E27, E38, G4, G10 and G13.*)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng ... .Henry Procter.....26 Aug 22
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3 4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......George C. Southron...12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

727 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 15–6 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO.....19 Aug 22

Commander.....Arthur H. D. Field.... 7 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Victor H. Danckwerts..... .....28 Aug 21

(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22

Lieutenant.....(T)Harris W. Skrine...25 Apr 21

CameronSt. C.Ingham26 Aug 21

Leslie H. Ashmore..... 7 Jan 22

Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ..... 1 Nov 21

Aubrey B. Fanshawe 8 Oct 21

(N)WilliamL.Puxley (*tempy.*).....19 Apr 22

Guy R. Barrow ..... . 29 Aug 21

Philip H. S. Reid.....5 Jan 22

Charles H. Drake .....29 Aug 21

Henry T. Rust ..... 30 Sept 21

Geoffrey F.Dixon..... 30 Sept 21

Frederick S. Billings (act) ..... 8 June 22

(*For E.R. Training.*)

Lieut. R.C.N.... *Harold T. W. Grant(act)* 5 Jan 22

Lieut. R.A.N....*John M. Armstrong* ...31 Aug 22

Eng. Com. .....Robert A. R. Meiklem 7 July 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis.....27 May 22

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ...11 June 21

*Asst. Constructor*L. G. Stevens..... 20 Jan 22

(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Repulse'.*)

Capt. R.M.A....Charles W. Adair..... 2 Sept 21

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Joseph H. C. Way (*proby.*) .....10 May 22

Joseph T. Hall (*proby.*)10 May 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .... 7 July 20

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. 3 Feb 21

Surg. Com. .....William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA.....31 Dec 20

Paym. Com......Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Colles*.... 1 Nov 21

Surg. Lieut. .....John H. B. Crosbie, MB, BA..... .....28 Sept 22

Paym. Lieut. ...Martin Lawrey.....27 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut......Humphrey G. Scott ..18 July 22

Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Henry Ball*.....17 Aug 22

Mate .....James W. Wilson ..... 6 Dec 21

Cd. Gunner.....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....15 July 22

(T)Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21

*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Norris E. Calder.....24 June 22

(*For 3 months' training.*)

Gunner.....Ernest J. Manning ... 1 Aug 22

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Henry Ennis ....20 Apr 22

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Bertie Hunt .... 7 Apr 21

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21

(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

(T)Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21

James M. Waller, DSC 4 Sept 22

Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22

Gunner R.M......Frank Holle ..... 2 Sept 21

Wt. Eng. .....Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22

Thomas G. Stevens ..21 Mar 21

James Black .....25 Jan 22

Wt. Elect......Sidney H. Brown..... 2 Sept 21

Wt. Mech......William J. Nye (*act*).. 3 Jan 22

(*For Training.*)

*Wt. Shipwright.*Daniel Wood. . .. .12 May 22

Wt. Vict. Offr. ...Reuben G. Shears..... 2 Sept 21

Wt. Ord. Offr....James H. Rowe.....23 Nov 21

Schoolmaster.....Christopher H. Mulready 10 Jan 21

Francis M. Sweett.....15 Sept 21

Midshipman.....Harold H. L. Dickson15 Aug 22

Arthur V. Walker.....15 Aug 22

Alfred N. Waring.....15 Aug 22

Bruce B. Junor..... 4 Jan 22

Frederick B. C. Smith 4 Jan 22

Alan F. Campbell ....15 Sept 21

Ivor M. Cooper .....15 Sept 21

Cromwell F. J. Lloyd-Davies.....15 Sept 21

Anthony C. G. Ermens 15 May 22

Geoffrey C. M. Spry...15 May 22

Lawrence G. Durlacher 15 May 22

Jocelyn Cobb .....15 Sept 22

Philip H. Amsden ...15 Sept 22

George M. Duncan ...15 Sept 22

Owen S. Stevenson...15 Sept 22

John D. M. Robinson15 Sept 22

Brian L. C. Turner ...15 Sept 22

Midshipman R.A.N. } Maurice W. Fly..... 4 Jan 22

Paym. Mid......*Roland A. B. Heard*...20 Dec 21

(*Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.*)

Digitized by Google

29 **RAPID.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. Eng......Sidney Hewitt.....30 Jan 22
unner .....(T)William H. Cock... 9 Nov 21
duced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

81 **RAVEN.** (*Po.*)
Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

ieutenant .....Benjamin Richardson 1 Sept 22

RAY.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Malaya.

82 **READY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. Eng......Arthur Walter ..... 4 July 22
(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

35 **REDGAUNTLET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. Eng......Ralph Coxon ....28 Jan 22
(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

786 **REDOUBT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....*Alfred E. Buck..... 6 May 20
(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 12th February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'
* *On transfer to Reserve.*

789 **RELENTLESS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper .....30 May 22
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 **RENOWN.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser:
26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....James C. Sabey .....22 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred G. Ward ... 1 July 22
William Catley ..... 1 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. John Myott, MBE ...— July 22
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 28th July, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

742 REPULSE. (*Jh.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 14–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE ..... 18 Apr 22

Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22

(N)Charles E.Morgan 1 Aug 22

Lieutenant.....(G)Edward G. H. Bellars ..... 5 Aug 22

John S. Dove, OBE ...25 July 22

Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC..... 1 Jan 21

Robert C. T. Roe ..... 7 Aug 22

John C. Annesley, DSO 1 Jan 21

(E) Stephen P. Broughton .....24 Sept 21

(N)*Robert J. Richards (tempy.)*..... .....19 Apr 22

(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22

John H. F. Cromble... 1 Jan 21

Edward H. Kitson 1 Jan 21

Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20

Charles R. O. Burge...22 May 22 (*For E.R. Training.*)

Geoffrey C. F. Branson25July 22 (*Asst.* (G) *Officer.*)

Eng. Com......Henry S. Briggs, OBE10 Dec 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22

Eng. Lieut. .....John V. Shaw..... 1 Jan 21

*Captain R.M.A.*Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21

Lieut. R.M.A....Leonard O. Jones.....11 Oct 21

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles E, C. Ransome (*proby.*) .....10 May 22

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William J. W. Tunnicliffe .....10 Aug 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22

Surg.-Com. .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MD,..... .....22 Dec 21 (*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com.....George B. Osborne.....24 Dec 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22

Surg. Lieut, ...Noel A. H. Barlow.....15 July 22

Surg. Lieut.....(D)James T. Wood ...21 July 22

Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Kitchen 4 Apr 22

George C. G. Marfell14 Dec 20

Sub-Lieut. .....Charles Terry..... 8 Aug 22

Ernest C. H. Featherstone (act) ..... 8 Apr 22 (*For E.R. Training.*)

Mate..... .....Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21

Mate (E) .....*Harold A. Asbury*.....15 May 22

Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 21

(T)Arthur V. Tedder 6 Dec 21,

John Blake ..... 1 Dec 20 (*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 21

Cd. Eng. .....William M. Calder.....— Dec 20

Cd. Mech.....William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20

Senior Master...George H. Nicholls (*act*).....8 Aug 22

Gunner .....James Davies ..... 24 Apr 22 (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

John Corfe ....15 July 22 (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Joseph W. Woyen .....24 Apr 22 (*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)William A. Parsons20 Mar 21

Gunner R.M......James Murdoch..... .. 1 Jan 21

Wt. Teleg......Arthur W. Watson ....15 Feb 22

*Wt. Shipwright.*Allen B. Frise ..... 1 Jan 22

Wt. Eng......Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21

George H. Routley....17 June 21

Wt. Elect......George Hayson.....30 Nov 21

Wt. Vict. Offr...Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan 21

Schoolmaster .....James Cullen .....15 Sept 21

Midshipman.....John R. Westmacott 7 Aug 22

John W. Hale ..... 7 Aug 22

Edward N. Haines... 7 Aug 22

George M. Pares..... 7 Aug 22

Ronald Oliver..... 7 Aug 22

Charles W. Vereker.. 7 Aug 22

George W. D. Duncan 7 Aug 22

George M. Daintry.. 7 Aug 22

John A. Agnew.....15 Sept 21

Geoffrey W. MacN. Ambrose.....15 Sept 21,

Frank M. Beasley..... 15 Sept 21

Hugh F. G. Evered...15 Sept 21

David C. Ingram.....15 Sept 21

Clarence D. H. Johnston .....15 Sept 21

Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22

Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22

Phillip C. Tanner.. ...15 May 22

Philip M. Stephens...15 May 22

Midshipman R.N.V.R. } *Philip B. Steegman*..... 3 July 22 (*For Training.*)

Paym. Cadet.....*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

44 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22

Commander.....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22

Lieut.-Com.....(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22

Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22

(G) *The Hon.* Trevor T. Parker, DSO..... 1 Aug 22

Lieutenant.....Francis R. Baxter..... 1 Sept 22

Ian A. P. Macintyre...12 Jan 21

(T)Geoffrey C. Ada ms27 Apr 22

Bredin Delap .....15 Aug 22
(*For G Duties.*)

(E)Ronald G. Murray 9 Nov 21

Gerald P. M. Radcliffe. 9 Apr 21

Sydney E. Johnson ..... 5 Jan 22

Arthur J. W. Wallis...22 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Robert T. Grogan (*act*) 15 Aug 22

John H. Plumer (*act*) 15 Aug 22

Robert S. D. Armour (*act*)..... 15 Aug 22

Lieut. R.A.N.....Arthur J. G. Tate ... 30 Aug 22

Lieut. R.C.N.....*Leonard W. Murray* (*tempy.*) ..... 10 Oct 22

Eng. Com.....Arthur V. Eldridge...21 July 22

Eng. Lieut.....George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan 22

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22

Asst. Constructor.A. W. French.....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Capt. R.M.A. ....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Sydney S. Appleyard21 June 21
Thomas L. G. Bryan (*proby.*)..... 5 May 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Polgnand, MA .....16 Sept 20

*Instr. Lieut. Com.*Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22

Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May 22
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)

Paym. Com. .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG..... 3 May 22

*Surg. Lieut. Com.*George L. Ritchie, MC, MB .....30 May 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James R. Hemsted.... 6 Aug 22

Paym. Lieut. ....Gordon L. P. Garwood14 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut.....Richard Y. Burges....15 Aug 22

Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } *Lionel S. Dalton (act)* 1 May 22 (*For E.R. Training.*)

Mate.....Percival W. Woodriffe 6 Dec 21

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*John H. Kennedy..... 6 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Sidney Woods .....23 Sept 21
George Hammacott...12 Sept 21

Cd. Teleg......Arnold Dean .....15 July 22

Cd. Elect.....Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 22

Cd. Viet. Officer Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21

Gunner .....John T. L. Burrows, MBE .....23 Sept 21
(*For D. F. & T. Duties.*)

(T)Cornelius O'Rourke 1 Sept 20

William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

William G. Greenslade23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

George P. Harwood...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

Robert McCormick. .. 1 Aug 22

R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Walton..... 7 May 21

Boatswain.....Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 22

*Wt. Shipwright.*Trethowan Jeffery ...15 July 22

Wt. Eng.....John Hird.....22 June 20
Harry A. Crocker.....— Feb 20
Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 22
George F. Pengelly(*act*) 3 Jan 22

Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21 (*For three months' training.*)
Basil G. Houghton.....— Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)

Wt. Ord. Officer Alfred H. Bailtrop ...14 May 22

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } William J. Flower.....14 Nov 21

Schoolmaster ....Herbert H. Boddy.....10 Jan 21
William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall..... .....15 May 21
Arthur D. S. Atkinson15 Sept 21
Cecil A. R. Charnaud15 Sept 21
George R. N. Digby15 Sept 21
Ronald C. Gervers.....15 Sept 21
Francis E. Lefroy .....15 Sept 21
Philip A. Cartwright 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. E. Grove15 Sept 22
Peter Bethell .....15 Sept 22
Ronald F. Braidwood 15 Sept 22
Philip E. Heseltine...15 Sept 22

Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21

Paym. Cadet.....*Geoffrey C. Sammons* 1 Sept 22

Commissioned 7th December, 1916

New books opened on 1st January, 1922

Digitized by Google

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....James F. Rae.....11 Oct 21

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Arthur A. M. Duff, CB ..... 3 May 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE..... 3 May 22
Flag Lieut......(S)Basil R. Willett, DSC..... 5 May 22
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Staff.

Commander .....(G)Francis Q. Champness
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21
Lieutenant.....(S)Wilfred S. Mann... 3 May 22
Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE .....23 June 22

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick..... 3 May 22
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Basil S. Rae, MBE..... 3 May 21

Commander .....(N)William R. S. Harman ..... 3 May 21
Patrick Macnamara...15 Sept 21
Wilfrid P. Gandell ...15 Aug 22
(*As W/S Asst. tempy.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser DSC .....25 July 21
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 21
(*For (G) duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
Lieutenant .....(E) Edward R. W. James.....31 Aug 21
(T) Kenneth P. Stewart..... 6 Dec 21
Theodore F. A. Voysey 4 Aug 22
Cyril Appleton.....12 Apr 21
John B. Woolley, DSC 4 Jan 21
James R. C. Montgomery.....30 Dec 21
Lieut. R.A.N....*Peter C. Anderson*.....31 Aug 22
Frederick G. H. Bolt..31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Alfred W. McKinlay 26 July 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20
Asst. Constr......G. Bryant..... 10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Edward H. M. Unwin15 Apr 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Wilfrid I. Nonweiler (*proby.*) ... . 9 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Grisman, BA 30 Sept 21
Surg. Com......John Martin ..... 7 May 22
(*And as Senior Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James P. Shorten, DSC..... ... ... 30 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* 4 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut....Norman E. Dean .....24 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey F. Agutter 15 Aug 22
Mate .....Ernest W. Dennett.... 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Thomas D. Devereux 27 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. *John W. Lawson* ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

ior Mate .....Frederick J Guppy... 8 Mar 22
unner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
William H. H. Dobson 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Norman B. Cudd .....— July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)Albert E. Barclay
(act) .....17 July 22
A.M. Gunner ....Henry W. Edmunds... 1 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Pt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. Northcot *(act)*..... 3 Jan 22
(For training)
Pt. Teleg.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21
Pt. Mech.....John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20
Pt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg..... 3 May 21
Pt. Elect.....Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22
Pt. Vict. Offr....Leonard W. Back.....24 Apr 22
Pt. Instr. in Cookery } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Roger C. Beckett... ...11 Oct 20
John F. S. Wilson.....11 Oct 20
Ralph Heathcote .....11 Oct 20
James G. Roper.....11 Oct 20
Oswald L. Meredith...11 Oct 20
Richard T. C. Woods 11 Oct 20
Shannon Stevenson...15 Aug 22
John W. Studholme...15 Aug 22
Guy B. Hodgkinson 15 Aug 22
Geoffrey Tanner .....15 Aug 22
Guy P. L'Estrange ...15 Aug 22
Cecil A. N. Hopper ...15 Aug 22
Robert F. Gordon .....15 Aug 22
Harold F. Lawson..... 1 Apr 21
Charles O. Bonham... 1 Apr 21
Claude W.M.G. Woodhouse ..... 1 Apr 21
James G. Farrant..... 1 Apr 21
Mid. R.A.N.... ..Walter J.M.Armitage 14 May 22
Ernest B. Vallance.....14 May 22
Harris G. D. Oliver .. 14 May 22
Charles F. Mills.....14 May 22
Paym. Mid......John S. Lancaster..... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Cadet ...*Charles E. C. Tomkins* 1 Sept 22
(Commissioned 1st February, 1916.)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....*Douglas C. Alston* .....15 July 22
Gunner .....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....David Roy.....16 Feb 22
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

758 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......William M. Oldreive 28 June 22
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBERT CLOUGHTON.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.
85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*
China.
Lieut. Com..... John M. Heath.....14 Jan 21
(Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 22
Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander ..... Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE .....13 Mar 22

Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg-Elliott.....22 May 22

Christopher L. Sutton (*act*)..... 1 Apr 22

Gunner ....(T)Roderick D. Douglas 8 Aug 21

Wt. Eng.....Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Victory.'

ROCKSAND.

Paid off.

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.. ..10 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....*Alario T. Horton*.....15 July 22

Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysden ...25 Aug 22

(*and for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.*)

Gunner.....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....John W. Jones.....14 June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY.

Paid off.

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke DSO .....19 Dec 21

Lieutenant .....Harry H. Dring .....25 July 21

Gunner.....(T)Mark R. Street..... 1 Aug 21

Wt. Eng.....William J. Williams, DSO .....16 June 21

(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 14-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.* 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Percival H. Hall-Thompson, CMG... ..12 Jan 21

Commander.....Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 7 Jan 21

(N) Melvill Hensman, DSO .....12 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Robert Mends .....26 July 20

Walter H. G. Fallowfield .... 1 Aug 21

Richard C. F. Ryan ...29 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE..... 19 Apr 22

(E)Edward O. Stallybrass ... .26 Oct 21

Morgan J. Yeatman ...13 Nov 21

Kenneth Horley..... 7 Oct 20

Charles L. Lawrie..... 9 Aug 20

Henry C. S. C. Selby30 Sept 21

John C. S. Chamberlain 5 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Edgar W. Riley.....27 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. Com. Stanley Jackson, OBE 2 Aug 22

Asst. Electrical Officer A. H. Parker .....30 Nov 21 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieutenant.*)

Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H Kidd, MA 1 Jan 21

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Frederick W. Shurlock, MA .....24 Apr 22

Capt. R.M.L.I..Harold S. G. Bird.....16 June 21

Lieut. R.M.A...Horatio M. Slater.....11 Oct 21

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Cecil F. L. Holford (*proby.*) ..... 9 May 22

Paym. Com .....Horace Baird..... 15 Sept 20
William R. Roe .....30 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut ....Harry G. Williams....— Jan 22

Mate .....William R. Bull, DSM 6 Dec 21

Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22

Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Drake.....— Sept 22

Gunner.....(T) Reuben J. McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22
Harry Yates .....29 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & T. Duties.*)
Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20
(*For G.T. Duties.*)
(T) John Mitchell.....15 July 22

R.M. Gunner....William H. Harvey ...29 Aug 22

Wt. Tel......Frederick G. Raggett.10 May 22

Wt. Engineer ....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20

Wt. Mech.....William E. Bennett...— Feb 21

Wt. Electrician...Clifton R. Fursden ... 4 Oct 20

Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

Wt. Vict. Offr....Ralph H. J. McCusker MBE ..... 1 Oct 21

Wt. Inst. in Cookery Henry E. Ingram.....27 June 22

Schoolmaster... ..Samuel W. Lockwood10 Jan 21
Stanley J. Rendle..... 4 July 22

Midshipman.....Cecil M. Hall..... 4 Jan 22
Guy H. Bolus..... 4 Jan 22
Hubert V. P. McClintock..... 4 Jan 22
Evelyn H. P. Slessor 4 Jan 22
John L. Machin ..... 4 Jan 22
Harry R. Graham (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 22
Ronald W. Keymer (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 22
David G. V. Williams (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 22

Midshipman.....Francis V. du Pasquier (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 22
John D. Harvey (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 22
Bernard W. J. Clutterbuck (*tempy*)..... 1 Sept 22

Paym. Cadet.....*Cecil H. Rutherford* ... 1 Sept 22

Commissioned 1st May, 1916.

New books opened 1st July, 1921.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(Po.) Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....27 May 22

Commander .....*Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......*(G) Norman C. Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22
*(N) Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC — Sept 22
*(T) C. N. Hbden Currey.....14 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....*Philip H. Calderon— Sept 22
*(S) Reginald V. Barton.....— Sept 22
*John D. A. Musters, DSC .....— Sept 22
*George F. N. Bradford .....— Sept 22
*(E) Robert Slator.. ..30 May 22
*(G) David R. Wilson— Sept 22
*Cyril F. Tower .....— Sept 22
*William R. G. Reid...— Sept 22
*(E) Geoffrey F. Blyth— Sept 22

Lieut. RAN......John F. Rayment..... 8 Sept 22

Eng. Com......*Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I V C Edward Bamford, DSO..... —

Lieut. R.M.A...Cyril H. C. Masters (*proby.*)..... —

Surg. Com. .....William W. D. Chilcott.....— Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. Com. Robert F. P. Cory, BA .....— Sept 22

Paym. Lieut. Com. (I) Basil M. Peck .....24 Apr 22

Sub. Lieut. .....*Geoffrey W. Wells*.....— Sept 22
(For E. R. Training)

Robert H. S. Rodger — Sept 22

Cd. Gunner.....*George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22

*William H. Harris... 1 Aug 22
(For Dagger Duties.)

Gunner .....(T) William J. Cleave 10 Oct 21

Frank T. Petley.....— Sept 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)

George Y. Allan.....— Sept 22
(For I. Duties.)

Frank Marsh .....— Sept 22
(For I. Duties.)

Herbert T. Edwards *(tempy)* .....— Sept 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21

Boatswain.....William E. McDonald— Sept 22

Wt. Teleg.....Herbert A. Pears.....28 June 22

Wt. Eng.....*Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
*William Boiston, DSM— Sept 22
*William C. E. Hodgson.....— Sept 22

Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22

*Wt. Mechanician**Herbert J. Hill ..... 5 June 20

Wt. Ord. Officer.Charles W. Kemp.....— Sept 22

Midshipman.....Thomas P. Wisden ...24 Apr 22

Earle H. Thomas .....15 May 22

Francis J. H. Daglish15 May 22

Kenneth C. Colquhoun15 May 22

Sydney J. S. Boord...15 May 22

Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier.....15 May 22

John R. G. Harvey ...15 May 22

Christopher F. Ridge — Sept 22

Robert G. Todhuntrr — Sept 22

William E. Halsey ...— Sept 22

Peter C. Hutton.....— Sept 22

George E. Jones .....— Sept 22

Ian M. Martineau.....— Sept 22

Paid off at Portsmouth 7th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Courageous.'
**And on commissioning.*

770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..William J. Persse .....20 June 22

Lieutenant .....*William J. Fisher (tempy)* .....12 Sept 22

Gunner.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieutenant .....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22

Gunner.....William Prato .....25 July 22

Tender to 'Excellent.'
(Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.)

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Harry McDonald.....20 June 22

Edward G. Solway (tempy) .....11 Sept 22

Gunner.....Grant B. Chambers ...14 July 22

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

774 **ST. ISSEY.** (*Ch.*)
Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd.....Francis A. Hull.....15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22

(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

775 **ST. MARTIN.** (*Dev.*)
Tug.

*Lieut. in Comd.*Ernest H. Niel.....21 Mar 22
Gunner.....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Borne on 'Victory XI.'

777 **SABLE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Donald S. McGrath 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Ryman.....15 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Bowden...28 Aug 22
Wt Eng......Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Edward R. Smith ....2? Ja. 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Albert E. Tatford.....24 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......Michael Richards.....20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

779b SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns – 1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 20th December, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer Depot Ship.

11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain.....Gerald L. Parnell, DSO, OBE.....15 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com.....Ralph W. H. Roberts 27 Apr 22
(N) Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Harold E. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
Arthur Townsend..... 2 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff.....25 Oct 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA.....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown 27 June 22
Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Thomas, OBE.....30 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS.....13 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Cundall ..... 8 Apr 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....William Dunstan.....28 June 21
Cd. Vict. Offr... James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T) Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Frederick R. Knott... 5 Aug 22
Ernest Jarrett.....10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert J. Milford ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright. James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Electrician. Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22

SANFOIN.

Paid off.

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Henry Battle .....12 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3*rd March*. 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......*Frederick G. Hood ...23 June 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24*th February*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William Barnes ..... 4 Oct 21

Completed to reduced Complement, 12*th December*, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Alfred M. Mallett..... 7 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....Henry A. Sheridan.... 7 July 22
Od. Gunner.....(T) *Alfred W. Gully*...— July 21
(*For Group of T.B.D's. in Reserve*).

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14*th August*, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

798 SAWFLY. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO.....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald S. Harvey, MB 29 July 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....Jocelyn S. C. Salter...— May 22

Re-commissioned, 6*th December*, 1915.

Digitized by Google

5 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng......James P. K. Griffiths 7 July 22
Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

5a **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell.....23 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

6 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......Richard J. L. Bastow 14 Oct 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

7a **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......Frederick W. Farlow 20 June 22
nner.....James P. Wilson (*tempy.*) ....20 Sept 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

7b **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 22
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797c **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Job. B. Bucknall .....20 June 21
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to M/S Flotilla.*

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt..... 4 Sept 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801a **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801b **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Laurence O. Sharman 31 Aug 22
Gordon G. Peters(*act*) 3 Oct 22
*Eng. Lieutenant.*Benjamin R. S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Bigden..10 Sept 22

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

SEDGEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802*a* **SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest R. Archer	— Jan 22
Lieutenant	Geoffrey S. Greenland	30 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.	John S. Gamon	15 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.	George Ellis	25 Aug 22
Gunner	(T) Edward A. E. Lewis	15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

808 **SENTINEL.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)
Guns—9–4 *inch.*
Paid off on 30th May, 1922.

804 **SEPOY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.	Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO	13 Apr 21
Lieutenant	Herbert W. Williams	18 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.	Harry C. Curtis, DSM	30 June 21
Sub-Lieut.	Basil Jones	15 Jan 22
Gunner	(T) Lawrence E. Baxter	13 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*a* **SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.	*Frederic C. Bradley	23 June 22
Lieutenant	Edward E. Hill	— Sept 22
Eng. Lieut	*William Pearson	17 July 22
Sub-Lieut.	*Colin G. Hudson	30 Mar 22
Gunner	(T) Harry J. Martin	15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

804*b* **SERAPIS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.	*Austen G. Lilley	— Aug 1
Lieutenant	*Hugh Gartside-Tippinge	30 Nov 1
	*Raymond C. Blagg (*act*)	13 Aug 1
Eng. Lieut.	*Arthur S. Cleave	26 July 1
Gunner	(T) William O. Fogden	13 Aug 1

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 192
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

804*c* **SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	William A. Carlisle	25 Aug 1

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* **SESAME.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.	Richard C. Sloman	5 Jan 1

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 18th September 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 **SEYMOUR.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.	Gerald Robins	25 July 2

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

tain.....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO..... 2 May 22
(*Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
t. Com.....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*As Eng.-Com. (D) 6th and 9th Flot.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
ner..... Jonathan R. S. Taylor24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)

---

tenant.....Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 22
t. Com.....Henry R. Baker .....25 July 22
ner.....(T)Charles Herridge 8 Oct 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15th May, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

6b SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. Lieut.....Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21

Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

7a SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

mander.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....19 Sept 22
tenant.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
William R. C. Leggatt (*act.*) .....13 Aug 22
t. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham .....15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

8 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

tenant.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21

Cd. Mech......Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808b SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Twin ew Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille.....27 Mar 22
Wilfred Walmesley ... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. } *Stanley W. S. Robertson*
R.A.N. } (*act.*) (*tempy.*)..... 8 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Lamond .....12 Sept 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (*manned from M/S Flotilla.*)

809 SHIKARI.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....William Jones .....20 July 20
(*And for 'Whitehall.'*)

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

809a SHOWER. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

In reserve at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 15th October, 1919.

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC ... .— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Awbery R. B. Phelp...— Apr 22
Dudley B. Dowling, (*act*).....13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut... .....Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Tender to 'Conquest.'*)

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. C. Pepper.... 1 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Ralph G. H. Izat.....— Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Oswald M. Andrews — Apr 22
Harry J. R. Clegg, (*act.*).....13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......*James B. Craddock 18 July 20
Gunner .....(T)*Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22*nd July*, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)
Reduced to C, & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Percy C. Humby ..... 7 July

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....21 June

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 19
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SLIGO.
In charge of ship keepers at Harwich.

SNAKEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev*
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 1 Dec
Lieut. Com......Henry E. Rendall, DSO (*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb
Lieutenant .....(N)Frank H. Alderson 5 Jan
Albert Bryant..... 3 Sept
Andrew B. Moir ..... 3 Sept
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Glen L. Cant (*act.*)..... 8 Aug
Gunner.....Robert G. Marshall....16 Sept
(*For training in Photographic Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......David Bower, MBE ...28 June

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons*

821 **SNOWDROP.** (*Dev.*)
Paid off 29th April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

...lla SOMME. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

...ut.-Com......Edward S. F. Fegen...— Aug 22
...utenant .....*Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
*Herbert T. Herring, (*act.*).....13 Aug 22
...g. Lieut......*John R. McCallum... 8 Nov 21
...ner.....(T)Arthur Baker .....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned 15th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
**And on re-commissioning.*

...22 SORCERESS. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns 3–4 *inch.*

...t. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

...18 SOUTHAMPTON. (Dev.)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

...uns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

...ice-Admiral.....Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE .....29 Sept 21
(Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

Personal Staff.

...cretary .....*Paym. Commander.* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21
...ag Lieut......*Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie .....29 Sept 21

Staff.

...ieut.-Com......(T)Edmund H. Hopkinson..... .....20 Sept 21
(For War Staff Duties.)
...utenant .....(S)(I)Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
(Fleet Signal Officer)
...aptain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. (I)Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
(War Staff (Intelligence) Duties.)
(D.I.O. Colombo.)
...aym. Lieut .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(Intelligence Officer.)

Clerk to Secretary.

...aym. Lieut......Mark A. W. Sweny. 29 Sept 21
...aym. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

...aptain.....Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG .....21 Oct 21
(And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.)

Secretary to C.O.S.

...aym Lieut......Campbell W. Livingston..... ....26 Nov 21

Commander ..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Humphrey B. Jacomb 29 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(G)James P. A. Bremridge .... 8 Mar 22
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(T)Alexander C. G. Madden.....29 Sept 21
(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
(E) Cyril A. Shaw.....15 Nov 20
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Robert G. H. Linzee... —
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Mayor R.M.L.I. Harold G. Grant .....24 Mar 21
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.Th ..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Com......Frank E. Bolton.....26 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Medical Officer)
Paym. Com......Cyril W. Capner..... 1 Oct 21
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......*Sidney H. Matthews*....26 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Edward St. J. Edmonstone.....— Jan 22
Godfrey Ransome.....— Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Stuart A. Jolliffe .....10 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Deacon .....15 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T)William E. R. Palmer .....15 Apr 21
Boatswain.....Edwin R. West..... 16 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright. Edward A. Morris ...15 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Sydney J. Todd.....15 Apr 21
John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 22
Ernest E. Berry .....18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid......Cyril P. Lee .....28 Jan 21

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieut.-Com...... *Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
(In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.)
Gordon McL. Cameron 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......*William Muirhead*... 5 Mar 19
(For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. *Edward H. Ward* .....— Sept 22
(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles G. Fothergill— Oct 22
(For charge of Aden W/T Station.)
Paym.-Com..... ...*Frederick G. Cunningham* .....12 July 21
(For Depot, Colombo.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. A. Janion*, MVO, OBE.... .....18 Sept 22
(Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.)
Paym. Lieut......*William S. A. Stapley*10 Jan 21
(On Staff of R/A, Bombay.)
Cd. Gunner .....*Henry C. Higgins*.....— Sept 22
(For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.)

Digitized by Google

824 SOUTHDOWN.

Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.

825a SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby .... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Fryer.....— Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter .....29 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Richard H. Shipcott..... ....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

825b SPEAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
John N. K. Knight (*act*).....13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C.J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Perry ...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

SPEARMINT.

Paid off.

826a SPEEDY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ralph W. Wilkinson 28 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com......Francis B. Hanson ...14 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Roger Frederick (*act*) 13 Aug 22
Eng Lieut......George E. Harman ...31 Jan 22
Gunner ..... (T)Hector C. Stanton 18 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO..... ....29 Apr 22
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
(T)Penrose L. Barcroft ..... — 22
Lieutenant .....(T) (I)Malcolm G. Saunders ..... 2 Nov 21
(S)William D. Fairbairn (*tempy.*).....29 Aug 22
Eng.Com.....Leonard H. P. Hammond.....24 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut .....Ronald E. Rampling...11 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Gunner .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce..... 1 Dec 21
(*Accommodated in 'Vectis.'*)
Wt. Teleg. .....Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
Edward A. E. McGlashan 12 June 22
Herbert G. St. J. Bury (*act*).....17 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Robert H. G. Boddy 13 June 22
Paym. Lieut....Eric A. Jolley (*tempy*) 22 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....William Moore ... . —
Gunner.....Arnold G. Weight. ...14 June 22
(T)Frederick A. Parker 22 Aug 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828a SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....John Young.....20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SPIRAEA.

Paid off.

830a SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Eric P. Vivian .....18 Mar 21
(E)John H. P. Southby 21 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Vivian J. Voelcker ...13 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Desmond O. Wise..... 7 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

830b SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry A. Binmore .. 15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Guy Langham..... 5 Dec 21
Edward V. B. Baker (*act*) .....13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan... 4 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Bunn..... 10 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

SPRINGBOK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng.....Richard R. Annetts...20 June 22
ued to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.

2a **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
ster.....(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

5 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng.....*James W. Reay .....15 Nov 21
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

5a **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
g. Lieut.....William J. Perrow .... 9 Aug 22
re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

5c **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
g. Lieut. .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept 21
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
duced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

STONEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick W. Furmadge.....20 July 22
Cd. Eng.....James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng.-Lieut. .....William G. Smale.....28 June 22
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838*b* **STORMWRACK.**
Dritter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839 **STOUR.** (*Ch.*) *Trawler.*
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Richard Norman, MBE 25 Jan 22
Commissioned 15th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Charles B. Stiven.....31 July 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

839b STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole..... 5 Jan 22

Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839c STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Wilfred S. Jerome.....18 July 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain ....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ..... 1 Oct 22

(*Captain (D) in command of Mediterranean Destroyers.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(T)Alan G. Grierson...19 Apr 22

Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Leach .....20 July 20

(S) William G. B. Hartley (*tempy.*).....15 Oct 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB .....31 May 22

Paym. Lieut.....Lawrence G. Gornall 15 Oct 22

(*Clerk to Captain* (D))

Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21

Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis.....26 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....James H. Young.....— Dec 20

Edward H. C. Branson ..... 15 Sept 22

Reginald F. Nichols (*act*) .....13 Aug 22

Eng. Com.....Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June22

Sub-Lieut.....Gerald de O. B. Laurence ....15 Sept 22

Gunner .....(T)William S. Bird ...13 Aug 22

Samuel C. Chapman...13 Aug 22

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.....Arthur T. Birch.....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

840a STURDY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. McGhee...14 June22

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

841 STURGEON. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....11 Jan 22

Lieut.-Com.....(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22

Gunner .....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Pomona.'

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET. (*Drifter*).

Tender to 'Valiant.'

845 SUPERB. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off 25th March, 1920.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Portsmouth.

SURPRISE.

Paid off.

847 SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

849a SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Edward T. W. Church— Sept 21

Lieutenant.....*Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22

*Grey A. Neville (*act*) 13 Aug 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**William J. Boud .... 5 May 22

Gunner.....*(T)Joseph W. Ferns 23 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

SWEETBRIAR.

Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng......William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SYLPH. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Eng. ..... { Frederick C. Stanborough.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......*Edward A. Hood ....25 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

plain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Personal Staff.

retary ... .*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*
(I)Roger E. Worthington, DSC .....28 Apr 22

Staff.

Clerks to Secretary.

ym. Lieut......Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

ist.-Com. .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 9 Jan 21
Colin R. St. G. Tucker 18 Oct 22

Capt. R.M.L.I. Arthur N. Williams... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com......Lawrence C. Hunt...26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com......John P. Ratcliff..... 10 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut......Lancelot V. Webb, OBE .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Denton ..18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Ernest Stevenson*, OBE
(*K.H.M. & Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.*)31 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com......*Thomas J. Linberry* .... 1 Mar 21
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quianlan 28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong, 29 June 22.*)
Surg. Com......*Pierce L. Crosbie*.....16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
Surg.-Com. .....*Francis J. Gowans*.....— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Paym. Com. .....*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles*— Apr 22
Augustus F. B. Livesay ..... 5 Oct 20
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { *Edward Hefferman*, MB .....28 June 21
(*And for (T) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A. .....*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Bulbeck* .....25 Jan 21

(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

TAMARISK.

Paid off.

TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Frederick W. Towler...28 June 22
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

Digitized by Google

858c TARA. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*John E. Phayre.....29 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....James A. McCoy ..... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......George F. Watts ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Walter Morris ..... 8 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 TARANTULA. (Ch.)
River Gunboat.

645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Cecil J. Crocker, DSO20 Jan 22
(Senior Officer of West River.)
Surg. Lieut.-.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....John W. L. Tremayne15 Jan 22

Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 TARPON. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Phillip J. Mack .....15 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Peter McClelland .....31 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Dale...25 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 22

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

862 TAURUS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Herbert M. Ellis .....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Maurice R. F. Knight15 Aug 22
Henry F. Rust (*act*) ... 2 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)James Duncan.....11 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Edwin Foster.....24 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

868 TEAL. (Ch.)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Julian Harrison, DSO20 Jan 1

868a TEAZER. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Robert Kerr.....30 May 2

Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TEDWORTH.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

863c TELEMACHUS. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—June 21
(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.)
Lieutenant.....(T)Henley D. Nichol – July 21
Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William J. P. Ayres.....– July 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles W. Evans.....24 May 22

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

5 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3–4 *inch*

Eng......Rowland Brightman.— June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

6 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

...-Com......Arthur M. Roberts, DSC .....19 Apr 22
...tenant.....Richard F. Hall, DSC 1 Feb 21
...ner..... ..James T. Inett ..... 1 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Eng. .....John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

6a TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

...Lieut. .....George B. Forsyth.....21 Sept 21

Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

9 TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.

Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

870a TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Reginald W. Dawes... 3 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

874a THANET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ivor Melvor.....5 July 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.... ...(N)Frank G. L. Bullock 15 Nov 21
Harry T. Strawbridge15 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry Wilks ..... 7 Mar 21
Gunner.....Edwin H. Clarke ..... 6 Aug 19
John T. Ogeley..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Eng......Charles H. Herbert ...18 Oct 21

Completed to full complement on 10th January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....(E)John J. K. Shaw ..25 Aug 22

Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....William S. Barnes ...27 June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Colin Mackenzie, CIE, DSO..... 5 May 21

Commander .....James B. Kitson, DSO.....15 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21
Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21
Douglas J. Clarke ..... 5 May 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
(G)Eustace Rotherham 15 Aug 21
Colin M. Campbell .... 5 May 21

Lieutenant.....(E)Clement Ellis..... 5 May 21
(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21
VC *Victor A.C. Crutchley*, DSC..... .....12 Jan 21
(E)Eustace H. Vincent 15 Sept 21
Henry G. Haynes DSC 1 May 21
(N)William K. V. Fairlie . ...31 Aug 21
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
(E)James Breaks... . 5 May 21
Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC .....18 May 21
Christopher G. Clarke 5 May 21
Noel S. Digby ..... 5 May 21
(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 21

Eng. Com......John B. Pulliblank, DSO, OBE ..... 5 May 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA (*temp.*)..... 2 Mar 21

Instr. Com. .....George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21

Instr. Lieut.-Com. / *Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*} Archibald H. Saunders, BA ..... 5 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 21
Horace B. Hill, MB BS, MRCP..... 6 May 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess. ... 5 May 21

Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Alfred W. North ..... 5 May 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Edward H. N. Kennedy .....10 Jan 21
Frederick J. Lloyd ..... 4 May 21

Paym.-Sub-Lieut. Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21

Od. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug 21
Charles E. Bounton... 5 May 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*

Cd. Eng. .....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21

Gunner .....William T. Power..... 16 June 21
Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
William J. Stride..... 1 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....William J. Sartain ...12 May 21

Sig. Boatswain .Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21

Wt. Shipwright. Arthur J. Cunningham — June 21

Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters ..... 5 May 21
Duncan U. Brown . ..15 Dec 21

Wt. Elec. .....Percy L. Garrett ... ..10 May 21

Wt. Mech......Charles H. Cowell .....15 Dec 21

Paym. Cadet.....*Philip J. Row*.....15 July 21
Leonard A. Jeffery .....21 Sept 21
Norman E. Denning...21 Sept 21
Herbert M. S. White...21 Sept 21
Arthur G. Sowman ....21 Sept 21
Eric A. May.....21 Sept 21
Eric F. B. George.....21 Sept 21
Reginald E. Brett.....21 Sept 21
Dennis A. Wilson ..... 21 Sept 21
Frank L. Whitehouse..21 Sept 21

(*Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.*)

Digitized by Google

TIGER. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.

Guns - 8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Turret Drill Ship.

. Com.....Harold H. Huxham, DSO .....10 Mar 22
Gunner ... Albert W. Carline..... 7 July 22
Shipwright..William Morrissey, MBE..... 4 Sept 22
ner .....(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
ncain.....Charles A. Lee ..... 4 Sept 22
Eng.....William C. McLean.... 5 July 22
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20

Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April, 1922.

4a TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. in Comd. Alexander M. Donovan, DSC .....10 Aug 22
utenant.....Archibald G. Elliot ...30 Dec 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck21 July 21
g. Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
ner .....(T)William E. Hiscock.....— June 21

Re-commissioned 21st July, 1921.

Tender to 'Dido.'

4b TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

). Lieut.....Harry White.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla.

6 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 3,200.

tain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO .....— Dec 20
(*Captain (S)*).

(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)

utenant .....†(T)Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
(N)Donald C. G. Neish 24 Sept 21

Lieutenant .....†(E)Relchel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans.....20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June22

Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21

Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA25 Jan 22

(*And for attached ships.*)

Surg. Com......Ernest MacEwan ..... 9 Sept 21

Paym. Com......Charles B. Roberts ...30 Sept 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry S. Howell .....— Sept 22

Cd. Gunner .....Robert W. Martin .....3 Oct 21

Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21

(*For Q.D. duties.*)

Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman..18 Oct 22

Wt. Teleg......William Watson.....11 May 21

*Wt. Shipwright.*Charles T. Frayn .....28 June 21

Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20

Wt. Elect......Jonas Haigh .....— June 22

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Henry N. Lake*, DSO, DSC .....— July 22
Charles C. Flemming 1 Aug 22
Andrew L. Besant.....— Aug 22
Philip Ruck-Keene..... 5 July 21
Norman H. Adcock ...26 Nov 21
Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
Thomas E. K. Donaldson .....— Aug 22
Roderick L. M. Edwards— July 22
William Ibbett.....— Aug 22

Wt. Eng.... .....*Cuthbert G. Greener* ... 1 Sept 21
William C. Garthwaite 4 Apr 21
Cyril S. Good ..... 1 Sept 21
Frederick Young.....10 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921

886a TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

886c TOMAHAWK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21

Gunner.....(T)Frederick Grinney. DSC..... ..... 5 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 5th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

886*d* **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
(*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Benjamin J. Presland 29 June 22
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt ..... 1 Nov 21
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,* 16*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Commander .....Richard L. Hamer.....20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Cecil E. F. Hall..... 6 Sept 21
Gerard L. Gandy (*temp*) 6 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard Thackara ...10 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)John W. Bell.....18 Mar 22
(*Re-commissioned at Malta,* 6*th September*, 1921.)
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross...13 June 21
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,* 16*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng......James B. Langdon .... 3 May 20
(*Completed to reduced Complement,* 4*th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng. .....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan
(*Completed to reduced Crew,* 20*th October*, 191
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June
Re-commissioned 9*th July*, 1921.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....14 Mar
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20*th August*, 192
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 19*th October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey ..... 7 July 22
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,* 22*nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

92a TRIAD (*Ch*).
(Special Service Vessel.)

ptain.....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)
nt.-Com.....(E)Louis H. Heath . 15 Oct 21
utenant.....Kenneth M. Pardell...15 Oct 21
(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
ry. Com.....Henry Burns, OBE, MB .....18 Oct 21
gn. Lieut.....(I)Eric J. Nightingale26 Jan 22
b-Lieut.....Anthony M.Kimmins— Jan 22
Recommissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

92b TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

mmander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
utenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC..... 2 Feb 21
Hector du P. Richardson *(act)*.....13 Aug 22
g. Lieut.....Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
nner .....(T)Henry C. Skinner— June 21
(Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

93a TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

ut.-Com. .....Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
utenant.....Harold F. Lane.....— Aug 21
g. Lieut. .....Alexander P. Barnes *(tempy)* ..... 7 Jan 21
tswain.....Henry D. Wright .....— Aug 21
Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to 'Ganges.'

93b TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ut.-Com.....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
utenant .....Donald A. Willay.....— Apr 22
g. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster. .....— Nov 20
Lieut.....Robert W. Waine-wright .....15 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

93d TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

93e TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*,

Lieut.-Com......David N. W. Joel.....26 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt 15 June22
Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

93f TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......John Howard.....27 July 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

93g TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw14 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Willoughby N. Barstow.....23 May 22
John E. J. Yunge-Bateman ..... 8 Nov 21
(I) *William F. Humphery* 15 Nov 21
Eng Lieut......Ernest R. Easterbrook 15 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov 19
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Rodgers.....10 Feb 21
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TUBEROSE.
Paid off.

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John D. Harvey .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Timothy F. Turner...— Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......John J. Ronson..... 5 June 20
Gunner .....(T)Harold T. Bromidge 18 Mar 22
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 6th September, 1921.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alan L. Thomson.....26 July 21
(*For Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)
Gunner.....(T)Ernest A. Deverill 9 Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....John T. Roberts.....13 Oct 21
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....Frank M. Mason ...13 Apr 21
(*For command of 'Tuscan' and 'Tomahawk.'*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robert C. Grieg .....11 Dec 20
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney 8 Mar 22
(*And for 'Tomahawk.'*)
Reduced to Reserve complement on 5th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......Harry Shepherd .....24 Aug
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1921
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns – 3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne.....25 Feb
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ernest C. Crow (*tempy.*) 6 Dec
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Gunner .....(T)Robert C. Lang ...— May 21
Wt. Eng......Alfred Hayden..... .. 7 July 21
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

899 **UNDAUNTED.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*
Paid off on 18th April, 1922.

Digitized by Google

UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut......William H. Whittaker (*tempy.*)..... 4 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Dido.'

UNITY.

Paid off.

URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng......Ernest A. Humphreys 18 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng......Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSULA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns— 3–4 *inch*

Eng......Alfred G. Nancarrow 12 Sept 22

ced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ander.....Henry P. Boxer ..... 7 Aug 22
Lieut......Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
er.....(T)Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley ... 28 Jan 20
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper6 Dec 20
Surg. Lieut......Henry Hurst .....— Dec 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Joseph W. R. Roy.....20 July 22
Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE.. 8 Nov 21
Midshipman.....William L. G. Adams11 May 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1920.

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Henry I. M. L. Scott30 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes.....25 Feb 21

(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
Commander.....Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(G)James F. Paget.....22 July 22
(N)John G. Boyd..... 3 May 21
(E)Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Francis G. Hunter 11 July 21
Walter A. C. Dickson29 Aug 21
Montague W. Noel ...30 Aug 21
(For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G))
Alfred W. Sprott .....10 May 22
(N)*John D. Ross.* (*tempy*) .....19 Apr 22
Richard S. Lovatt..... 2 Aug 22
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
(E)Edward C. Seager 9 May 21
William G. L. Cooper30 Sept 21
Nigel C. B. Cox.....30 Dec 21
Eric A. Drummond ... 1 June22
(For E.R. Training.)
(E)Walter F. Baily ...14 Aug 22
Thomas A. C. Pakenham (*act*).....15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Ralph Berry.....18 July 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......*James S. Erskine*.....20 Apr 21
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { *Charles W. L. Slater*..— Apr 22 (*To complete Training.*)
Asst. Constructor H. T. Johnson .....30 Jan 22 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Captain R.M.L.I. Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Alister M. Robertson.16 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Owen C. Jones (*proby.*) 8 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. { Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Frederick G. Hitch, MB 1 Aug 22 (*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Commr....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
Pay Lieut.-Com. *Gerald D. C. Kiddle*... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC ..... 7 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey P. Packard...15 Jan 21
Arthur E. F. Lovell ...15 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. { *James C. V. Hindhaugh* (*proby.*)..... 5 July 22 (*For training.*)
Mate.....Frederick S. Benney... 6 Dec 21
(E) *Cecil R. P. Bennett* 15 May 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R. Townsend 21 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly.....15 Sept 22
(T) Harry Joynes .....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......William A. Pickup ...13 Dec 21
Cd. Eng., R.N.R. Hugh Kirkwood..... 7 Jan 22
Robert Cameron .....19 Apr 22 (*For 91 days' training.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Peter S. V. Lakeman..20 Apr 22 (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William R. Lockyer, DSC 23 May 21 (*For Instl. Duties*)
James J. King.....20 Apr 22 (*For Instl. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22 (*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William G. Darley 17 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Joseph R. M. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng.....Archibald W. Davies..29 Sept 20
William Lazenby .....17 Feb 21
Wt. Mech.....William A. Beale ..... 7 Apr 21
Wt. Elect.....William J. Collins.....19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.. 10 Jan 21
Albert E. Lindley.....15 Sept 21

Midshipman.....Stanley T. G. Bartwell 7 Aug 21
Herbert C. Ezechiel... 7 Aug 21
John R. C. Woodburne 7 Aug 21
Wilfred J. Nixon ..... 7 Aug 21
John B. Rooper..... 7 Aug 21
Richard D. Watkins... 7 Aug 21
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 21
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 21
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 21
Kenneth R. Buckley...15 May 21
Midshipman R.A.N. { Frederick R. Janes ...14 May 21
William F. Darling ...14 May 21
Alfred E. Buchanan...14 May 21
William T. A. Moran...14 May 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Reginald K. Waters* ... 1 Sept 21 (*Commissioned 13th January, 1916.*)

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T) John H. Garner.....15 June 21
(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Hamilton C. Allen ....14 July 21
Lieutenant .....John P. de B. Smith..29 July 21
Ludovick G. E. Robinson .....30 Nov 21
Ian C. McD. Sanderson (*act.*) .....17 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest McK. Phillips 20 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Ernest W. Niblett 29 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Terence C. Robinson 15 Aug 21
William H. Wood..... 3 Oct 21
(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

10a VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ommander.....Henry de B. Tupper, AM..... 7 Jan 22
ieutenant .....Edgar H. D. Spence... 2 May 22
James G. C. Gibson 12 May 20
Leonard W.H.Phillips (*act*).....19 Aug 22
*ng.Lieut.-Com.*Harold Leather..... 3 Dec 19
ineer.....(T)Michael S. Annis...27 Apr 22
idshipman.....Claud W. C. Turner...15 Aug 22
Henry C. Toppin.....15 Aug 22
Joseph S. Gabbett ... 3 Oct 22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

10b VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Foster12 Apr 22
ieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
The Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell .....31 Aug 22
Ian H. Brodie ..... 5 Oct 21
ng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oct 20
ineer .....(T)George E. Berger 27 June 21

(*Re-commissioned 25th June*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

10c VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ant.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO .....25 Nov 21
g. Lieut. .....John T. Birtwhistle...28 June 22
ineer .....(T)Arthur J. Cock.....10 July 22
idshipman.....Guy Willoughby .....31 Aug 21
Eric S. Jones .....31 Aug 21
d. R.N.R. ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 25th November*, 1921.)

10e VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ommander .....Reginald V. Holt.....17 Aug 22
ieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22
Donald H. M. Leggatt30 Sept 21
Mervyn S. Thomas (*act*) (*temp*) .....26 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. West.....26 July 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Jennings 4 Oct 20

(*Re-commissioned on 2nd January*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910f VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22 (*for Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910g VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000;

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh M. Barnes.....22 Aug 22
Gerald K. Boatfield (*act*) ....15 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } Robert S. Pearson(*act*)15 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)William Blake.....17 Nov 20

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910h VANSITTART. (*Lev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cosmo M. Graham. ...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick B. V. Heard..13 Nov 21
Charles W. Croxford...15 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Paul C. Voelcker .....17 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21
Midshipman.....Philip C. L. Yorke.....15 Aug 22
Robert H. Craske.....15 Aug 22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant.....Douglas H. Browne...29 Aug 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*act.*).....14 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com...Harry E. Ash .....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut. } John A. A. Stocks
R.A.N. } (*act.*).....14 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur G. Gentry— Aug 22
Midshipman.....Bryan I. O'Donnell 15 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey S. Holden...20 July 21
Eng. Lieut.....John Mann ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Arthur J. Read ....15 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott... 4 Apr 22
John L. Younghusband 27 June 21
Errol C. L. Turner.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Josiah Williamson ....23 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21
Midshipman } Clement M. Ramus ...29 Sept 22
R.N.R. } Kennet H. Empson ...29 Sept 22
Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh E. Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov
Dudley G. Hunt..... 2 June
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct
Gunner .....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June
Midshipman.....Francis Barchard.....15 Aug
Philip C. Ransome ...15 Aug
Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug
(E)Henry C. Treherne28 Nov
Lieutenant.....Stanley N. Blackburn22 Aug
Gladwyn J. Griggs 5 Jan
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug
Gunner .....(T)William R. Mason— Aug
Midshipman.....Arthur B. Alison ... ..15 Aug
Denis W. Deane.....15 Aug
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Lewes G. Gardner ... 14 July
Lieutenant.....Alan D J. Robertson-Macdonald... .....11 Apr
George E. C. Wood ...12 May
Eng. Lieut. .. ...Sydney J. Russell ..20 July
Sub-Lieut. } Herbert J. Buchanan
R.A.N. } (*act*) .....15 Aug
Gunner.....(T)Frank A. Dunn....31 Dec
Midshipman.....Alban L. Owen .....15 Aug
John F. Whitfield ...15 Aug
Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Percival C. W. Manwaring..... .....21 Apr
Eng. Lieut.....George C. Knott ..... 4 May
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

14 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward T. Marshall... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cecil F. J. Hammett... 6 Feb 22
(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ivor S. Gabe..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner..... Aubrey Bethell..... 1 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22
Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.

14a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Franklin Ratsey .....25 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Clifford Snellgrove (*tempy*).....25 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald ..... 6 July 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } Edward S. Boniface (*proby*) .....13 Sept 22
Claude M. B. Cumberlege (*proby*).....23 Sept 22
Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

14b VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
Lieutenant.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton11 Sept 22
Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20
Harvey M. Newcomb (*act*).....19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. Com. James F. Dodd .....25 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Harry Bevis ..... —Apr 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } Samuel C. Bradley (*proby*) .....13 Sept 22
Cecil D. B. Coventry (*proby*) .....13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

15 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships:—

VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)

Late 1st Rate.

3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH).

Late 1st Rate.

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR).

Late Cruiser.

9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

FORTE (*late* FURIOUS).

Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.*

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan29 Aug 21
(*And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.'*)
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Algernon U. Willis, DSO .....11 July 21
Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)*Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Sept 20
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T)John M. McCrosbie15 Mar 22
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre10 Jan 21
(T)William E. Parry 5 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(T)Gervase B. Middleton .....23 July 20
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Roderick E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSO..... 3 Aug 21
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss*13 June 22
(T)Arthur G. Mack ... 4 Jan 21
(T)*George E. Creasy*...27 July 22
(T)AnthonyF. de Salis 9 Apr 22
Francis L. Crocombe31 July 22
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21
(*And as President of the Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
Eng. Com.....Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.....*Evan M. Broadhurst*...23 Mar 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA .....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com.....Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 22
Charles J. Aveling .... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt.....Henry Horniman.....13 July 22
Paym. Com.....Arthur Strickland..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Frank H. Vey .....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.....Frank A. Haines..... 1 Sept 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Electrical Lieut. George W. Howe.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William C. Elliott11 Nov 21
(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
(*As Clothing & Boot Officer.*)
(T)Ernest Pert .....12 July 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Mark H. J. Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Alfred B. Lean.....31 July 22
(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
(T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
Peter J. Skuse, DSC ...28 Dec 21
(*For Diving Duties.*)
George Fudge (*tempy*) 31 July 22
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Ernest R. Darby... ... 8 Aug 22
Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Walter E. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Henry D. Andrews14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)Percy W. Lansley 9 Aug 21
(*Whitehead Dept.*)
(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21
(T)William C. S. Casey12 Sept 21
(T)Arthur R. Phillips 1 Aug 22
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
Wt. M.A.A.....Charles P. Dickinson..13 Apr 17
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman .....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
William G. P. Whiting28 Dec 21
Christopher H. Booth 30 Nov 20
(*For Electrical Dept.*)
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Albert W. Jane .....18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22
Frank Griffiths(*tempy.*) 21 Aug 22
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight.15 July 22
Wt. Vict. Offr...John H. Collins..... 8 Aug 22
(*For C.S.K. duties.*) (*tempy.*)
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright,....27 Sept 21
William P. Lebbon....10 Jan 21
Arthur S. Hoad.....24 Aug 22

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charlee H. McKay 8 Aug 97

(*Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant*, 13 Feb 12)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson*.....28 Sept 21
Gerald A. Bateman ...28 Sept 21
John G. D. Ouvry .....28 Sept 21
Cuthbert J. Carr.....28 Sept 21
John S. Cowie .....28 Sept 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh 28 Sept 21
James F. W. Mudford 28 Sept 21
Andreas S. Donovan ...28 Sept 21
*Laurence H. L. Clarke*28 Sept 21
William P. Carne .....28 Sept 21
Philip H. F. Colomb...28 Sept 21
Ronald A. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
William G. Andrews...28 Sept 21
Stuart L. Bateson .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey A. C. Williams 28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N....*Rupert B. M. Long*.....28 Sept 21
Winn L. Reilly .....28 Sept 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
George F. L. Marz (tempy.). .....16 Aug
(T)*Henry C. Phillips* 7 Dec
Amyot J. Mitchell ....19 Sept
Lieutenant ..... *Reginald H. Pontal*, DSC.....13 Sept
(T)*Alexander A. L. Miller* 9 June
(T)*William Haynes* ... 9 June
(T)*Harold H. Rogers* 9 June
(T)*Rupert W. James*... 9 June
(T)*Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely*..... 9 June
(T)*Neilson M. Bird* ... 9 June
(T)*Aubrey R. Alston*... 9 June
(T)*Alfred P. Dewing* 9 June
(T)*Archibald E. H. Cameron*.....9 June
Henry J. Pearce..... 8 Aug
(*For 'Redwing' in command.*)
Lieut. R.C.N....(T)*John E. W. Oland*...22 July
(T)*Godfrey M. Hibbard*1 Oct
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Cornelius W. King* 23 May
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)
(T)*Walter T. Silk* ..... 1 Aug
(*For Horsea Island.*)
Arthur J. Suter .....27 July
(*For 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug
(*For Portland Range.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov
Gunner .....(T)*William Mayston*... 9 Nov
(*For S/M Detection Section.*)
Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE .....16 Aug
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T)*Walter Gregg*(retd.) 7 Dec
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Range Keeper.*)
Albert E. Price ..... 8 May
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
(T)*Montague H. Bolley*, DSM.....28 Aug
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Arthur Powell (b) ... ..22 Aug
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Frank H. Richardson 8 May
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst* 11 Sept
(T)*George H. Neave*...11 Sept
(T)*James Penman*..... 4 Sept
(T)*Harold West* ..... 4 Sept
(T)*William D. Chillistone* ..... 4 Sept
Wt. Eng......*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan
Wt. Elect.....*Ferdynand S. A. Giles* 4 May
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....Sir *Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov
(*In command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*William B. Rowbotham* 19 Apr

Digitized by Google

enant .....‖*Francis C. Harrison*, DSO .....19 Apr 21
‖*Arthur A. Mackinnon* 19 Apr 21
‖*Albert L. Poland*, DSC— Apr 21
‖*Gordon T. Campbell*..19 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. *Ralph P. Janion*.. ..... 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
Lieut. .....†*Percy B. Latham* .....19 Apr 21
swain.....*George R. Thompson*...10 Mar 22
Eng.....*Frank Tarrant* ....10 June 21
(*For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.'*)
‖ *For command of C.M.B.'s.*
† *For duty with C.M.B.'s.*

Mining and Anti-Mining Design. Department.

tain.....Nicholas E. Archdale, CBE .....21 Oct 21
mander .....Duncan W. Roe ..... 1 June 21
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
(T)*Charles O. Alexander* 15 Nov 20
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
t.-Com. .....(T) Cecil E. Tooth (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 22
Horace L. Morgan, DSO 13 Apr 21
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt — 20
(*And in command of 'Skylark'* (*tempy.*))
tenants.....Laurence F. Foley ...29 Nov 21
(T) Edmund G. B. Coore.....29 May 22
Hugh R. Tate .... 1 Aug 22
Walter J. Hopson.....31 July 22
(T)Raymond F. Jay...18 July 22
Com.....Charles G. Ham.....27 June 22
Gunner.....(T)William H.Mobley 2 Jan 22
(T)George F. Law ... 1 Apr 22
(T) Alexander G. Stock, DSC..... .. 1 Sept 22
(T)William H.Prosser 10 July 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 1 May 22
(T)William O'Connor 15 Feb 21
Shipwright...Frederick S. Lawrence 15 June 22
ter .....(T)James J. L. L. Baker ..... 4 Mar 22
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM .....28 June 21
Elect.....Arthur F. Sayer..... 7 Apr 21
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

914 VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

ander .....Vincent B. Cardwell 7 Sept 22
mant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N)Robert K. Dickson— June 21
Lieut.....Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ....11 May 22
ieut.....Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
ng.....Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
er .....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21
Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Lawrence D'O. Bignell 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
Ian R. H. Black.....29 Aug 21
John G. V. Strangways (*tempy.*).....14 July 22
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Reginald Stansmore...13 July 22
Sub.-Lieut. R.A.N. } Alan D. Casey (*act*) ... 9 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } Charles J. F. King (*proby*).....29 Sept 22
Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

916*b* VESPER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter F. Smithwick 12 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......James McBroom..... .. 2 June 22
Gunner .....(T)Richard Dell.....— July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

918 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Gibson W. Simpson.....16 Sept 01
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles F. Bush .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Edward N. Boulton...19 Aug 21
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 21
Charles B. Tinley.....30 Sept 21
Eng.Lieut.-Com. George Cocks ..... 14 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank Goldsmith, DSC ..... 8 Dec 21
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

918*b* VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......Leslie T. Creery-Hill 28 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
Frederick C. Neale .. 28 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Alfred F. L. Evans .... 19 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T) George E. Mugridge (*tempy.*)..... 23 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Malcolm H. C. Young 15 Aug 22
Humphrey L. Jenkins 15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

VICTOR.

Paid off.

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear Admiral...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....(N) Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO ..... 29 June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Neville ..... 1 Nov 20
Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Basil C. B. Brook.....31 May 22
Eng. Capt......Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, RHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Shipwright Lieut. } *James E. Pengelly.* (*tempy.*)..... 9 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Samuel H. Cornish* (*tempy.*)..... 9 June 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out by the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO.....28 Apr 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles B. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 21

Secretaries to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. King.....24 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur P. Shaw..... 2 May 19

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 20
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... 1 Sept 20
(*War Staff Officer for Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO..... 7 July 20
Eng. Captain.....Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 20
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Eng. Com......Gerald Moore, OBE ...20 Jan 21
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M.A....George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } George H. Rogers ....18 July 21
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Wt. Eng......Alfred Shotter .....25 Mar 20
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Lieut.-Com. Gerald A. Youle, OBE 24 Jan 22
Lieut......Royston H. Johnson.. 4 Mar 22
H. Brynmor John, MBE 2 May 22
Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

Gunner .....Roland Coombes..... 1 Aug 22
.....Frank E. Shannon, MBE 25 July 22
(And for duty with Maintenance Commander.)
Thomas Tomlin.....12 Aug 22
.....Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 22

Royal Naval Barracks

.....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 17 Aug 22
.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 22

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur H. Parsons .....27 Dec 20

.....George H. D'Oyly Lyon 24 Jan 21
Thomas C. B. Harbottle..... 2 Jan 22
(Drafting Commander.)
John A. M. Sturges *(temp.)*.....27 May 22
Com. .....Keith R. Farquharson..... 1 July 21
(First Lieutenant Commander.)
Arthur H. T. Glenny 7 June 21
(Regulating Office.)
Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec 21
.....(G) James H. Turner 30 Nov 21
Frederick J. Durnford 29 Aug 22
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran *(For P. & R/T Duties)* .....25 Apr 22
Philip M. Kitwood .. 27 Apr 22
Patrick M. Archdale..12 May 22
David Orr-Erving.....21 Sept 22
R.A.N.....*Harry G. K. Melville (temp.)* .....11 Sept 22
Ian C. R. Macdonald (temp.) .....11 Sept 22
Com......George H. Scullard ...17 Sept 20
(For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 22
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Lieut. .....John Lippiett.....28 July 21
(For Instructional Duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright.....16 July 21

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21
Bapt. Chaplain *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE *(act)* ..... 2 Aug 20
Surg. Capt......Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20
Paym. Capt......Alfred R. Parker, OB 14 Jan 22
(Division I.)
Hugh S. Hall, CBE ... 1 Mar 21
(Division II.)
Surg. Com. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 15 Aug 22
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Edward B. Kenny, MB.....— Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
David H. C. Given, MB, DPH.....12 Aug 22
(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)
Roderick J. G. Parnall 1 Oct 22
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Paym. Com......William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(For Victualling Duties.)
William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22
(For General Mess Duties.)
Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22
(For R.F.R.)
Bernard W. G. Cook...30 Nov 20
(As Adviser in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William L. Coullie*..... 5 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } James F. Place ..... 1 May 20
Arthur T. Dally.....22 June 21
(For R.M.A. Eastney. and for General Duties in Port.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Horace D. C. Meredith 17 Nov 20
Richard F. Durman 23 Sept 22
(Division II.)
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Edgar G. Adams.....23 Apr 21
Henry J. Luck .....12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. (V) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Harrison *(temp.)*.....12 Aug 22
Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22
(Presdt. of W.O. Mess.)
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(For Clothing Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22
(As Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Ernest G. Stephens .. 21 July 20
(For Central Store Keeping.)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19
(For Depot School.)
Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Arthur Burton DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
John Skilling *(temp.)*20 Sept 22
Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Joseph Apps .....25 July 22

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
William Booth .....15 July 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber.....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22
Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B. } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18
(*For Depôt School.*)
*Wt. Wardmaster*Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
Wt. Writer.....William F. Marlow ...— July 22
Alexander G. Graham15 July 22
John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } Tom Jupp.....22 Nov 20
Alfred E. Pratt (*act*)
(*tempy.*)..... 5 Aug 22
Wt. Vict. Offcr....Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21
Wt. M.A.A......Bertie Pinner .....(*act*) 1 Nov 21
(*Chief of Police*)
Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Francis E. Byrne* .....14 Apr 21
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Arthur K. Gibson* .....18 June 20
Cecil A. Kershaw .....18 June 20
Wilfred A. Whitaker — June 21
Major R.M.L.I. *Walter K. Garnier*
(*tempy.*)..... 5 June 22
Surg. Com......*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Edwin M. Palmer*, OBE 13 Aug 21
(*In charge Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Randal B. McCowen, DSO.....20 Aug 21
(*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)
Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO (*tempy*)..... 1 Jan 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Eng. Com......*Frederick F. Bridgwater*18 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)

For Signal School.

Captain .....*Lionel G. Preston*, CB. 16 Nov 20
Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*And for War Staff Duties and as Experimental Commander.*)

Commander.....*Frederic Giffard*, DSO 5 Mar
(*For Special Service.*)
Herbert Pott..... 14 July
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. (S)*Arthur M. Peters*, DSC 1 Sept
(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSC .....10 Apr
Lieutenant.....(S)The Hon. *Henry M. A. Cecil* ....24 Oct
(*For Special Duty.*)
(S)*Nigel B. Deare* .....20 Aug
John H. Bowen .....— Sept
(S)*John R. S. Haines* (*tempy*) .....16 Aug
(S)*William W. Jacomb* (*tempy.*).....19 Aug
(W/T)*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oct
(*For charge of Horsea W/T Station*).
Lieut. R.C.N.....*George A. Worth* (*supy.*) (*tempy.*) .....23 July
Major R.M.L.I. *Richmond C. S. Waller*12 July
(*And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I....*Charles G. Fothergill* — June
Paym. Lieut......*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug
Signal Lieut.....*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Leonard P. Thomas* ...23 Aug
William R. Paris, MBE18 Feb
James W. Anderson ...12 Aug
Cd. Teleg...... *Alonzo Boniface*.....18 Dec
Senior Master ...*Arthur G. Betts*.....12 Apr
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept
Sig. Boatswain...*James P. Murphey*.....17 Oct
William T. Burt ..... 7 Jan
Wt. Teleg. .....*James P. Cleary*..... 5 Oct
Albert Turgoose .....30 May
Theodore F. Perrow.... 7 June
Schoolmaster.....*Reginald J. Watson* (*tempy.*) .....16 May

Experimental.

Commander.....*William H. W. Ridley*18 July
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*... — Sept
(S)The Hon. *John B. Bruce* .....23 Aug
Lieutenant.....(S)*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May
(S)*Leslie S. Saunders*..10 Apr
Major R.M.L.I..*Edward Gillespie*, DSO 14 Apr
Teleg. Lieut......*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg .....*Robert H. W. Westcott* (*tempy*).....18 Aug
Arthur H. Warburton.18 Dec
Wt. Teleg. .....*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 Jan
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Sidney W. Francis (*tempy.*) .....16 Apr
Charles E. H. Robson.. 1 Jan

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.*)

Digitized by Google

ficer qualifying for Signal Duties.

ut. *R.C.N.*....*George A. Worth* ..... 1 Oct 21

r Senior Officers Technical Course.

ptain .....The Hon. *Herbert Meade*, CVO, DSO.....16 Oct 22
Humphrey H. Smith, DSO .....16 Oct 22
Robert A. Hornell, DSO16 Oct 22
James S. C. Salmond ...16 Oct 22
F. Burges Watson, DSO16 Oct 22

For Secretaries Course.

aym. Com.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
Martin G. Bennett, OBE— Aug 22
(*Asst. Supt.*)

aym. Capt.....*Victor H. T. Weekes*, CB, CMG.....15 Aug 22

aym. Com.....*Paul Heather*, OBE.....14 Aug 22
Hugh M. Richardson, OBE.....14 Aug 22

aym. Lieut.-Com.. } *Ernest D. G. Collis*, OBE.....15 Aug 22
Archibald F. Cooper, OBE.....14 Aug 22
*Edward P. Goldsmith*14 Aug 22
Edward W. Whittington-Ince.....14 Aug 22
David S. Lambert.....14 Aug 22
William W. Cove.....11 Aug 22

aym. Lieut.....*John G. Derry* .....14 Aug 22

For Long P & R/T Course.

ieutenant.....*Laurence H. Bayley*...11 Aug 22
John R. D'Oyly .....11 Aug 22
John B. E. Hall .....11 Aug 22
Cecil C. Hardy.....11 Aug 22
Bryan F. Johnson.....11 Aug 22
Gordon V. Knight.....11 Aug 22
Alfred Leary.....11 Aug 22
Ronald R. Lyle.....11 Aug 22
James D. Stevenson....11 Aug 22
Eric A. M. Haes.....11 Aug 22
Harry W. V. Stephenson (act)..... .....11 Aug 22

ieut. *R.A.N.*....*Henry H. Palmer* .....11 Aug 22

ieut. *R.C.N.*....*Ronald C. Watson*.....11 Aug 22

apt. *R.M.L.I.* *Valentine G. Clayton*...11 Aug 22
Reginald W. Bagot.....11 Aug 22

ieut. *R.M.L.I.* *John L. L. Rees*.....11 Aug 22

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright. *Ernest A. Watts*.....13 Feb 22
Harry Watson .....13 Feb 22
Charles F. Thorrowgood..... 8 Aug 22
William A. Cheer..... 8 Aug 22
William V. Trimboy .. 8 Aug 22
Henry M. Hay ... . 8 Aug 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....Douglas W. O. B. Forsyth..... . .....25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie*..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)

Lieutenant.....*Leonard W. Brock*.....12 Aug 22
(*For Marshwood Magazine.*)

Eng. Com. .....*Edwin Cole* .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)

Eng. Lieut......*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)

Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred C. Saunders*.....31 Dec 16

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Charles F. Way* ..... 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

Schoolmaster .. ..*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*Arthur C.S.H.D'Aeth*, CB..... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)

Lieutenant .....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)

Eng. Com.. .....*Albert J.C. Moore*, OBE 21 Apr 20

Surg. Com.....*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*..... .....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)

Paym. Com......*Harold B. Pearson*.....27 June22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams*, OBE... .. 16 Nov 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

Cd. Gunner .....*William H. Titheridge* 1 Aug 22

Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22

Wt. Writer.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

Digitized by Google

922a VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. H. Hill.....30 Aug 22
Eng.Lieut......Richard Roycroft .....12 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean..... 2 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Noel H. Beaver ..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
William J. H. Dicks... 2 Jan 22
Eng.Lieut.-Com.(I)Douglas H. Smith18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
Midshipman.....John H. Lewes.....15 Aug 22
Ralph L. Fisher.....15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch*
4–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Ronald Howard..... 8 Aug 22
Commander .....Hubert Ardill..... 6 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*tempy.*) .. 15 June 22
Lieutenant .....Thomas A. Jolliffe.....10 July 22
Geoffrey T. A. Scott (*tempy.*).....14 Mar 22
Trevor O. C. Plowden10 July 22
Albert E. Reynolds... 8 Aug 22
Chambre G. W. P. Curzon.....10 July 22
Eng. Com.....Wilfred G. Main ..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles G. G. Sindery 23 Feb 22
Herbert Cavanagh ...11 Sept 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Humphrey T. Tollemache .....13 Sept 22
Surg. Com. .....Alexander S. Paterson, MB..... 1 May 22
Pay. Com......William H. Coomber 6 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....George E. L. Hargreaves 16 June 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Stanley M. White.....12 Sept

Cd. Gunner.. ....(T)Thomas H. Wall... 8 June 22
John S. Linsey .....10 June 22
Gunner .....Richard H. Smith (*tempy.*) .....13 Sept 22
(*For duty with boys under training.*)
John A. Shelton.....13 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Boatswain.....Charles Dring.....15 June 22
Wt. Shipwright..HenryS. Brice(*tempy.*)11 June21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Eastwood.....10 Mar 22
Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Ernest E. Budden.....11 Apr 22
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood ..... 5 Jan 21

Re-commissioned on 10th March, 1922.

VIOLA.

Paid off.

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton... 7 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Edward W. Billyard-Leake. DSO..... 7 Aug 22
Noel C. M. Findlay ... 5 Sept 22
Thomas L. Alkin..... 7 July 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry15 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22
Midshipman.....Ivo T. Clark.....15 Aug 22
Philip H. Hadow.....15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant .....Robert H. D. Laue ...15 Dec 21
Thomas E Halsey.....22 Aug 22
*Eng.Lieut..Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. } William H. Williamson
R.A.N. } (*act.*) ..... 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
Midshipman.....Wilfred G. Brittain...15 Aug 22
Alan Crawfurd .....15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

...t.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSO.....27 June 21
...utenant.....Samuel A. Brooks.....27 June 21
Hubert W. Barry..... 2 Jan 22
...g. Lieut......Frank M. Warren.....13 June 21
...t-Lieut. R.A.N. } Jack Donovan (*act.*)... 9 Aug 22
...ter.....(T)Arthur Crouch.....27 June 21
...dshipman.....Seymour C. Tuke.....15 Aug 22
John H. Charsley.....15 Aug 22

Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

8 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.) (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

...ptain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
...retary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

...rk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

...mander.....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
...t.-Com......Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
MaitlandW.S.Boucher, DSO.....30 Dec 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Eric W. M. King..... 1 Nov 21
Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
...utenant.....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton .....20 Sept 21
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Francis R. Baxter (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
FitzHugh C. Lyon ... 1 May 22
Peter J. Fitzgerald (*act.*)..... 5 Jan 22
Sidney D.Stoneman...10 Aug 22
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
...g. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)

Eng. Com...... ...Harry L. Giles .....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
Rev. John B. Pim, MA 8 June 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent 2 Aug 18
Surg. Capt. .....Hugh S. Burniston. CMG, MB .....31 Aug 22
Paym. Capt......Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG..... .. 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June 22
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... — May 22
Surg. Com......Richard F. Clark, DPH21 July 22
(*And for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Edward O. B. Carbery, OBE, MB..... .....10 Dec 21
John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*For General Duties.*)
Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA .....16 June 21
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*For duty at Naval Detention Quarters, Bull Point.*)
Paym. Com......Oswald Carter .....21 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John R Palmer, OBE.17 July 20
Montague F. Hopson 1 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. W. Turner— Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Herebert C. Waldron13 May 22
Edwin H. Drayson ...14 Sept 20
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) } John L. Lean .....20 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut. (D)*Thomas E. Brevetor12 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut. (V)*John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner ... ...Ernest J. R. Staple...20 Sept 22
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Rea .....15 Aug 22
Richard J. Gordon....20 July 22
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas Coles..... 4 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward..... 1 July 21
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Writer.....William Light.....15 July 22
William B. Ruse.....17 July 22
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Oliver Chivers* (*tempy.*) 8 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....George Turner.....25 Aug 22
George W. Bowden ...15 Aug 22
Walter E. Davey .....31 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties, tempy.*)
George P. Morris.....15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean.....15 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Charles A. Street ..... 7 Apr 21
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Lewis Goldstein.....31 May 21
Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. M-A-A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Ernest H. Crane (*act*)15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Eng.....William S. Branson... 2 Sept 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Richard Sadler..... 7 Aug 16
Schoolmaster.....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Frederick A. Diplock DCM (*tempy*).....28 May 21
(*For Depot School*)
Wt. Writer .....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE.....— July 22
*Wt. Wardmaster*John G. Beal .....— June 22
Wt. Vict. Officer } William B. Roch.....15 July 22
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO .....30 Nov 20
Commander .....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
Lieutenant .....(G)*Charles J. H. du Boulay* ..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*Frederick R. Garside*..... 8 Apr 21
(G)*John E. Sissmore*, DSC..... 2 June 22
(G)*Robert T. Young*... 2 June 22
(G)*Alick W. Gush*..... 5 Sept 21
John H. Pipe..... 7 Aug 22
William J. Holwell..... 8 Feb 21
James F. W. Dimond 20 July 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
William G. Wakeham— Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in Lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
Lieutenant RON(G)*Victor G. Brodeur* 5 Sept 21
Paym.Lieut.-Com.Geoffrey H. Lane .....12 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug 22
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
*William R. Broadhurst*12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins...21 June 21
John Rodd..... 8 Sept 22
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
Frank Underhill.....10 Aug 22
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John A. Ford..... 3 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20

Gunner .....*Charles H. Soper* ..... 8 Feb 21
Charles Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Ernest J. Luscombe.... 7 Feb 22
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 22
Gunner .....*Leonard P. Cocks*..... 1 Apr 21
Herbert A. Haynes ... 1 Mar 22
William Johnston.....30 Nov 20
Ernest J. Stentiford... 1 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...*Frederick C. Smith* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 22
Schoolmaster ...*Frederick W. Spry*... .. 5 Jan 22

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Richard J. R. Scott*.... 1 Aug 22
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh R. Eastwood*.....17 Nov 20
(*Instructional duties with Ordinary Seamen and Boys awaiting draft.*)
Herbert W Edwards 7 Aug 22
(*To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.*)
Lieutenant.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
(*V/S*)*Henry Watts*..... 1 Apr 22
(*For supervision of V/S Ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)
(*W/T*) *William H. Dawes*.....18 Aug 22
(*For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut ... ..*Thomas F. Richards*...12 Aug 22
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest P. Turner*..... 9 Dec 20

For Destroyers Gun Control Course.

Lieutenant.....*Meredith S. Spalding*28 Aug 22
Cecil A. N. Chatwin...28 Aug 22
John R. de la H. Marett.....28 Aug 22
Charles G. H. Hallett 28 Aug 22
John O. B. Milner-Barry.....28 Aug 22
Joseph E. S. Anderson 28 Aug 22
Walter L. Dowdeswell 28 Aug 22
Thomas B. Hill.....28 Aug 22

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)

For Mates (G) & (T) Courses.

Lieutenant.....*Sidney C. T. Bridger*... 6 July 22
Horace N. Barnes..... 6 July 22
William C. B. Rich...14 Aug 22
John H. Venville.....14 Aug 22
Horace White.....14 Aug 22
Alfred Maguire, DSC...14 Aug 22
Charles S. Bell.....14 Aug 22
Henry F. Hackett.....14 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....Ernest L. Cardale.....15 May 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... ..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*Geoffrey R. B. Back*, (*tempy*)..... 1 Sept 22
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...10 Aug 22
(*For Trevol Range.*)
Arthur E. Neal.....10 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Stores.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Rowland A. C. Michell, 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs..... 6 Apr 22
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD
(*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Arthur C. Denman*.....27 Sept 21
(*Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Shipwright..*William Morrisey*, MBE 22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...Frederick J. Parsons 10 Sept 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright. Maurice C. Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
Joseph S. Collacott..... 5 Dec 21
Harry L. Metters ..... 5 Dec 21

VIVID IV.

For Western Approaches.

Captain.....Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO ... .15 Jan 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Haulbowline.*)
Paym. Com.....William Bell .....16 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....Horace G. Oswin .....14 Sept 20
Alfred S. Wiggett (*tempy.*) .....15 July 22
Alfred W. Holmes (*tempy.*).....15 July 22

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I.Hubert L. Jones, OBE...31 Aug 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.,Ernest St. J. Brockman*23 May 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ernest C. L. Bearcroft 30 Aug 22

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.....*Thomas L. Alkin* (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 22
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)

Berehaven.

Lieut.-Com. .....*John May*, DSO..... 3 Aug 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, and King's Harbour Master.*)

Kingstown.

Lieutenant .....*Alfred H. Huxley* .....20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....*John V. B. de la Motte*27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
John G. Henderson..... 5 Jan 22
(*For M.L's.*)

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Comd....Henry A. Simpson, DSO.....14 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....George Mansfield.....28 June 22
Gunner.....(T)William D. Long 10 Aug 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.... ...John H. Jauncey .....14 July 21
Lieutenant ..... .George A. M. V. Harrison 13 Nov 21
John M. Ashley.....13 Apr 21
Owen F. M. Wethered (*act*) ....19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick L. Taylor 14 July 21
Midshipman.....Edward A. Gibbs .....15 Aug 22
John W. Forrest..... 3 Oct 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*

Digitized by Google

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald — Nov 20

Lieutenant .....Charles G. P. Jones...15 Jan 22
Derrick W. Graham. 29 Aug 20
Stuart E. Crewe-Reld30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold S. Warren.....18 May 22

Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21

Midshipman R.N.R. } John Dalziel (*proby*)...29 Sept 22
Arthur E. Troops (*proby*) ....29 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna ..15 Aug 22

Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou . 30 Dec 21
*Anthony B. Combe 29 Aug 21
Thomas Taylor .....19 Apr 22

Eng. Lieut...... John C. Flint..... ... 5 May 22

Gunner.....*(T)Charles J. Ashton 20 Nov 20

Midshipman.....Henry T. Powell .....15 Aug 22
Thomas S. Jackson ...15 Aug 22

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

980 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Raikes... 1 Jan 21
(*Commander* (*S*).)

Lieut.-Com......Napier R. Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (**N**))

Lieutenant .....Reginald H. Bunyard.25 July 22
†(T)AnthonyC.Powell29 Aug 21

Eng. Com......Frederick H. Buck-master.....10 Oct 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel C. S. Noake .... 6 Dec 21

Chaplain .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews..... 4 July 21

Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20

Paym. Com. .....Richard F. Wardroper. 8 July 22

Paym.-Lieut......Douglas O. Henwood20 Apr 22

Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21

Senior Master ...James S. Bonnar .....16 May 22

Gunner .....Arthur H. F. Norman14 July 22
(*For L. Duties.*)

Boatswain .....Oscar G. Foxworthy...15 July 22

Wt. Shipwright. Hubert S. Sansford ...15 July 22

Wt. Eng......Alfred Pitt.....28 May 22

Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare.....26 Jan 22

Wt. Writer.....James F. Welsh, MBE.11 July 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Alan C.M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
(*As Instructional Officer.*)
James L. Boyd. DSC.....30 Jan 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....*Evelyn C. Capron* (*act*) 2 July 21

For Periscope Course.

Lieut.-Com .....*John H. Owen*.....15 Aug 22

Lieutenant.....*Harold E. Sprague*.....19 July 22
George F. P. Watkins..— July 22
Gordon L. Ansell .....— July 22
Rupert R. Devlin .....— July 22

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1 300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Percy R. P. Percival.. 13 Apr 22

Lieut......John Beattie .....13 Apr 22

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R Hilton..... 6 July 21

Gunner ....(T)Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

Tender to '*Defiance.*'

933*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Laurence F.Ommaney20 July 22

Lieutenant.....Donald C. Morrison 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy...30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20

Gunner .....(T)Charles E.G.White15 June 22

Midshipman R.N.N. } Phillip K. Green (*proby*) 29 Sept 22
Henry A. R. Hoffman (*proby*) .....29 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

13b WALLACE. (Po.)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.* *A.A.*

ptain .....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 1 Dec 20
(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla)*
Flotilla Staff.
cut.-Com.....(G)Robert C. Woollerton ....13 Dec 20
ieutenant.....(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
(S)Lewis D. Jones
(*temp.*).....23 Aug 22
g.-Com.....Charles J. B Stoneman..... ... 30 Mar 22
ry. Lieut.....Michael B. Devane ...15 Sept 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver'*)
ym. Lieut.....Christopher J. B. Harris
(*Captain's Clerk*) 22 June 21
ssner .....Herbert W. Groves.... 24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
t. Teleg.....Edward C. Dean, DSC 7 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Warwick.'*)

utenant.....John B. Falls .....29 Aug 21
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan .....18 May 21
Harold W. Seaman ...28 Sept 22
g. Com.....Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21
Lieut.....Godfrey N. Brewer ... 1 Sept 22
sner .....(T)John R. Jarvis ....23 Aug 22
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21
t. Eng. .....Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

14 WALLFLOWER. (Ch.)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

mmander .....Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
utenant.....K. Max Wilkinson ...11 Sept 22
(N)Cyril E. Stonham — Sept 21
Reginald H. D. Olivier 18 Aug 21
ry. Lieut.....James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
sner .....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
t. Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

15a WALPOLE. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

ut.-Com. .....James C. Colvill.....23 June 22
g. Lieut. .....John H. Bodys..... 2 June 22
sner..... ...(T)Henry A. Wilson..15 June 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922

935b WALRUS. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis Howard, DSC 20 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Maurice McChurch ...15 Aug 22
Eric L. Woodhall (*act*)17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Edward J. Bedwell....16 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Herbert Mould..... 7 Jan 22
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

935c WANDERER. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....30 Dec 21
Gage D. S. Johnson... 8 Oct 21
Lieut. R C.N....Maurice A. Wood (*act*) 6 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T)William G. Symonds 9 Aug 21
Midshipman R.N.R. } Thomas O. Marr (*proby*) 13 Sept 22
Stephen T. Whiteside
(*proby*) .....13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

936 WARSPITE. (Dev.)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch* *A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert N. Bax, OB ... 4 Apr 22
Commander.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Claud A. Merriman22 Sept 20
(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank... .....— Aug 22
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC17 Dec 20
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....29 Aug 21
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieutenant* (G)).
Geoffrey M. K. White 5 Oct 21
Kenneth W. Stewart.21 Nov 20
Licutenant.....(E)Rowland P. Chapman.....10 Oct 21
(N)*Geoffrey J. A. Cross* (*temp.*) .....19 Apr 22
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Frederick R. Parham30 Sept 21
Robert Cobb (*act*) .....22 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison (*act.*).....15 Aug 22
Frederick Critchett (*act.*) .....15 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....(I)Arthur F. Reader15 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Budge..... 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. { *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)
Capt. R.M.A. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Roderick S. Lansdale (*proby.*) ..... 8 May 22
Nigel Lennox (*proby.*)17 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.*Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......John Fullarton, MB ... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......Leonard Blacker, OBE 17 July 22
Philip S. Graham (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { William E. A. Sampson..... .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert Kirker, MB ... 1 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
Edgar S. Apps (*tempy.*)25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Barrington L. Moore.. 6 Jan 22
Mate .....Frederick M.O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
*Cd. Vict. Officer*Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Denis Foley..... 2 Jan 21
Lionel J.Backhouse...11 Nov 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Joseph W. Heather10 May 22
John W. Carty..... 14 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Sydney Brock.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Roper ....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....William A. Hooper....25 July 22
Boatswain.....William Halloran .....15 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Hubert J. Mason.....27 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*James E. Warne .....12 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
George B. Pike .....11 May 20
John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19
Walter S. McMath..... 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Electrician.*Jonathan Belcher.....18 Jan 21
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
Alfred Petty .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Guy Willoughby ..... 4 Jan 22
Eric S. Jones..... 4 Jan 22
Hugh D. S. Marshall.. 15 Jan 22
George A. Allen..... 15 Jan 22
Thomas K. Masterman 15 Jan 22
Edward J. S. James ..15 May 22
Richard G. Onslow ...15 May 22
Harold T. Armstrong15 May 22
Kenneth St. B.Collins 15 May 22
Thomas W.S.J.Lemon 15 May 22
Arthur C. Stanford...15 Sept 22
Julian Liddell.....15 Sept 22
Keneal S. Backhouse15 Sept 22
Charles J. O. Malcolm15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.A.N. { David H. Harris.....21 Apr 21
Claud H. Brooks.....21 Apr 21
William H. Martin.....21 Apr 21
Raymond G. Paterson21 Apr
John A. Hutchinson...21 Apr
Thomas A. Godsell.....21 Apr
Alan C. Mather.....21 Apr
Paym. Cadet.....*Alan M. Ackery*..... 1 Sept

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO— June
Lieutenant.....Desmond A. Stride ...29 Aug
Peter V. James ... . 6 Sept
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Shute ... 2 Aug
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. { *Franklyn B. Morris* (*act.*) ..... 9 Aug
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken... 20 Apr

Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Kenneth B. Millar ...20 July
Lieutenant .....William S. Moor .....23 Aug
Arthur G. G. Webb...23 Aug
Frederick R. G. Maunsell.....30 Sept
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries..21 July
Gunner.....(T)John S. N. Jenkin. 1 May
Midshipman R.N.R. { Colin A. Hoodless (*proby.*).....29 Sept
Guy H.M.Major (*proby*)29 Sept

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 19
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATERFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....George H. Creswell. DSO .....17 Aug
Lieutenant .....Cecil W. V. Gooding10 Sept
Francis R. Wilmot-Sitwell .....14 Aug
Malcolm R. B. Deane (*act*) .....14 Aug
Eng. Lieut.-Com. { James T. Webber .....— Mar
Gunner.....(T)William T. Skinner11 Oct
Midshipman.....Charles W. Greening 15 Aug
John Fair.....15 Aug

Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

0a WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
t.-Com......Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieut......Jesse Woodman .. ...27 July 22
ner.....(T)Bert Bachelor ..... 6 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

0b WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
t.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer 15 Jan 21
Lieut......George Collins .....13 Oct 21
ner.....(T)William G. Pollock 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

0c WESTMINSTER (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
t.-Com......Ivan B. Colvin.....— May 22
Lieut......Charles A. Brown.....— July 22
ner.....(T)Leonard H. Vick . 20 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 16th May, 1922.

WETHERBY.
Paid off.

0f WEYBOURNE. *Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Eng......Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

1 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
uns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
mander.... Richard F. White, OBE 11 Sept 22
tenant.....Edward J. Cuff.....30 May 22
Charles Sweeney.....30 May 22
g. Com......Réné C. Hugill, MVO, OBE. .. ..1 June 21
Shipwright..Francis W. G. Johns.. 7 July 22
ner.....Ernest D. Scrivens ... 7 Aug 22
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Calliope.'

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Argus.

941a WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell..... 3 Oct 21
Frank C. Husband-Clutton.....14 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......John M. Chandler ... 1 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21
Midshipman R.N.R. Hugh W. Baylis, (*proby*) .....29 Sept 22
Francis J. H. Chodzko (*proby*) .....29 Sept 22
Commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......William Jones (*a*).....26 June 22
(*And for 'Shikari.'*)
Completing at Chatham.

942a WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC 25 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....23 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942b WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4·7 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....George A. Scott, DSC...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....John R. P. Thompson 14 July 21
Denys R. Brocklebank 15 Apr 21
Horace T. T. Bayliss...28 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns – 2–6 *pr.*
Commander .... ..Geoffrey Corlett..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(I)Revell C. Hannah 20 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
(*And for 'Teal.'*)
Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943a WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

944 **WILDFIRE.** (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

944*a* **WILD SWAN.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......David B. Nicol.....14 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....(E)Thomas E. Docksey 11 Sept 22
Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... — Apr 22
Edward F. Disbrowe 9 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick Watling 11 Aug 21
Midshipman R.N.R. { James A. P. A. Yearsley 13 Sept 22 / Patrick R. Brown.....13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*c* **WINCHELSEA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....George F. D. Freer, DSC 22 Aug 22
Ronald W. Miller .....24 Oct 21
Henry C. Chads (*act*)...19 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
Gunner .....(T)Horace Frith ..... 2 May 22
Midshipman.....Arthur R. Murray-Smith .....15 Aug 22
Mark E. Welby .....15 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*d* **WINCHESTER.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Francis D. Mowat . ...16 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Henry F. Waigut..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER.
Paid off.

944*e* **WINDSOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com......Patrick W. B. Weir ...15 May 22
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis 15 May 22
Eng. Lieut......Frank Wilkinson.....19 June 20
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haynes..19 July 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 15th May, 1922.

944*f* **WISHART.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Maxwell A. C. Ritter— Apr 22
Oliver North, DSO.....20 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Allan M. Sheffield ...19 Aug 22
Lawrence J. Dover.... 8 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Sims .....13 June 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry C. Dewey...20 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { Henry L. Gibson (*proby*) ..... 13 Sept 22 / James S. Smith (*proby*) 13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

945 **WISTARIA.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns – 2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald E. Johnston 12 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Brian Dean ..... 15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lt.-Com....Gustave A. M. Anderson, MB .....16 June 21
Sub-Lieut. R.N. { William B. L. Holms 20 July 22
Cd. Eng. ....James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Gunner .....James C. Rees ..... 1 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December, 1920.

945*a* **WITCH.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns – 4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22
Completing at Devonport.

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams..... 3 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur J. Cubison, DSO — Apr 22
Sydney S. Huth (*act*) — Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut..... John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)John F. Arber .....13 Sept 21
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

t.-Com......Cecil H. J. Harcourt..— Apr 22
tenant ... ...Leon S. Acheson, DSC— Apr 22
William G. D. Weir...— Apr 22
Francis J. Phillips
(*tempy*) ....19 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*Harold T. Evans..... 8 Nov 21
ner .....(T) Henry J. Keene... 2 Jan 22
shipman } Norman M. Muzzoll
R.N.R. } (*proby*) .....13 Sept 22
Richard A. Durham
(*proby*) ....13 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

t.-Com......Frederick L. Cavaye...22 Aug 22
tenant .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden .....13 Aug 22
Frank Metherell .....22 Aug 22
Lieut......Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut......Michael B. Laing..... 2 Jan 22
ner.....(T) Percy A. Fitt.....— Aug 22
shipman ....Robert S. Warne .....20 Aug 22
Christopher T. Jellicoe15 Aug 22
Commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30.000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

mander.....Francis H. G. Walker 4 Jan 22
tenant.....Henry C. Macdonald, DSO .....29 Aug 21
John K. Pollock.....15 Aug 22
Clive D. Arbuthnot...19 Apr 22
Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
ner.....(T) Richard Hyde.....20 Apr 22
shipman.....John R. F. Newnham15 Aug 22
John Y. G. Torlesse...15 Aug 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4·7 *inch.*

d.-Com......Frederick A Richardson —Apr 22
tenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke .....18 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22
Sub-Lieut......Robert H. S. Peters 19 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) Ernest W. Goodey20 Apr 22
Re-commissioned 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Boultbee....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N. D.*
Guns - 2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn...14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut......John F. Haynes.....12 Sept 21
Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hamilton E. Snepp...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Edward Enright.....14 July 20
Jack G. Bickford .....15 Aug 22
Richard G. D. Grimes
(*act*)..... .....18 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Horace A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T) Henry W. Burridge15 Aug 22
Midshipman.....Edward B. Martino...15 Aug 22
George M. F. Fuller...15 Aug 22
Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.
3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO ....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....(D) Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I) William M. Hawkes (*tempy.*)..... 6 July 22
(*As Clerk to Captain* (1).)
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman30 May 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Arthur B. H. Wright, DSO.....— June 21
Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant..... Reginald F. Morice ...30 Dec 21
(T)George W. Callaway .....— Dec 20
(G)William C. P. Crabb, OBE, DSC.....14 July 20
Eng. Com......Henry B. O'Dogherty15 Mar 21
Surg. Com......Percy B. Egan, MD, BA27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Jackson 10 May 22
Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(For D.F. Duties)
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC30 June 22
Boatswain.....John Crispin.....12 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Samuel E. Sleeman...20 June 22
Wt. Eng. ....Martin H. Jordon..... 7 July 22
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr 21
The following officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve.
Commander.....*Eric Q. Carter*..... .. 1 Mar 22
John Fawcett..... 1 Mar 22
Lieut. Com......*John M. Porter* ..... 3 May 22
Richard E. Hollings ..19 Apr 22
Joseph Horsfield..... 1 Mar 22
Edgar W. Buchanan, DSC..... 3 May 22
James C.N. MacMillan, OBE..... 1 Mar 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....*Frederick E. Raw*, DSC21 Apr 22
Lionel McIntyre..... 1 Mar 22
Percy F. James..... 1 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner.....*Walter Camp (tempy.)*12 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)*Joshua T. Pollock*...17 July 22
Frank Brimming..... 1 Mar 22
(T)*William E. Lewarne* 1 Aug 22
(T)*Robert Trelv*..... 8 Aug 22
(T)*Francis J. Tilball*...23 Aug 22
(T)*Leopold A. Downing*17 July 22
(T)*William McK. Jackson*..... 6 June 22
William H. Hoyle .....15 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons*. *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Patrick H. McCartan15 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22
Borne in 'Victory.'

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford.... ...14 Mar 2

529 WRESTLER (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Kenneth H. Grant ...18 May 2
Eng. Lieut...... Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 1
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 2
Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Philip G. Wodehouse 17 Aug 2
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Berkeley J. Parker..... 2 Jan 22
Colin Wauhope .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Clayton Hartnup..... 8 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June21
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons*. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A*, 4–8 *pr.*

Captain.....Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO.....17 Mar 2
Lieut.-Com......(N)Warren H. Jothan 5 Sept 2
Geoffrey C. Cooke..... 1 Apr 2
(For (G) Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Henry F.G. Leftwich *(act)* .....12 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Com......Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
Paym. Com......Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE.....29 June 22
Paym. Lieut.....Percy H. Kreis..... 1 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....George F. Whettingstall .... 10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King. .....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright, Frank Williams.....— Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

ZETLAND.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....James C. Wauhope ...20 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith .....17 Oct 21
(G)Patrick A. Trier ... 1 Apr 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*James T. C. Brand ...20 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker .....24 July 21
Arthur Brown..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Ernest J. Evans .. 1 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright, R.N. } Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Cd. Electrician William Sweaney .....15 June 22
Mate (E) .....James H. Dardel (*act*) 1 June 21
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

(*Tender to 'Marguerite.'*)

Lieut.-Com......Reginald C. Creer....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Jas. C. B. McManus...22 Mar 22
Horace J. H. Thompson .....22 Mar 22
*Eng.Lieut Com.*Samuel L. Beeston.....12 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey G.Carter (*act*)15 June 22
Gunner .....(T)George J. Featherstone ..... 6 Oct 21
For Flotilla Duties.

962 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch H.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *prs.*

Captain.....John B. Stevenson.....11 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric A. Davis ..... 1 Apr 22
Crealock R. Price..... 8 May 22
Max B. M. Delbridge 14 May 20
(G)John A. Collins ...24 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Trevor W. Ross 1 June21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward C. Mackey ....28 July 21
Paym. Com......William H. Stephens 1 Feb 22
Surg. Lieut......William J. Connolly..25 July 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Joseph O'Reilly.....21 June20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles Hudson..27 July 21
*Instr.Lieut-Com.*Chas. R Franklin, MA 1 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....David Ogilvie.....14 May 21
Gunner .....(T)Jas.A.Graham, DSC 6 June 22
Boatswain.....John F. Tucker .....16 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harold W. Walker.....14 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur W. Purcell ...13 May 22
Schoolmaster ...Bernard E. Flood .....18 Apr 22
Paym. Mid......Patrick V. O'Reilly...27 Apr 22
*William E.McLaughlin*14 Apr 21
Paym. Cadet.....Keith S. Millar..... 1 Jan 22
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August*, 1919.)

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut.-Com. in comd. } Stewart Keightley....24 July 20
Cd. Gunner .....William G. Monteith11 Dec 17
(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)
The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.
Captain .....Stanley R. Miller..... 1 Apr 21
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander .....Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO .....18 Apr 22
VC Claude C. Dobson, DSO ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. ... } William M. Vaughan-Lewis..... 3 Jan 21
(*For Drafting Duties (tempy.)*)
Herbert W.Goodchild21 Mar 22
Cyril E. Lowther 1 June22
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant... .....(G) Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland .....10 Apr 22
Charles B. Rosenthal 1 Feb 22
Gilbert T. Broadhurst 1 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Herbert J. Barling*..... 1 July 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert...30 Sept 20
(*For charge of Mechanical Training School and for charge of Machinery of attached Tenders, except H.M.A.S. 'Australia.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Ian K. Mackenzie ..... 19 June 22
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Frank D. Stafford ... . — Oct 2
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William H. Henderson .....15 June 21
*Rev.*Cyril R.Musgrave 14 Dec 21
Inst. Lieut-Com. Morton H. Moyes, BSc18 Apr 22
A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22
Surg. Lieut......James M. Henderson, MB, Ch.B, MC.....16 May 21
(D)Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDSc..... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert C. Negus..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......John Hehir..... 8 May 22
(V)Richard W.Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Edward H. Leitch .. 2 May 22
(*To assist Drafting Officer, and for R.A.F.R. duties.*)
Ian A. Hesford (*prov.*)15 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Od. Eng......Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
Henry J. R. Gould.....18 Apr 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce.....18 Apr 21
Senior Master...William S. Edgerton18 Apr 22
Boatswain.....George F. Hewish .....15 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright..William E. H. Nicholson17 Oct 21
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
T. A. Bastiste (*act*).... —
Wt. Master-at-Arms } Patrick M. O'Connell 1 July 21
Wt. Vict. Off....John P. Mehan (*act*).. 1 Mar 22
Schoolmaster.....William R. Murphy... 1 May 21
Richard H. B. Finney18 Apr 22
Edmund T. Griffith (*prob.*)..... 1 Feb 22
Ronald J. McGinness (*prob.*)..... 1 Feb 22
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Henry J. Blundell .... 1 Apr 21
(*Temporarily for duty in School of Cookery and for Fleet duties when required.*)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(G)Guy V. A. Phelips20 May 22
John H. Cobby..... 1 May 22
*Ordnance Lieut.*George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22
Gunner.....Arthur Greening.....23 May 21
Stephen H. Veal..... 1 Oct 21

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant.....(T) Francis H. M. Vaughan .....15 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Michael Fitzgerald .....31 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)GeorgeT. Saunders — Feb 21
Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds (*act*).....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

*Signal Boatswain*John A. Coleman, MSM16 Apr 21
*Wt. Telegraphist*Frederick W. George 9 May 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Captain.....Clinton F. C. Danby.. 1 Aug 22
Commander.....Arthur G. Harris..... 1 Sept 22
Cuthbert J. Pope .....— July 22
Lieutenant .....John H. Gill .....— July 22
L. J. Towers .....— Aug 22
G. A. Gould .....— Aug 22
H. M. L. Waller .....— Aug 22
R. V. Wheatley.....— Aug 22
J. W. Morgan.....— Aug 22
N. H. Shaw.....— Aug 22
W. H. Thurlby .....— Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....E. F. Selk .....— Aug 22
T. Townsend .....— Aug 22
J. H. Walker .....— Aug 22
V. E. Kennedy .....— Aug 22
H. S. Chesterman.....— Aug 22
R. R. Dowling .....— Aug 23
G. A. Hall .....— Aug 22
J. E. Hewitt .....— Aug 22
N. P. Morgan. .....— Aug 22
F. T. Rorke.....— Aug 22
A. S. Rosenthall .....— Aug 22

Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)
Percy J. N. Hogan ...— Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(*To assist Mining Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Carlton A. Ellis.....25 May 22
(*For Recruiting Duties, Melbourne.*)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....Lancelot A. W. Spooner .....20 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.....Charles W. Stevens.....19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
Lieutenant.....A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Walter W. Arkins .....14 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
*Elec. Lieut.-Com.*Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
Paym.-Com.....Norman F. Roy .....— Nov 21
Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20
Hugh M. Ramsay ..... 1 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... 12 Aug 12
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald F. Egerton... 1 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ernest H. Currey.....11 Apr 21

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Captain .....George F. Hyde ..... —
John F. Robins..... 1 July 21
V.C. E. C. Boyle.....— July 22
(G)H. M. Burrough...— July 22
Lieutenant.....(E)Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
Ian C. R. Macdonald 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
David D. Aitken.....23 July 21
Robert C. Casey.....27 July 21
(E)Otto F. MoMahon23 July 21
Alan P. Cousin .....23 July 21
Henry H. Palmer.....27 July 21
(E)Robert C. Spencer23 July 21
Arthur K. Baxendell..23 July 21
(E)Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
Cecil C. Baldwin .....— Jan 22
J. J. R. Pierson.....— May 22
(E)I. J. Moore .....— July 22
F. Medway .....— July 22
F. H. M. Vaughan .. — July 22
A. H. Powell ..... July 22
N. K. Calder .....— July 22
J. B. Newman .....— July 22
A. R. M. Bridge ... ..— July 22
W. D. Hunter .....— July 22
J. A. Collins ... .— July 22
Sub-Lieut.....(E)Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
(E)W. H. S. Rands ...— July 22
Mate.....(E)Henry Dustin..... 6 Dec 20
Paym.-Commr...G. A. Cooke.....— May 22
Paym. Lt.-Com. Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....G. A. Stevens .....— Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)W. J. Bevan .....— June 22

Digitized by Google

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (*Tender to H M A.S. 'Cerberus.'*)

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

974 FRANKLIN (*late* ADELE).

Yacht

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Cd, Gunner in command } Thomas L. Dix .....25 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Sydney 21st September, 1921.)

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) ... .23 June 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton, DSO ..... 9 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....V. W. L. Proctor.....20 Mar 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Donald J. Weeks.....10 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.....Carleton R. Reid .....18 Oct 18

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch .....— Aug 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr, BA.... 3 Aug 20

Paym. Com.....Donald A. Peart..... 7 Jan 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Thomas F. Maynard..18 July 21

Asst. Lieut.....Francis G. Rednall, BA 1 June 22

Asst. Lieut. .....John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21

Gunner .....Frederick W. Nichols 5 May 21

Wt. Shipwright.William J. T. White..28 May 20

Wt, Engineer.....James White .....13 May 22

977 GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000

Gun—1-4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander (act) Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie ..... 3 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Ernest C. Rhodes.....26 May 22
Geoffrey P. Dixon.....29 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R. } Frederick K. Baxter.. 1 Apr 22

Eng. Lieut,.....George A. Hutcheson13 May 22

Surg. Lieut.....Mansell F. Emrys-Jones.....27 Oct 22

Paym. Lieut, in charge } Frederick E. Kedge... 1 May 22

Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly..... 1 June 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July*, 1920.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2 June*, 1922).

J1. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd....Arthur Powell .....25 May 21

Lieutenant .....Frank E. Getting..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Harry R. Broomhead, DSM.....27 Oct 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J2. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng. R.N...Victor G. Scott, DSM...25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J3. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant..... . Henry A Showers..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Leonard C. Allen, DSM25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J4. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Norman K. Calder ....23 Apr 22
Cyril A. R. Sadleir ...24 Feb 21

Cd. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie ..... 9 Sept 20

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J5 *Submarine.*

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J7. *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } John Drinkwater .....15 Aug 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Reginald J. Ballantyne25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr. A.A.*

C. & M. Party.

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2000.

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander R.N. Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO ....18 June 20

Lieutenant R.N. Samuel H. Tucker.....27 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut. R.N. Edward F. Tuckett ... 6 Oct 21

Sub-Lieut.....Donald P. Wines .....15 June 21

Gunner.....Geo. H. Copeland(*act*) 31 Jan 21

For Flotilla Duties.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Rosse-Robinson.....20 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eric T. Seaman.....12 Dec 21

Surg.-Lieut.....David S. Prentice.....29 July 20

Tenders 'Anzac' and 'Stalwart.'

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

Digitized by Google

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1 3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commodore 1st Class { Albert P. Addison, CMG ..... 29 Apr 22
(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Jas. D. Jackson (*act*) ..... 29 Apr 22

Flag Lieut. ..... Edmund H. N. Harvey ..... 10 Dec 21
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Captain ..... Clinton F. S. Danby— Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer and Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O. { *Paym.-Lieut.* James B. Foley ..... 27 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com. R.N (T) Richard C. Clavell 14 May 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieut. ..... Harold B. Farncomb ... 22 Mar 22
(*War Staff Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym.-Lieut. .... Alexander J. White ... 27 Apr 22

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alfred L. Credlin ..... 27 Apr 22

Paym. Midshipman { Gerald C. Borrack ..... 16 Feb 21
Paym. Cadet Patrick Perry ..... 27 Apr 22

Commander R.N. (N) Bernard K. Bosse 21 Sept 20
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Rupert C. Garsia ..... 21 Mar 22

Lieut.-Com. ..... (T) Richard C. Clavell, OBE ..... 14 May 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant ..... (G) Arthur F. Armitage ..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Eric A. Feldt ..... — Mar 21

James C. D. Esdaile ... 10 Nov 21

Eng. Com. R.N. Edward R. Amor ..... 16 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut. ..... Percy W. Sims ..... 8 Mar 20

Surg. Com. ..... Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B ..... 15 May 22
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith 27 Mar 20
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. .. Allen Freyer ..... 27 Apr 22

Paym. Sub-Lieut. .. { Charles W. Vennell ... 1 June 21

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA ..... 21 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright R.N. { Henry J. Adams ..... 21 Sept 20

Cd. Mechanician John V. Corigliano ... 12 June 22

Gunner ..... Francis W Potter, DSC —
(*For Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer*)

Albert Deverall ..... 16 Mar 22

(T) Heneage Hill ..... 20 June 22

Boatswain ..... Alfred J. Reed ..... 1 Jan 22

Sig. Boatswain .. John A. Coleman ..... 20 July 22

Wt. Eng. ..... William F. Kearns .... 1 June 21

John D. Owens ..... 29 Nov 20
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Schoolmaster ..... John E. Pearce ..... 18 Apr 22

Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry ..... 21 Sept 20

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.
Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Commodore 2nd Class { Herbert McI. Edwards 24 July 20
(*Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)

Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred B. Sharp ..... 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. { Nelson Clover ..... 1 Apr 22

Lieutenant ..... Victor A. T. Ramage. 12 June 21
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Commodore Superintendent.*)

Cecil O. Butler ..... 12 Dec 21
(*And for P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. V. Ramsey Smith ..... 25 July 21

Surg. Lieut. ..... *William E. J. Paradice* 1 Aug 21

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake ..... 3 Apr 22

Paym. Com. ..... Ernest W. Trivett ..... 16 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut. ..... *Theodore E. Nave* ..... 16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)

(V) Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 12 Dec 21

Eng. Com. ..... *Percival E. McNeil* .... 12 Dec 21
(*For Duties as Coal Inspector.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland ..... 20 May 22

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19

Rev. *Vivian W. Thompson* ..... 12 Dec 21

Cd. Gunner ..... *George B. Salter* ..... 12 Dec 21

Boatswain ..... Joseph W. Williams ... 30 Sept 20

Wt. Teleg. ..... Bertram Harding (*prov.*) ..... 13 Mar 22

Wt. Writer ..... Thomas Lea ..... 10 Nov 20

Wt. Eng. ..... Frederick J. Raymont 12 Dec 21

Wt. Mechanician. Ralph Scott ..... 12 June 22

Schoolmaster ..... Wm. A. G. Sinclair .. 18 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Geo. F. Langford —
(And as Master Attendant.)
James Creber *(retd.)* .. 1 July 13
John Hayes ..... 9 June 19
(Naval Ordnance Officer)
Eng. Captain ...Alfred A. Barnes .....18 July 21
(Naval Overseer on Naval Work carried out in the Port of Sydney.)
Eng. Com...... George H. Starr .....24 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec R. Doyle .....20 May 22
(As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22
(As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.)
Eng. Lieut. .....George I. D. Hutcheson 20 May 22
(As Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
Surg.Lieut.-Com.William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 19
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
Surgeon Lieut....Thomas A. Kidston...29 July 21
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(For Dental Duties.) 10 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain....Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Cd. M. A. A......Francis W. Holley.... 1 July 16
(For Detention Quarters.)
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield...12 Dec 21
(For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.)
Wt. Writer.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve :—
Lieut.-Com...... A. Morison .....10 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Harry L. Howden ... 2 June 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Baker ..... 6 Oct 21
Leopold J. Carr ... . 6 Oct 21
William H. V. Edgar, DSC ..... 7 Mar 22
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 6 Oct 21
(T)Samuel S. James11 Oct 21
Boatswain.....Bertie J. Winder ..... 6 Oct 21
(For T.B.D.'s in Reserve and for 'Encounter.')
(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Paid off.

986 PLATYPUS.

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons. H.P.* 2,650.

Lieutenant.....Sydney G. Crabb .....25 Mar 19
Francis W. Heriot ...13 Oct 21
(T)Herbert L.Welman22 Oct 21
Douglas M. Branson 31 July 22
Frederick Bolt ..... 4 July 21
Eng. Com......Roland C. Miller .....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William R. Scotland.. 1 May 21
Surg. Lieut. .....John H. Blackburn ...14 Dec 21
Charles G. G. Moodie23 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Ernest M. Currey..... 8 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.*RichardSherwood30 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T)AndrewE.Sheridan25 Mar 19
Boatswain ..... William E. T. Honey.11 Mar 19
Joseph E. Ottey.....16 Jan 22
(Barrack Master, Osborne House.)
Wt. Teleg...... Archibald D.McLachlan *(prov.)* ....13 Mar 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Duncan McLeod.....21 Jan 22
Wt. Electrician...Edward C. Burke .....25 Mar 19
Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving *(act)*13 Mar 22
Wt. Vict. Officer } Herbert W. Shepherd 1 July 21
Additional for Submarines :—
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald E. Creal....27 Oct 19
Cd. Eng......Harry W. Harker.....23 Mar 19
(Re-commissioned 25th March, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1, J. 2, J. 3, J. 4, J. 5, J. 7.

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).

Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(Tender to 'Anzac.')

Lieut.-Com. in Command } Herbert V. Greer .....17 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Thomas Nixon ..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......John Abbott..... ... 9 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid .....12 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 1 May 22

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*
C. & M. Party.

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(Tender to 'Anzac.')

Lieut.-Com. in Command } Cyril J. P. Hill .....24 May 22
Lieutenant.....Fredk. G. Ince ..... 8 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wishart ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner.....William C. Trail *(prov.)* 1 May 22
Re-commissioned 22nd April, 1921.

Digitized by Google

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3*pr*.

Captain	Henry P. Cayley	1 Aug 19
Commander	David C. Pillans	1 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Robert D. King-Harman	6 Oct 21
Lieutenant	Edward R. Lewis	17 Apr 22
	(G)Samuel R. Symonds	30 Sept 20
	Llewellyn L. Watkins	22 Apr 21
	(*Fleet P. and R.T. Officer.*) Paul H. Hirst	25 Apr 21
Lieut.R.A.N.R.	*Rupert Roscoe*	30 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	R. A. B. Hunt	9 Jan 22
Eng Lieut.-Com.	Clarence W. Bridge	20 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	9 Jan 22
	R. Berry Smith	1 Nov 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Nigel a'B. T. Backhouse	15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Wellington T. Hogan (*act*)	7 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut	Robert Martin, MB, ChM	1 Apr 22
Instr. Lieut.	Brian J. McGrath, BA, BSc	18 Apr 22
Headmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	25 Apr 22
Cd. V.O.	William G. Sparrow	1 Apr 22
Gunner	William L. Flower	1 Oct 21
	(T)Frederick Kirkman	Aug 20
	Frederick G. Lowrie	30 Sept 20
	(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Stephen Clough (*prov.*)	6 Oct 21
Wt. Eng.	Sidney A. W. Chisholm	27 Apr 20
Wt. Eng, R.A.N.R.	Thos. H. D. Jackson	15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Robert B. Cargin (*prov.*)	13 Mar 22
Midshipman	Donald G. Mack	1 Jan 22
	Philip Ballhache	1 Jan 22
	Edwin A. Good	1 Jan 22
	Arthur R. Downes	1 Jan 22
	Francis M. Milne	1 Jan 22
	Gordon M. Wilson	1 Jan 22
	Neil M. Sherlock	1 Jan 22
	Edward P. Liddell	1 Jan 22
	Henry M. Burrell	1 Jan 22
	Charles R. Reid	1 Jan 22
	Karl E. Oom	1 Jan 22
	Henry C. Wright	1 Jan 22
Paymaster Cadet	*Frank G. Crowther*	14 Apr 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)

992*b* TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.

992*c* TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 3–4 *inch*.

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commr. in Com.	Alan F. W. Howard	13 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com.	Geo. D. Moore	12 Dec 21
Lieutenant	G. M. Temple	22 Mar 22
Surgeon Lieut.	John J. L. McDonald	1 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut. (D)	Hugh Wright, LDS	21 Feb 21
	(*And for H.M.A. Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)	
Chaplain	*Rev.* Herbert H. Trigge, BA	15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Cyril J. Thornton, OBE	4 Dec 21
Headmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	10 June 19
Cd, Writer	William H. Brown	30 June 20
Gunner	Harold B. Hatten	14 Oct 21
	Charles F. J. Crabb	9 Aug 20
	Thomas A. Johnson	15 Feb 22
Boatswain	John C. H. Lawrence	12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster	Thos. C. Boothroyd	18 Apr 22
	John A. Gloury	10 Nov 20
	Haydn Guest (*proby*)	18 Apr 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr*

C. & M. Party.

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr*.

C. & M. Party.

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr*.

C. & M. Party.

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora' and Submarines.*)

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

1009 GUELPH.

Lieut. R.C.N.....Rupert W. Wood .....31 July 22
Hubert J. F. Hibbard 25 June 22
Colin D. Donald ..... 1 July 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut. R.C.N. } Marie J. O. Obossette 1 July 22

Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Frederick N. Hilliard 30 June 22

Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. *Walter Hose*, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(*Director of Naval Services.*)

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Percy W. Nelles*.....17 Apr 17
(*D.I.O.*)

(G) *Victor G. Brodeur* 15 May 22
Ronald J. Agnew ..... 8 Nov 21
(*A.D.I.O.*)

Paym. Com......(I) *William H. Eves* ...16 Apr 21
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
John A. E. Woodhouse 18 Feb 21
(*Naval Secretary*)

Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips* (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....*Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21
(*D.I.O. Halifax.*)
James D. Laurie ..... 1 Jan 21
(*D.I.O. Esquimalt.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *George P. Clarke* .....31 July 22
(*Officer in Charge Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

1010 NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. George C. Jones..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N....Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Nov 20
Wallace B. Creery ...18 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22

Gunner .....William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 July 22

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas H. Evans.....29 July 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } Charles T. Beard ..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Adrian M. Hope .....18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M. Curry ... 1 Nov 20
Gunner R.C.N. William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ...31 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

C. H. 14. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS ON NEW ZEALAND STATION.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
(Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.)

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22
(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commander.....*The Hon* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22
(N) Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieut.-Com.....(T) Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO..... 1 Sept 20

Lieutenant.....(G) George E. M. O'Donnell,..... 1 Sept 20
David G H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20
Leslie R. Romer..... 1 Sept 20
William R. Fell.....25 July 22

Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19

Eng. Lieut.....Charles Marchant.....12 Aug 20

Surg. Com.....Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.....Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21

Cd. Shipwright...James E. Wright .....16 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Gunner .....(T) Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

Wt. Eng. .....Hugh Sladden .....23 June 20

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18
(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

Surg. Com.....Reginald L. Jones..... 1 Oct 20
(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harald M. Cockrem .— Sept 20

Cd. Gunner.....Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20

Gunner .....(T) Robert J. Greening .....23 Aug 20

Boatswain.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } William Randell *(proby.)* 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.
ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

BERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer. Medway Ferry Service.*

DDA (*late* ADELAIDE) S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 230. (*Tender to 'Egmont.'*) *Malta.*

DDER. *Particular Service Vessel. Dover.*

DVICE. P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

TNA. P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).* 530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Devonport.*

D. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600 *oyal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

FRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

LLIANCE. S. *Tug (Steel).* 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

NCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

NCIENT (*late* VETERAN) P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

NCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

NDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

NT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

PPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

RAMIS. *Motor Boat. Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.*

RGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
aster .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

RTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

RTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

S. 28 *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

S. 2). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.*

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).* 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Devonport.*

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel (Steel).* 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...30 July 21
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. E. Wrate..... 9 Apr 18
Chatham.

BACILLUS. *Puffer. Crombie A.S. Dept.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BEAKER (*late X.* 93). *Water Carrier. Pembroke Dock.*

BEAVER. *Constantinople.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys .....21 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. B. Morton..... 7 Jan 21
Malta.

BERBICE (*Hospital Ship*). (*Dev.*)
Chief Officer.....J. R. Hodgson.....13 Jan 21
Portsmouth.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge. Priady's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. F. Shotton ..... 3 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker .....18 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master.....C. Petty..... —
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200. *Chatham.*

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLOSSOM. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISHER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....John Reid..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*

C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 480. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.

C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug.*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Bermuda.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 372 *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C. 410 *Tug. Hong Kong.*

C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 505 (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
Rosyth.

C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

C. 507. *Tug. Rosyth.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.

Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson .....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.

C.D. 1. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

Digitized by Google

LEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000, *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
ster.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
Eng. .....J. P. Howard .....10 June 17
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

HARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Examination Service.

HARLES DORAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*

HERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

HERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

HESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

HRISTOPHER DIXON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

IUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

INKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
Water Carrier.
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

OCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

OCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Oil Fuel Lighter.*
Sheerness.

NFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

NQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Portland.

ACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

EMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

EOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda. Victg. Dept.

OCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

INTY. *Twin Screw Tug. Queenstown.*

NIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Devonport.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Sheerness.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

DESPOT. (*late* **DESPATCH.**) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).* (*Laid up.*)
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....J. H. Jones..... 18 Dec 21
Ch. Offr.....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan..... 1 Nov 20
Hong Kong.

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug (Steel).*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. H. Hardy..... 9 Aug 22
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng. .....A. Nicholls.....30 Oct 17
Sheerness.

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGERTON. S. *Tug (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Paid off, 6th March, 1922.
Devonport.

ELFIN. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Portsmouth.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury.....26 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
Portland

Digitized by Google

EMILY. **S.** *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE. (*late* **ENTERPRISE**).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. **P.** *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch.* *Gibraltar.*

EUREKA. *Trawler.* *Portsmouth.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Dept.*

FAITHFUL **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. *Victg. Dept.*

FEN. **S.** *Tug.* (*Steel*).
46 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Dept.*

FENCIBLE. *Motor Lighter.* *Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIRM. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (*late* **NEPTUNE**). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.

FORTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375

Master.	J. C. Hawick	1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr.	A. E. Le Conteur	29 Sept 21
Ch. Eng.	William D. Hewitt	26 June 20

Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	S. G. Kent	24 Nov 21
Ch. Eng.	J. Paton	1 Oct 21

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Dept.*

FRESCO. *Tug.* *Rosyth.*

GARTSHORE. *Hulk.* *Rosyth.*

GAZELLE. **S.** *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. *C.E. in C. Dept.*

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler.* *Portsmouth.*

GEORGE DERBY. *Trawler.* *Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler.* *Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler.* *Portsmouth.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. *C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY (*late* **LINNET**, *late* **NAPIER OF MAGDALA**). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Attached to 'Defiance.' *Devonport.*

HELLESPONT. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Queenstown.

HELPFUL. **S.** *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Department.*

HERCULANEUM. **S.** *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* **EMPRESS**). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Defiance.' *Devonport.*

HESPER. **S.** *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

HICKOROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	C. N. Noel	8 Feb
Ch. Offr.	A. W. Gernor	9 Mar
Ch. Eng.	T. Dobbie	12 Feb

Sheerness.

HOUDAN (*late* **MINORCA**). *Tug.* *Brightlingsea.*

H.T. 12. *Tug.* *Southampton.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. *A.S. Department.*

INDUSTRIOUS. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

NDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20

SLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....S. F. W. Smith ..... —
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

AMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

AMES CEPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

AMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

AMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

AMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

AMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

ASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

AUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

OHN APPLEBY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OHN ARTHUR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

OHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OHN DUNN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*

OHN DUTTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Paid off 23*rd December*, 1921.

OHN JOHNSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

OHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OHN PASCOE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

OHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

OSEPH ANNISON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

OSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

OSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

ATIE. *Lighter. Devonport.*

ERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

HARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master.....Thomas Drever.....26 Apr 21
Ch. Offr......R. J. Harland.....16 Nov 20
Ch. Eng......Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Ch.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton ..... —
Dover.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Offr......Leonard Elford.....10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng......C. N. Ansoll.....15 Nov 21
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons, Salvage Vessel.*
Southampton.

L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96). *Salvage Vessel. Sheerness.*

LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*

LEWIS ROATLEY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....C. F. Haughton..... 9 Feb 19
Ch. Offr......J. C. Gibson.....22 July 21
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott.....11 Feb 20
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Frozen Meat Drifter. Portsmouth.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Po.*) *Hospital Ship,*
Surg. Capt......David W. Hewitt, CB, OMG, MB, FRCS..... 1 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LLB — May 22
Surg. Com......James McCutcheon, MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
Paym. Lt. Com. Arthur S. Whyham (*temp.*).....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham (*act*)...31 Jan 22

Master.....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......G. E. Thickett..... 5 May 22
Ch. Eng......Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Mediterranean.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
Southampton.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER.. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). **S.** *Tug (Steel).* 30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,328 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MOLLUSC. *Lighter.* (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	W. T. Williams	16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr.	William Bushnell	7 Oct 21
Ch. Eng.	F. C. Pavitt	29 July 20

Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer.* (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSSEL (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier. Pembroke Dock.*

MYSTERY. *Lighter. Devonport.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 324. *Attached to 'Vulcan.' Portland.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* *Tons. I.H.P.*

Master	J. R. Gowie	14 June 22
Ch. Eng.	R. Watson	18 June 22

Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*

Master	W. Frost	17 July 21
Ch. Eng.	J. S. Harrison	21 May 21

Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*

Ch. Eng.	Henry Baker, DSO	26 July 21

Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). **P.** *Tug (Iron).* 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Malta.*

ORPINGTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). **P.** *Tug (Steel and Iron).* 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Chatham.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400. (*Hulk.*) *Malta.*

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

Master	R. MacKenzie	19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr.	H. B. Smith	18 Dec 21
Ch. Eng.	J. H. Collings	31 Aug 22

Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master	R. T. Gallon	8 Feb 22
Ch. Offr.	H. J. B. Popplewell	7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng.	A. G. Forbes	1 July 21

Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Master	H. R. Elsby	1 July 22
Ch. Offr.	D. A. Gibbins	17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng.	J. A. Brown	7 June 22

Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons* *Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master	J. M. Edwards	1 Oct 21
Ch. Offr.	W. J. Cairns	15 May 18
Ch. Eng.	H. M. Scott	30 July 21

Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

TULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to Torpedo Depôt.
Malta.

LILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
aster .....J. P. Downie..... 8 Apr 22
h. Offr......H. Atkinson ..... 8 Apr 22
h. Eng......W. Maybray..... 8 Apr 22
On Y.C. Agreement.
Sheerness.

IGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel*
I.H.P. 335.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'
Portsmouth.

LOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

LUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

OET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

RISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
laster .....F. W. Rae .....27 Mar 20
h. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
h. Eng. .....Henry C. Etty.....16 July 21
Rosyth.

ROMPT. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

ROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth, Victg. Dept.

RUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

ACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
laster .....G. C. Brock..... 1 Mar 22
h. Offr. .....D. R. McCutchan .....13 Mar 22
h. Eng......R. McWhannell..... 1 Mar 22
Wt. Shipwright Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Port Salon, co. Donegal.

AMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

APIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng......E. K. Horsley .....16 Aug 20
Bombay.

ATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Southampton.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Rosyth.

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RICHARD COLLIVER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) P.
Ferry Steamer (*Composite*).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler.*
Examination Service.
Constantinople.

ROBERT MURRAY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Portland.*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
Ch. Offr......Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng......Thomas Perrett.....28 June 20
Hong Kong

Digitized by Google

ST. ABBS. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. TUDY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....Harry Young Third...18 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. .....C. R. Rosen..... 2 Mar 22
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Rosyth

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Portsmouth.

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....G. St. L. Capsey.....14 June
Ch. Offr......S. H. Martin.....25 Nov
Ch. Eng .....J. H. Manning .....25 Nov
Devonport.

SPRITE. **P.** *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250
Portsmouth.

SPRY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
Portsmouth.

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREIG).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

SUCCESS II. *Steam Pufer. Chatham.*
N.S. Dept.

SUPPLY. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TALBOT (*H.T.* 3). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

TAUROS. *Paid off. Constantinople.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,328 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Queenstown.

Digitized by Google

)MAS ATKINSON. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

)MAS BLACKHORN. *Trawler.*
Portsmouth.

)MAS BUCKLEY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

OMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

OMAS DOWDING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

)MAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

)MAS THRESHER. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

L. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

POIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,500 *Tons. B.H P.* 1,500.
ter..... R. D. Williams .....12 Nov 20
Offr.....G. E. Thickett .....20 Nov 20
Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.

8 (A.S. 149) *Tug. Rosyth.*

MOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
On Y.C, Agreement.
Devonport.

E. *Tug. Chatham.*

IOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
ldys, Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.

ENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

ENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W, Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
Queenstown.

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
A. S. Dept.

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I H.P.*
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Devonport.

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* **WAVE**). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WELSHMAN. *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

WEST BAY. *Tug.*
Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM ASHTON (*late* **CITY OF PERTH**). *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM DOGHERTY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM HONNOR. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SYMONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WINKLE (*late* **X 77**). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 61. *Constantinople.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 78. *See* **COCKLE.**
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 103 *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 111 *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Constantinople*
X 120. *Constantinople.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 143. *Constantinople.*
X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 177. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* **VIVID** (*old*)) *late* **CUCKOO.** *Devonport.*
ZEST (*late* **ZEALOUS**). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

BLACK DRAGON (*Hulk*). *Gibraltar.*

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.* 465 *Tons. Boom Defence. Malta.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Liverpool.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons. Salthouse Dock. Liverpool.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*)

EGREMONT (*late* PEMBROKE). *Sheerness.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*). *Glasgow.*

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc., in Plymouth Sound.*)

FLYING FOX. *Drill Ship, R.N.V.R. Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons. Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Sheerness.*

M. 23. *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PEMBROKE (*late* PRINCE RUPERT). *Chatham.* (*Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard.*)

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). S. *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons. Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons. North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

SHANNON (*Cruiser*). *Sheerness.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate* 4,725 *Tons. Greenhithe, Kent.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. .. .. 23 July 21

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—Captain Edward C. Kennedy ... ... 6 Feb 21

Secretary—Paymaster Captain—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 23 July 21

Clerks to Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21
,, ,, Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21
,, *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Aubrey J. Wheeler (*Coastguard*) ... ... 8 Nov 21
,, ,, Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... 23 July 21
,, ,, Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*9 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.)
2 Men Clerks.
3 Women Clerks.

Captain Thomas N. James ... ... 8 Apr 21
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

Major Francis W. Home, R.M. ... ... 24 Apr 20
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

Lieutenant-Commander James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 22

Engineer Commander Alfred D. Larg ... ... 1 Dec 21

Sig. Lieut. Frank L. Pestell ... ... 12 Aug 22

Chief Officer Francis W. Johnston (O.F.) (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 22

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Command.	Ship in which borne.
rar, Robert G. D.....	16 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain..... *H.M. Coastguard, Customs House, Belfast.*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
bes-Sempill, *The* on. Arthur L. O.	1 May 22	Coastguard Captain ..... *4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd., Hull*	Nore	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.
; Cecil H., C.B. *Rear-Admiral (retd.)*)	15 July 21	Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown *6, Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co, Dublin*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
me, George M.	21 Sept 21	Coastguard Captain..... *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'
n, Wilfrid, C.B., .I., C.M.G., D S.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh*	Coast of Scotland	H.M.S.'Columbine.'
nerville, Hugh G. C , S.O.	15 Jan 22	Coastguard Captain, Queens-town *Haulbowline, Co. Cork.*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
lor, Ernest A., M.G., C.V.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *7, Unity Street. Bristol*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

nitage, Alfred F. St. C.....2 Sept 22 Harwich
ts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Blyth
ddas, Harold V....12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
nals, Charles C. ..... 20 May 22 Ramsgate
bes, Charles S. .....3 Feb 22 Greenock
ason, Arthur L .....3 Feb 22 Liverpool
y, Basil J. D., VC, DSO...20 Feb 22 Torquay
dson, Gerald L., DSO.....20 Feb 22 Plymouth
ris, Arthur W. ....27 Aug 20 Swanage
rryat, Hugh D.....22 Feb 22 Ilfracombe
sse, Harry T. .....6 Mar 22 Bexhill
shleigh, Vernon S., CBE 19 Mar 22 Weymouth
yle, Lionel E. H.....15 Apr 22 Rosyth
Clair, F. C. Guy.....1 Apr 22 Sandgate
ange, Andrew L,..... .....12 July 22 Hove
immer, Philip H., DSO 15 Mar 22 Lymington
odcock, Harold L.....14 Jan 22 Cowes

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P..... 21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R.....1 Oct 19 Salcombe
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Corbyn, Frederick C.....14 June 22 Falmouth
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W.....22 Feb 19 Belfast
Gordon Alastair, DSO..... 1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE...13 Jan 20 Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hughes, Henry P.....29 July 22 Tees
Hurst, Richard G. ..... 1 Oct 21 Mumbles
Kerr, Charles L..... 30 Nov 20 Boston
Kilgour, Philip V. .... 1 Feb 22 Deal
Leslie, Arthur G. .....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B.....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
Lumb, Frank .....3 Mar 22 Banff
Makin, Robert.....10 Apr 22 Bridlington
Richardson, Charles D.,OBE..13 Sept 21 Padstow
Sharpe, Philip W. C. .....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J.....1 Mar 21 Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N.....19 Jan 21 Hull

Digitized by Google

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. B.
15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys and as K. H. M., Scapa.

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19)
21 Apr 22 Lynn (*addl.*)
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Watts, Wm. (NF) (9 Nov 21)
22 July 22 Cromer (*tempy.*)

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Allen, Andrew W. (OF) (27 Oct 21)
8 July 22 Southsea (*tempy.*)
Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20)
22 July 22 St. Mary's
Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)
25 June 20 Channel Islands
Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
21 June 22 Milford (*tempy.*)
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
25 June 20 Stornoway
Jenkinson, Arthur H. (OF) (26 Mar 22)
12 Feb 22 Aberdeen W.T.
May, Leonard A. C. (OF) (1 Nov 21)
1 Nov 21 Douglas
Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20)
31 Dec 20 Shetlands
Wheatley, William (OF) (9 Sept 21)
9 Sept 21 Pembroke Dock

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Major Ernest G. Checsman, R.M.L.I..... (*Borne in 'President'*)	12 Nov 21	Cleethorpes

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea.
Fairminer Jc'an (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Galloway.
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Dawlish.
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone.

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place.*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall).

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE).

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ..	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bently James E.	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Lynmouth.
Binstead William.....	1 May 19 ...	10 June 22 ...	Sandwich.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
lack Harry	1 May 19	25 July 21	Gurnard.
rumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham.
ull Frank	1 May 19	31 May 21	Padstow.
urnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch.
hurch William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T
ollins James	11 May 19	27 June 21	Weymouth.
onnell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
orden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
rockford Thomas E.	1 May 19	23 July 22	Penarth.
urtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
ay David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
avidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
ove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
astwood John W.	15 Dec 21	17 Jan 22	Eyemouth.
isher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
illett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Brightstone.
riffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Nov 21	Tenby.
uppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	8 Mar 22	Exmouth.
amson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
arris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 20	Newhaven.
artly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
asler Herbert J.	1 May 19	24 Oct 20	Cadgwith.
eighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
enley Walter J.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Orford D. F.
ill Percival H.	1 Sept 21	1 Oct 21	Jury's Gap.
olmes Walter D.	1 May 21	19 July 22	Bovisand.
ubbard Wm. G.	1 July 22	1 July 22	Brixham (*addl.*)
aac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
ohnson William	1 May 19	11 July 22	Usan.
ohnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T. duties with A.C.R.
rdan Robert	1 May 19	2 April 22	Cloghy.
night William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Jan 21	Tol-pedn-penwith.
nott Herbert	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Dunnet Head.
ttimer Frank C.	1 May 19	1 May 22	Fairlight.
w William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
e Arthur G.	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Littlehampton.
eks Frederick	1 May 19	1 Jan 21	St. Catherines.
vingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
ndesborough, Herbert	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Skegness.
acAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
cCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
cIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	12 Jan 22	Whitehall W/T.
aguire James	1 May 19	15 July 22	Mundesley.
artin William H.	1 May 19	1 June 21	Sea View, Isle of Wight.
ayne Harry G.	23 Dec 18	15 June 19	Beachy Head.
lls Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	19 Feb 21	Coatham.
inifie William G. E.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
ockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	1 May 22	Falmouth.
urphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	30 Aug 21	Porthleven.
rnell John T.	4 Nov 21	4 Nov 21	Tenby (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment Present Station*	
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cushendall.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	1 May 22	Lizard.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	15 Nov 21	Fowey (*tempy.*)
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	1 Apr 22	West Bay (*tempy.*)
Spiller, Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	16 June 21	Penzance.
Splain Edward	1 May 21	5 June 21	Lundy Island.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Dec 21	Newbiggin.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Porthcawl.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	8 Nov 21	Gorey.
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	18 Nov 21	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
Whitley Thomas.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Hellers.
Wyse William	1 Aug 20	15 Nov 21	Mevagissey

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

Adams William	1 May 19	2 Apr 22	Mablethorpe.
Allan Ernest H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Hornsea.
Allen William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	15 Oct 21	Cairn Ryan.
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate.
Arbury Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Bolt Head (*tempy.*)
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Atlee Alfred J.	1 Nov 21	4 Feb 22	Ullapool.
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	27 Sept 22	Salcombe.
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea
Baker Walter J.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Belhelvie.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	24 Aug 22	Felpham.
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Croyde.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	3 Aug 22	Torcross.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Neils Point.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith W/T.
Boucher William	1 May 20	1 June 20	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	9 Dec 21	Hastings (*tempy.*)
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Osmington.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
wn George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Brook Percy O.	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	St. Davids.
rnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
att George B.	1 Mar 21	10 Sept 22	Littlestone.
mpbell Daniel	1 May 21	16 Jan 22	Portpatrick (*addl.*) (*tempy.*)
rey, William	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Flamborough D. F. (*tempy.*)
rter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	12 Sept 22	Charlestown.
ws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island.
almers William	1 Aug 20	1 Oct 21	Inverness for special serv'ce.
amberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
apman Ernest	1 Sept 20	14 Oct 21	Dartmouth.
ilds Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
urcher Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
rk Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
rke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
yson Frederick	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Kessingland.
le James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland.
nnor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
ulahan John	1 May 19	19 June 22	Pendeen Cove.
urtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
x Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
x Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
ck William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove
rtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
niel Bertram E	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
vidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
vie Ernest H.	1 May 19	21 Sept 21	Rye Harbour.
acon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
an George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
e Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
nison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head.
verson William	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	Reculvers.
ddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
noghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	21 Oct 21	Kilkeel.
novan Cornelius	1 May 21	1 Mar 22	Sennen Cove.
rrington Francis W.	1 May 19	18 Apr 22	Kilkeel (*tempy.*)
wden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
wn Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
ley George	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Gt. Yarmouth.
gecumbe Charles	1 May 19	10 July 21	Scarborough.
int George A.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Rhyl.
re John	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Robin Hoods Bay.
rrant George E.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
oks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Bexhill.
eeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
rze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
tter Alfred H.	1 May 19	24 Aug 21	Newcastle.
ason Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Birling Gap (*tempy.*)
mblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
orge Herbert E.	1 May 21	19 Apr 22	Newton.
ill, George	15 Dec 21	24 Dec 21	Walton Creek.
ill William J. W.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Seaton.
layzer David C.	1 May 19	8 Jan 22	Cliffe Creek.
raves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
reen William	1 May 21	1 Dec 21	Grove Point.
lloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
mpton William J.	1 July 20	1 Aug 22	Sandbanks.
ncock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Bournemouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Ulrome.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Heighton Charles H.	1 Mar 21	29 Sept 21	St. Margarets.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
Hodge William J. J.	1 May 19	15 Nov 21	Bexhill (*tempy.*)
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
Ingham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
Ingram Lewis C.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Prawle Pt.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	—	Walton Creek.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
Jenkins Samuel	24 Nov 19	15 Mar 21	Beaulieu River.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Keeler Frank	1 May 21	7 Jan 22	Pembrey.
Keen James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lanham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Buckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	10 Dec 21	Saltburn.
Ley Morris	1 May 21	20 Apr 22	Filey.
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	15 Nov 21	Weybourne (*tempy.*)
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	18 Sept 21	Gourock.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Eastcliff.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Shingle Street.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Weymouth (*tempy.*)
Miller Alfred H.	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Cuckmere (*tempy.*)
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	16 Feb 22	Caister.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury.
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill.
Neal Alexander	25 May 22	21 Aug 22	Portsoy.
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 21	Dover Pier.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
ble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch.
dy Arthur	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
enden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
k Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
ge Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
mer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
mer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Bridlington (*addl.*)
ke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
sons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T.
tridge Thomas	1 May 19	24 June 21	Sheringham.
vin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
me Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
wock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
d Sidney D.	1 May 19	1 Apr 22	Bangor (Wales).
rce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
ntecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
e Edward J.	1 June 20	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
grim Walter	1 May 19	4 Feb 22	East Cowes.
t William J.	1 May 19	1 Aug 22	Hurst.
tt John H.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
lard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
vell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
ce David E.	1 May 19	1 Nov 20	Carnoustie.
ojohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
ndall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
nger William H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
y Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
ding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
s Joseph B.	1 May 21	1 Apr 22	Birchington (*tempy.*)
yes Thomas H	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	St. Leonards (*tempy.*)
gis Archibald	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	Johnshaven.
d Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
f Joseph	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 21	Collieston.
hards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
chie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
bbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
erts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
erts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
ncivell Henry	1 June 20	2 Dec 21	Eastbourne.
dman John N.	1 May 19	10 Apr 22	Carrickfergus.
es George	1 May 21	5 June 21	Clacton.
ndell Thomas	1 Mar 21	2 May 22	Bradwell (*tempy.*)
nders Richard T.	1 May 19	1 Oct 21	Weybourne.
nders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	15 Mar 21	Butt of Lewis.
er Frederick	1 May 19	21 Mar 22	Lydden Spout
ace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
rle William	1 July 20	4 Oct 20	Clovelly.
eran Frank	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	St. Ives.
rman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
lling William	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Chichester Harbour.
kins Frederick	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hove.
s Joseph	1 May 19	11 Dec 21	Kimmeridge.
ep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
ith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
thwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Worthing.
ncer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge
er William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
ne Albert	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	Netley.
bbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 22	West Wemyss (*tempy.*)
ter Francis	1 Jan 20	22 Dec 21	Winterton.
llivan, John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Hayling Bridge (*tempy.*)
orn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Thomas Charles H.	1 Nov 21	1 Dec 21	Falmouth (*addl.*)
Timblick George	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Seahouses.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 July 21	Lepe.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	7 Mar 22	Portaferry.
Vizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry	1 May 21	11 June 21	Kingsdown.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet.
Webb Allen E.	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Pembroke Dock W/T (*tempy.*)
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St. Anne's Hd.
Whitehead William	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Southwick (*tempy.*)
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	14 Oct 21	Cape Wrath.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	24 Dec 21	Burntisland.
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Worsell James E.	1 May 21	1 Apr 22	Fairlight (*tempy.*)
Young William	1 May 19	20 Feb 22	Ardglass.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1. *Ch. Officers.*

	Seniority.	
(*PN*†) Cadwallader Griffith T.	30 Dec 21	Harebell for Liffey

2. *Second Mates.*

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

COAST OF SCOTLAND COMMAND.

...h Border on East Coast to Bennane Head ...est Coast (10 miles north of Loch Ryan.)

...uard Captain — Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..... 5 May 22

Com......Charles E. Batt, CMG— Jan 21

...t.-Com. — Edward T. Leab..... 5 May 22

...nder .....Charles S. Forbes.

...Com......Arthur G. Leslie.
Ronald G. Willoughby.
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
Frank Lumb.
Godfrey R. Chambers.

(*Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

NORE COMMAND.

...m Scottish Border to meridian of 0° 34' E. on South Coast.

...uard Captain — *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill..... 1 May 22

...Captain...Herbert J. Hargraves 5 Aug 22

...t.-Com. — Cyril A. Shove, OBE....28 Feb 22; Hubert L. Barrow.....14 Nov 21

...ander.....Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Harold V. Dundas.
Alfred F. St. C. Armitage.
Charles C. Onnals.
F. C. Guy St. Clair.

...-Com......Herbert N. Stewart.
Percival F. Willoughby.
John S. Tyndall.
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.
Philip V. Kilgour.
Cecil C. Haycock.
Evelyn J. J. Southby.
Philip W. C. Sharpe.
Robert Makin.
Henry P. Hughes.
Charles L. Kerr.

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH COMMAND.

From the meridian 0° 34' E., which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3° W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain — George M. Keane.....21 Sept 21

Paym.Com......Henry H. Gilbert.....20 Dec 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Leslie S. Brown..... 1 Jan 22

Commander.....Arthur W. Lowis
Harry T. Mosse
Vernon S. Rashleigh, C.B.E.
Andrew L. Strange
Philip H. Trimmer, D.S.O.
Harold L. Woodcock

Lieut.-Com. .....John E. P. Bickford
Maurice B. Leslie

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH COMMAND.

From meridian of 3° W. on South Coast to Bennane Head, including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain — Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O..... 5 May 22

Paym. Captain...Henry M. Ommaney 7 Aug 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Walter H. Medd, OBE. 1 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut. ...John G. Ashford 16 June 22

Commander .....Arthur L. Gresson
Hugh D. Marryat
Basil J. D. Guy, V.C., D.S.O.
Gerald L. Hodson, D.S.O.

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
Richard G. Hurst
Charles D. Richardson, O.B.E.
Fredk. C. Corbyn
William S. Hargreave
Ennis T. R. Chambers

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS—*continued.*

IRELAND.

(KINGSTOWN AREA.)

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Rear-Admiral) (ret.) } Cecil H. Fox, C.B. ...15 July 21

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

(QUEENSTOWN AREA.)

Coastguard Captain } Hugh G. C. Somerville, D.S.O. .....15 Jan 22

(S.N.O. Haulbowline.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Philip Marrack ..... 8 Aug 21

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

AREA OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NORTHERN IRELAND.

Coastguard Captain Belfast } Robert G. D. Dewar 16 Oct

Paym. Com......John W. Creighton ...12 July

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry P. Williams.... 1 Apr

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis G. W. Gilbert
Alexander C. Underwood,
Hardwick F. Bradshaw,

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton .... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Cairo..... *Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell ... ... 24 Sept

Constantinople ..... *Lieut.-Com.* *Stephen H. S. Moxly ... ... 29 Sept

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

FICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS AVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic	Gk Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
ams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Ru	Jan 06
en, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
derson, David M., *M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ...	Capt	Fr	Jan 11
uthnot, William P.	Maj RMLI	Gr	Jan 08
nstrong, St. George B., *CB*, *M.G.*	Col Comdt RMLI	Gr	Apr 93
ery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
ien, Alfred E. ..	P Cr	Ru	Oct 02
got, Walter T. ..	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
ker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	Gr	Feb 99
ker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20
ker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
ld, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
nbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06
rton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05
shford, John H. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09
dford, Arthur H. F	C	Fr	Oct 06
dwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
ll, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
	Bt Maj RMLI	Gr	June 11
		Sp	June 20
ll, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14
nnett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 02
ckford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
ckford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	Apr 16
lls, Walter W. ..	E C	Sp	Apr 08
ake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
lster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
olton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
oyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Sp	June 22
oyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	Fr	July 05
radley, William H.	P L	Tu	June 22
randon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
ranson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14
remner Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron, John E., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Carroll, George N. ...	L	Gr	Apr 22
Carter, Wilfrid J. A...	P Cr	Fr	Feb 05
Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Childs, Geoffrey W. S	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act S L	Fr	Oct 18
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
		Gk	Jan 22
Cove, William W. ...	P L Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker, William E...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 02
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	R A	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
		Sp	Jan 09
Dinwiddy, Ralph G....	Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Dunlop, Samuel H.	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
English, Oswald McD.	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Jan 10
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* ..	Capt	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Cr	Fr	June 14
Forrest James A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Mar 06
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RMA	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	V A	Fr	July 89
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*....	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G. ..	L	Fr	June 19

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 1
Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Sw	Sept 0
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 11
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Jp	July 11
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Capt RM LI	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Green, Edward B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 21
Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Act S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RM LI	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hall, Allison B. ...	P Cr	It	Jan 10
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	Fr	Oct 12
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Hannah, Revell C. ...	L	Fr	June 20
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 06
Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Gr	Jan 14
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Heath, Edward F. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	Gr	Oct 11
Herbert, Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hewitt, John B. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 21
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RM LI	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hilliard, Ronald H....	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RM LI	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking, Richard B....	P C	Fr	Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
dill, Rénê C., *V.O., O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
nphery, William F.	L	Fr	Oct 21
nton, Thomas L., *B.E.*	Capt, Bt Maj, RMLI	Jp	Oct 09
nan, Henry B., *C.*	Maj RMLI	Sp	Oct 08
tman, Ernest W. H	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
an, Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	Fr	Apr 06
son, Charles F. ...	Lt	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
y, William A. ...	Maj RMA	Gr	Oct 12
y, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
es, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
es, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
es, Walter T. C., *B., D.S.O.* ...	Lt Col, RMLI	Jp	Sept 05
llond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
		Fr	Oct 12
dy, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Sw	May 03
dy, William A. H., *B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	C	Fr	Jan 10
ddle, Kerrison, *B.E.*	C	No	Oct 20
els, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
ig, G. Colin ...	L	Fr	Oct 11
igley, Alfred J. G.	L	Fr	June 22
agstaff, Edward G.	L	Fr	Jan 17
rrie, Frank B. A....	Maj RMLI	Jp	Feb 08
ds, Roland ...	L	Fr	Oct 19
ester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 21
eune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
rson - Gower, *The* ... William S., *O.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
rahon, Edward G.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
		Sw	July 03
chhead, Robert dcL.	L	It	Apr 22
ndholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
lcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RMLI	Gr	Apr 22
lden, Charles H. ...	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 07
rtin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Nov 05
nnsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Collin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
		Fr	June 18
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	It	Oct 17
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P C	Fr	July 07
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 14
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Morshead, Walter ..	P Cr	Fr	Jan 13
		Rs	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F. ...	L	Sp	June 21
Nash, Geoffrey S Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ...	Ch	It	Jan 07
North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O.*	C	Gr	Oct 10
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	Fr	June 19
		Sp	Jan 22
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ..	P Cr	Hl	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Paget, Robert F. ...	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	Fr	Oct 06
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Paterson, John C. S...	Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillimore, Valentine H. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Poš, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt / Lt-Col / RMA	Fr	Oct 07
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Reeve, Percy	E Cr	It	June 22
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	Gr	June 10
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Richmond, Henry S. H	Maj / RMLI	Da / Gr	Oct 13 / Apr 10
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr / Ili	Apr 06 / May 95
Rogers, John D. W....	P L	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.O.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Segrave, John R., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Mar 02
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E A	Fr	Oct 08
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 18
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj / RMLI	Fr / It / Rs / Sp	Apr 12 / Apr 14 / Jan 08 / June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E L Cr	Fr / Gr / Rs	Apr 22 / Apr 22 / Apr 22
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Ar / Rs	Aug 07 / Feb 11
Spence, Edgar H. D...	L	Fr / It	Jan 15 / Jan 15
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Lt-Col / RMA	Fr / Gr	Oct / Oct
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RMLI	Fr	Oct
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr / Sp	June / June
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Da / Du / Fr / Gr	Jan / Oct / Oct / June
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	Gr	Jan
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj / RMLI	Fr / Gr	Oct / June
Tuck, Oswald T. ..	In Cr	Jp	Sept
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Feb
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	Fr	Jan
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June
Westall, W. E. N. Hawksley	L	Sp / Po	Jan / June
Whyte, William M. C, Beresford, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	Fr	June
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	Apr
Woods, Alexander R. W.. *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July
Woollard, Claude L....	L	Fr	June
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	Gr / Da / Fr / Gr / It / No / Rs / Sp / Sh	Jan / June / Jan / June / Jan / June / June / Jan / June
Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	Maj / RMLI		
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	Fr	Apr
Wright, Thomas A. V.	Maj RMLI	Fr	June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
lis, Eric B.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
dwell, William S.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
nt, Charles R....	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
ght Barton, Walter J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
rroll, Geo. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
y, John P.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
splin, John M....	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
nder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Sydney
nwell, Sydney	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
wan, David L....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
y, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
y, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
nman, John F....	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
uglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
dy, Victor C.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
gell, John A., OBE	Commander ...	'Merlin'	China
rquharson, William I. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
rbes, H. M. S., DSC	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
yberg, G. H., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
ger, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
ennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
ant, Alan F. S....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
rdy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
rris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
rvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
selfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
nderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Merlin'	China
rvey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
ll, S. A. Geary	Commander ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
ghes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
ckson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
nes, Alun	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
nowles, Charles H., DSO ...	Commander ...	'Beaufort'	Home
w, B. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
ille, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
ckhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
rveless, Cyril F....	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour ...	Mediterranean
ncy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
xwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
ay, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
ay, William E.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
rrison, G. W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
ares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
eyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
ice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
lk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Mutine'	Bermuda
mpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
ulsby, H. W. S....	Lieut. R.C.N.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
uthern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
anley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
ephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
aylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
ennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
inson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Vivid' for 'Iroquois.'	Home
urner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
arburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
heeler, Hubert L.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
hitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'	Gibraltar
oodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
yatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, Frederick J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Feb 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins, James C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E Lt Cr	17 Mar 22
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	B	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
CABLE, William A....	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 19
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	B	28 Apr 1
Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 1
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 2
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	20 May 2
Collins, Arthur B.	E S L	14 May 2
Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander 18 Apr 22*)	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 1
Cook, William C. C.	Mid	29 Apr 2
Coope, Jesse E. N.	S L	7 Dec 2
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 1
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 1
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 2
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 2
Cricklnay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 1
Cullimore, Alfred E.	B	22 Apr 1
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 1
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 1
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 1
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 1
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 1
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 2
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	3 Mar 1
Downing, William J.... ...	B'	24 Dec 1
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 1
E.		
EABLE, Philip H.	E S L	14 Aug 1
Eckersley, Roland H.'... ...	B	7 Feb 1
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E G	25 Aug 1

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
s, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
pledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
ns, Francis C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
KER, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
ms, George H. ...CBE	C	22 Jan 22
teath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
RDINER, William G. ...	W Opr	3 May 20
rmiss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
rstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
nville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
ad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
ldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
rding, Arthur B.	L	18 Jan 17
rdon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
ham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
een, Albert V. ... ...MBE	B	4 Jan 20
ppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
LL, John T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
llett, Cecil G. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
mmond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
nnay, William B.	Mid	15 Oct 21
rding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20
rold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
rrison, Frederick W. R.	E S L	9 Jan 22
rvey, Frederic F. W. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
rvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
rvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
tyes, Edward E.	B	30 July 17
ndlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
nnly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
mming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
ll, John H....	E S L	14 May 20
ndman, George H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
rley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
ddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
ughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
ughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
ull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
I.		
NGO-JONES, Henry R. ...	L	28 Apr 21

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J.		
JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Jefford, James W. ... —	S L	23 Mar 22
Joyce, Oscar E.	B	15 Jan 21
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO (*Tempy. Commander*)	Lt Cr	15 June 19
King, Fred W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	9 Sept 21
Long, George C F.	B	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, E. ...	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	B	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon Christopher	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall. Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marshall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison, George	B	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Meade, Frank C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Lt Cr	20 Mar 21
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, John H.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David...	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John B....	E L	1 Sept 14
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridgeman R.	S L	12 May 19
Morgan, Lawrence J.	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20
N.		
NANSON, Jack	S L	20 May 21
Newton, Thomas B.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Niblett, Geoffrey	S L	27 June 21
Nicoll, Charles J. ... ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	B	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith, George M.	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine, Harold E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby, Ralph M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
RATTRAY, Arthur R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey ... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	S L	1 Aug 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SALMOND, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Tempy. Captain* 4 *June* 22)	Cr	18 Jan
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug
Sayers, Edward N. A.	B	24 Nov
Scalfe, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July
Scholefield, Charles E. ...	B	5 May
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept
Scupham, Herbert R.	S L	1 Mar
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June
Smith, James	B	6 Apr
Streatfield-James, Eric C. ...	Mid	15 Oct
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov
Thomson, Stanley J.	S L	25 Apr
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug
Timbury, Alan C.	W Opr	19 June
Todd, Killingworth R. U. ...	Mid	27 Apr
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	19 Jan
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June
Tyrrell, Leslie W.	E S L	14 May
U.		
UNDERDOWN, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.	S L	28 Feb
Vibart, John F. ... ...OBE	Cr	1 Jan
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb
Wale, Percival R.	E L	23 Apr
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MDE	Cr	8 Sept
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct
Waters, William H.	E Cr	7 June
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug
Whayman, Edward	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug
Williams, William A.	E Lt Cr	5 June
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan
Wood-Smith, Norman ..	Lt Cr	8 Jan
Wooley, A. E.	E S L	27 May
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May

Digitized by Google

T OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

E.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., (12 Sept 20)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
ustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
lward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Jan 18
nest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
orge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
thur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
exander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ...	9 Sept 21
orge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
7	
COMMANDERS.	
ur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
iver Goldsmith (G)	13 May 14
ubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Temp. Captain* 4 *June* 22)	18 Jan 15
illiam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
arles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
enry Morland	15 May 16
arles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
ohn Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
ubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G)	23 Aug 17
hn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G)	8 Sept 17
ric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
harles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
12	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	8 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	9 Sept 21
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
mRalph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
(*Tempy. Commander 1st March* 1922)	
mRobert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 18
(*Tempy. Commander 1st March* 1922)	
mNorman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
(*Tempy. Commander 1st March* 1922)	
mBryan Gordon (G)	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	15 June 19
(*Tempy. Commander 21st March* 1922)	
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
(*Tempy. Commander 21st February* 1922)	
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
mCecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C. (G)	28 Dec 20
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	20 Mar 21
mEdward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 21
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 22
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 22
23	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 14
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
10	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
ip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
ıur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
lerick William Angell	13 Feb 18
ard Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
neth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th lass, on probation*)	12 May 19
cy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
ffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	4 Jan 19
il Lefroy Turbett	29 Jan 19
ziloe Lydgate Risdon	26 Mar 20
lley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
win Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
n Talbot Savignac Hall	16 May 21
urice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
lgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
n Ryland	1 Aug 19
hur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
ert Reginald Venables Vernon	23 Feb 20
bert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
e George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th lass, on probation*)	4 Apr 20
test Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
hibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
h Russell Moore	11 Dec 20
helm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
ıry Richmond Inigo-Jones	28 Apr 21
k Nanson	20 May 21
lter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
nk Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
ffrey Niblett	27 June 21
n Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
hard Robert Caws	27 June 21
n Lawrence	27 June 21
ı Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
derick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
ncis Cyril Masson Evans	25 Oct 21
e Evelyn Napier Coope	7 Dec 21
nes Wilfrid Jefford	23 Mar 22
d William King	23 Mar 22
nley Johnstone Thomson	25 Apr 22
26	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
art Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
n Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
red Henry Watt	3 Aug 20
lliam Charles Chancellor Cook	29 Apr 21
lliam Banton Hannay	15 Oct 21
deric Francis Wentworth Harvey	15 Oct 21
6	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins	23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine	23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd	27 Apr 22
11	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
(*Tempy. Engineer Captain 2nd April* 1922)	
mAlexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	12 May 22
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	28 May 22
mWilliam Henry Waters	7 June 22
11	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander* 18 *Apr* 22)	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	19 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 22
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 22
26	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
ohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
lter Richardson	24 Sept 14
cival Russell Wals	23 Apr 15
rge Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
n Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
cy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
ert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
rold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
lfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
n Hart Mackay	27 May 20
10	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
ward Albert Roche	23 May 19
derick Clark	23 May 19
lip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
n Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
nard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
ry John Cresswell	9 Apr 20
Mulready	11 Apr 20
n Henry Mills	11 Apr 20
derick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
cival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
liam Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
derick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
rence John Morgan	14 May 20
le William Tyrrell	14 May 20
mas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
n Harold Hill	14 May 20
liam Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
ur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
rt Edward Wooley	27 May 20
old Frederick James	1 Jan 21
rge William Underdown	1 Jan 21
old Harvey	1 Jan 21
rt Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
ur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
n Henry Waters	24 Oct 21
ard Whayman	12 Nov 21
26	

16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
BOATSWAINS.	
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mChristopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mRoland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
mFrank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E.	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
19	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maeer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
12	

Digitized by Google

›HABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a ırate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired ıers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

E.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

enotes Captain.
.. . . Commissioned Engineer.
ır . . Chief Skipper.
. . . Commander.
. . . Engineer Commander.
Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
C. . . Honorary Captain.
Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
. . . Lieutenant.
r. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
. . . Midshipman.

P Cr *denotes* Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
s, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
son, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
on, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
, Charles J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
n, Edmund ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
The Marquess of ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
a, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
ige, Farrant F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
nder, David W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
nder, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
nder, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
. Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
on, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
r, Alexander L.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
see, Richard...	P L	19 May 21
r, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
son, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
ws, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
, George O. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
age, Godfrey Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
trong John B.	L	2 Apr 18
trong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	3 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
D'Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Coms.*)	L	2 Aug 17
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. E.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Thomas E. ... DSM (*S.A.* 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Baird, Robert D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ballard, John... ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. E.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J.	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 May 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bassett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis, Hugh U. ... ... (*'Whirlwind'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beeching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J.	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P. .. .	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 19
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Name.	Rank.	Seni
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oc
Bevis, Francis W. W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Ap
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 O
Biggs, John H.	L	1 O
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 J
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 Ju
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 D
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Ap
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Ap
Bisset, James G. P.	Lt Cr	16 Ma
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Fe
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Se
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Ja
Blair, John H. ... DSC	L	1 Se
Blake, James J. C. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Se
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Ja
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 Ju
Bland, Walter E. ... . (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 De
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sep
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Ja
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2253)	Skr	27 De
Boggs, Lawrence S. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 No
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Se
Bond, Frank A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Ap
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Ja
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Se
Boniface, Edward S. ... ... (*'Verdun'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Ma
Boothroyd, Kenneth ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Fe
Borland, John McL. DSO, RD	C	30 Ju
Botheras, William R.	Mid	1 Ja
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 Ju
Bourdillion, Francis E ...	L	2 Ap
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Ap
Bowgen, Herbert B. .. ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 De
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Au
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Fe
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 Ju
Boxford, Walter A. J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Ma
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Ja
Boxhall, Joseph G.	L	27 Ma
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 Ju
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Se
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Se
Bradley, Samuel C. ... ... (*'Verity'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Ma
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 De
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Ja
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 Ma
Bray, George B.	L	9 Ap
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Fe
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Ja
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 Ma
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Au

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
i, George N.	L	1 Nov 16
s, George F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
tt, Cecil W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
ham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
ham, Ernest	Cd E	1 J 18uly
on, Frederic J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
k, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
ks, George	L	2 Aug 15
bers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
berton Arthur S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
m, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
m, Arthur S. ... ... BA	P S L	1 Jan 21
m, Arthur T. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
m, Edward A. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
m, Ernest G. F. ... RD	L	1 Aug 16
m, Frederick G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
m, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18
m, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
m, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
m, Henry G ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
m, John B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
n, John C. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
n, John H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
n, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
m, Patrick L. ... ... ('*Wild Swan*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
n, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 18
n, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
s, George W. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
s, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
dell, Geoffrey S.	Mid	1 Sept 19
t, Edward (*W.S B.* 51)	Skr	14 Jan 15
an, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
an, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)	Skr	21 Feb 16
, Richard H. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
er, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
ley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21
nell, Archibald C. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	9 Nov 14
s, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)	Skr	14 Apr 17
y, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
ing, Jeremiah A.	L	30 June 16
h, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
on, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)	Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.	L	82 Oct 18
Burrows, Edgar A.	P L	9 July 18
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Robert W. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H.	L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17

C

Cadou, Edward E. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E. ... ... DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 21
Cain, George A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277)	Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M	L	25 Oct 20
Cairns, Thomas G. S. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Calder, Norris E. ... ... ('*Ramillies.*')	Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Hvan P. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert ... ... ('*Valiant*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... .. (*W.S.B* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham, George W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Cannon, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...	S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Francis J.	P S L	12 May 22
Carey. Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, Frederick J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carver, Edward S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Castle, Michael J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain, Donald W....	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Child, John B.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ... (*'Whirlwind'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert...	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ...DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ...DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clements, Henry N.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collard, George S. B.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... .. (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ..	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... .. *W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Compton, Charles L. ...MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 10
Connell, John H.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F. ..	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 16
Cooksey, Max W....	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Albert T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RI	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Cormack, Peter .. .. (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Ad.C. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Court, John E.	Mid	1 May 21
Coventry, Cecil D. B.... ... (*'Verity'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 18
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 18
Cowling, Richard... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F....	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
owley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
oysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
ulkshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
illum. Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
mberlege, Claude M. B. ('*Verdun.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
mmings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
ummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
urtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
usworth, George E.	Cd B	1 July 18
utsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16
D		
ALE, Frank O. ... ... (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
les, John R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
ley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
aldel, John ... ... ('*Vortigern.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
mer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
ncer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
venport-Jones, Douglas RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
vey, George ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 21
vies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	L	11 Mar 15
vies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
vies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
vies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
vies, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
vies, Herbert M	L	28 Jan 19
vies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
vies, Ivor L.	P S L	12 May 22
vis, Charles J. ... ... (*Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
vis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
vis, Penrose O.	L	1 Feb 19
vison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
y, Henry J. C.	L	19 June 19
y, Roderick W. ... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
C Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
am, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
an, George L. H. DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
ans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
ler, Frederick	L	1 July 16
ndy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
nt, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Redder, Harry	W B	1 Jan 18
rick, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
tmar, Charles L. ...DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	L	26 Feb 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Devitt, Thomas M. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept
Dickson, David B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dodd, James P. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd B	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A.	L	13 Mar 15
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn, Arthur E. ... OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 12
Durham, Richard A. ... ... ('*Wivern.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	PL	14 June 17
E.		
EADE, Joseph C. ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Easterbrook, Stephen Mol. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastty, Alfred M.	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Edgar, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June19
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Ellett, Horace...	P L	18 Sept 18
Elliott, Harry...	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Griffith	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Empson, Kenneth H. ... ... ('*Velox*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O....	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh, Thomas R. ...	P L	23 June20
Evans, Benjamin... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

F.

Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J....	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C. I. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Ferris, George McF.	Mid	1 May 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Flavel, Gilbert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June14
Flett, John R. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	July 16
Foden, David F. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 11
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 15
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 11
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 15
Fox, John A. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Fox, Stephen C. ... ... (*Serving under R.A.N.*)	L	2 Apr 18
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 18
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	L	5 Feb 18
French, George H.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
G.		
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Alexander A.... ...	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garrlock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gaskell, John H.	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John H.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, Henry L. ... ... (*'Wishart.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy, Richard	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleason, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Goodinson, Ernest W ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon, Charles D, ...	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, Gordon D. McK.	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, Robert G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Henry F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry...	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K.... ... ... (*'Walker.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Green, Thomas F....	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenwood, Frank C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Cr	30 June 22
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths, Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 15
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Groos, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grover, Henry M. T.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
H.		
Haines, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hall Carlton	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. ...	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P S L	19 May 21
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Hancock, Herbert F. ..	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, Jame W....	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrison, Richard K. ... RD	L	14 Jan 15
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hawes, Ernest E....	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	PLt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.... ...	P L	8 Feb 19
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Hearn, Charles D.	P S L	12 May 22
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd, William V. OBE; RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W....	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Leslie A....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hocken, John E. P.	L	19 July 15
Hocken, Roland	S L	29 Apr 19
Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. .. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... .. (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ... (*'Walker'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 14
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Raymond S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holm, John H. H.	H S L	21 June 18
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A. ... ... (*'Watchman'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Hooper, James S....	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Houghton, George E.... ...	L	28 Jan 19
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	L	17 Sept 14
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ... MBE (*'Champion'*)	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D. A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hudson, William J. E. ...	P S L	12 May 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hughes, David H.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ... ('*Valiant.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W., CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock, Ivan R. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

Illingworth, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles H. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21

J.

Jack, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2313)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec* 18)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Johnstone, Thomas C. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 18
Jones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, John A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W. ...OBE	L	1 June 15
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

Keeler, John H.... ... ... (*D.A.* 250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M.... ...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime, Joshua W.	P S L	12 May 22
King, Charles J. F. ... ... ('*Versatile*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 79)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh ... ... ('*Valiant*')	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knowles, Stewart M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16

L.

LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RS	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F ... ... BD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W. S. C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16
Lecky, James	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Harold ... ...DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lehy, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leedh, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 48)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June [illegible]
Lilburn, Herbert P.	P S L	12 May [illegible]
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan [illegible]
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May [illegible]
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May [illegible]
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec [illegible]
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May [illegible]
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr [illegible]
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May [illegible]
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May [illegible]
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 June [illegible]
Locke, John V.	S L	11 Dec 17
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Love, William	H L	1 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2251)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold	L	20 July 15
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May 17
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18
Lyon, Victor F ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan 15

M.

McCORMICK, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, George ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
Gill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Hattie, Alexander J. ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Intyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Kay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Kay, Kenneth...	L	13 Dec 18
Kenzie, Alexander... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
Kenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Kinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Kirdy, Lockhart D. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Lean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
Lennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
cLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
cLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
cLoughlin, Edward J. ...	P S L	12 May 22
cLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
cManus, Martin... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H. ... (*'Argus'*)	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
Macleod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H. M.... ... ... (*'Watchman'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O. ... ... (*'Wanderer'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall, Hugh H.	E L	4 Aug 19
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marshall, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2113)	Skr	5 July 16
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.	L	27 Mar 19
Marvin, William L. C. ...	L	21 Aug 18
Mason, George T. W.	S L	14 Sept 18
Mason, William I. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison William	E L	1 July 19
Matthews, Harold E.	P L	14 Oct 14
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L....	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ...	L	29 May 19
Merry, Edgar J. ...MBE, RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miller, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, Max E. C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 22
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George E.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 15
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.B.* 53)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ..	L	1 Oct 15
Muir Henry G. ... DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Munro, Dugald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 15
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 15
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell, Norman M. ... ... (*'Wivern'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 15

N.

Neal, Stephen	Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 18
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Nevard, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newbery, Frederick G. W. RD	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 17
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Norman, Alfred E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Norton, William J.	P S L	19 May 21
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	2 Aug 16

O.

Oakes, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ds, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
Donnor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
ley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
ppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
ram, Bertie B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
rnsby, Roland T. A.... ...	L	2 Aug 15
tterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
ulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
wen Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
wen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
wen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
wens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
wens, Ernest A.... ... RD	L	8 Jan 15
wston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
ynard, Stanley P.	E L	21 Dec 17

P.

ADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 77)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Paris, Charles K. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R.... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Parkinson, John	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parnis, Alexander... ... RD	L	2 June 15
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partington, Robert H. H. ... (*' Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 12
Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearson, Ian P.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pennell, Thomas N. ... (*' Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 17
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H....	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Petersen, *Sir* William, KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Phillips-Smith, Frank R., RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C....	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumpton, James...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
Plumstead, Edric R.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F....	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G....	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M....OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2245)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pougnet, Jean M. B. ...OBE	L	1 Sept 16
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Pratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pym, William H. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

QUAYLE, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	L	2 Apr 18

R.

RADCLIFFE, Albert V.... ...	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus, Clement M. ... .. ('*Velox*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 14
Rawsey Harold J....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rayner, John M. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 18
Reay, Thomas A.	E L	1 July 18
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 18
Reece, Harry R ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 18
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 16
Rees, Eric ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 16
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 18
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 15
Reynolds, Thomas W....DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frederic ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 16
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J.... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, David N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C.... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, Basil J. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*S.A.* 125)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, John E.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) ('*Julius*')	L	14 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Rogerston, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 78)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct 14
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Rosseter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rowe, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowe, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2247)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Ruck, Eric V....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Rudd, Thomas B....	P L	14 Feb 15
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.... ...	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

Sainsbury, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G.... ... (*W.S.B.* 25)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton, Edwin H....	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.... ...	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. .. CBE	C	30 June 21
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E.	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. ...CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Shaw, Basil	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields, Donald A. P.... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Shine, John N.	P L	3 Mar 15
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. P.	L	1 Apr 15
Simmons, Eric P....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 1918)	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Skurray, Ian C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Slater, Charles W. L. ... ... ('*Valiant*')	E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter, Joseph F....	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly, Leslie T.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Smalles, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F. ..	L	2 Aug 15
Smalldridge, Samuel F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 50)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S. ... ... ('*Wishart*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
Smith, Percy S.	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ..	L	20 July 15
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spriddell, Francis G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stafford, Walter ...DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, William R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 20 *June* 19)	L	23 May 15
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 15
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218)	Skr	23 June 15
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Stone, Leslie H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
V.C. Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 15
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ...OBE. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18

T.

Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tallack, Bernard E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest E.	L	19 Oct 20
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ...OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Or	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, John H. G. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD		
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	P Lt Cr L	4 June 18 15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Mortimer H. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thorburn, Robert A.	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton, Ernest H.	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tongue, Frank L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Took, David M.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	L	15 May 15
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E. ... ... (*'Vortigern'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tuke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
Tully, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert H T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*S.A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyrer, Sydney R. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

UPHAM, John W. ... ...OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. . DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

VALLINGS, Robert A.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters, John C.	P S L	1 Jan 21
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan, William J.... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Verner, Claude H. ..... (*proby.*)	Mid	2 Feb 22
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P S L	19 May 21
Walker, Alan F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ...	Mid	1 May 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... BD	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William ... ... (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
Whall, William O. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Whayman, Jackson	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Whitburn, David H. H. RD	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C.* 53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Gordon H. C.	L	8 May 16
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
White, Samuel N.... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White, William B. H.... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whiteside, Stephen T. ... ('*Wanderer*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace H. RD OBE	Cr	30 Oct 14
Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Wildigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 19
Williams, Edmund T. ... ('*Malaya*')	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams, Richard D. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*.. ... KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willitt, John ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James H....	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert	Mid	1 Sept 19
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Thomas	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Wissler, Fred	L	2 Aug 15
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodcock, Harry W. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	20 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S.D.B. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yearsley, James A. P. A. ... (*'Wild Swan'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
Yeomans, Roy O.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at 58, Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*).

Telegraphic Address; c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Barblett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, C.B., R.D., R.N.R.

Chief Engineer William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*)

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses. (This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.)*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers' (vide clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.'s* 175 5/21 *and* 493/22.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar
1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡*AdO.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec

*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡‖m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June (*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1913

¶ (1) ‡*m Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... 25 Mar

1914

(1) ‡ m Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... 20 Oct

1915

‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... 29 Feb
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C B.E., D.S.O.,, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfrod Freer ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June

‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons ... 30 June
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory ... 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melville Gardner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr
⊛‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 29 July
(1)‡(*J*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D ... ... 8 Nov

1915

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Isaac Mason, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... ... 30 Oct

1916

⊛‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D.... 16 June
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. .. ... 18 Nov

1917

(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. .. .. 9 Jan
⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June
(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July
¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept
⊛‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.... ... 3 Sept
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
⊛(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D. 18 Oct
⊛(1)‡Thomas Pritchard ... 28 Dec

1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson, R.D. 1 Jan
⊛(1)Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.... 3 Jan
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 Jan
⊛(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D. ... ... 2 Feb
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D ... ... 13 May
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D. ... ... 7 June
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D. 13 Sept
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

1)‖William Soutter, R.D. 25 Oct
⊛(1)‡ Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov
(1)Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec

1919

*‖⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
‖(1)‡ErnestMortimerHawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛ (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)†mCecil John Webb. R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛ (1) ‡ John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr
⊛(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
⊛‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D 21 May
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May

(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June
(1)‡William Courtney Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
⊛(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
(1)¶‡AlfredHarvey Denholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 22 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D. ... ... 16 Feb
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
⊛(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡DouglasDavenport-Jones R.D. ... ... 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
(1)‡ Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D. ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡LeslieRichard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
‖(1)‡George Davey, R.D. ... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May

‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡HarryBanksBeece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel B.D. ... ... 2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald SumnerWard, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Richard DavidWilliams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡RonaldGeorgeHart, R.D. 15 Sept
‖(1)‡WilliamSamuelJackson 13 Oct
Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct

1922

‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)¶‡James Plumpton ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... 3 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 9 Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 15 Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan

**‖(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)... ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin ... ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) ... 2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... 13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
(1) ‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday ... ... 15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod... 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
(1)Walter SydneyColbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

(1)George Edward Barton, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Avern, D.S.C.. R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William HerbertTownsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)
(1)†Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Rudolph Sharp ... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
†(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
(1)Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page... 2 Aug
(1)Gordon William Knight 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)†RobertOswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
†(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake . . 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915 – *contd.*

(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Fred Wissler ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main... 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan... 2 Aug
(1)William Askin Williamson 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug

(1)Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Willdigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)†William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Stanley William Moughtin 1 Oct
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson... ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.... ... 1 Jan
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)Leonard Pirie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale 1 Jan
(1)Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

‖(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‖(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July

(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
†(1)Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
m‖(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)℣℄Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ...	1	Sept
(1)†Richard Milligen Harcourt	1	Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup...	1	Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ...	1	Sept
‖ ‡ (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1	Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1	Sept
(1)William Matheson ...	1	Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones ...	1	Sept
(1)Laurence Dickinson ...	1	Sept
(1)Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ...	1	Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ...	1	Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington...	1	Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham	1	Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ...	1	Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ...	1	Sept
(1)†Eldred George Franks	1	Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C....	1	Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts	1	Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair	1	Sept
(1)†Archibald John Moss...	1	Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt	1	Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ...	1	Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams ...	1	Sept
(1)James Albert Myles ...	1	Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor	1	Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin...	1	Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ...	1	Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby	1	Oct
SB(1)George Carroll ...	1	Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton ...	1	Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr ...	1	Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ...	1	Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson...	1	Oct
(1)Harold Stead	1	Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton ...	1	Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe ...	1	Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon	1	Oct
‖George Reay Taylor, O.B.E.	1	Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth	1	Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien	1	Nov
(1)Herbert Percival ...	1	Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland	1	Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ...	6	Nov
(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D.	2	Dec

1917

(1)John Henry Gelling ...	1	Jan
‖(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler	5	Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser	15	Feb
SB(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C.	3	Mar
SB†(1)Francis Landon de Spon	10	Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ...	2	Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards ...	2	Apr
(1)Reginald George ...	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	2	Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe	2	Apr
SB(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch	9	Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert	9	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw ... 1 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastby 5 Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)James Reginald Bane ... 14 Sept
(1)†Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson ... ... 31 Oct
(1)†Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... 5 Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt 23 Feb
(1)†Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock McLean 2 Apr
(1)†Bernard Kilner Berry 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick William Hayes 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Austin Henry de Courcey Quince ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr

(1)Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)†Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More ... 2 Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
‖†(1)Stephen Calcott Fox 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby ... 2 Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile ... 9 Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)Gordon Henry Croft White 8 May
(1)†John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson ... 4 June
‖(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton Marvin ... ... 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... 2 Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
†(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies ... 28 Jan
(1)Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn ... ... 27 Mar
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr

(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Ap
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 Ma
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 Ma
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... 29 Ma
(1)William John Young ... 1 Jun
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 Jun
†(1)Henry John Cook Day... 19 Jun
William Paterson Hastie ... 30 Jun
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 Jul
‖(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Au
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Au
(1)George Edward Mills ... 12 Sep
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sep
(1)James Maxwell ... ... 15 Sep
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sep
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sep
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oc
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oc
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 No
‖(1)Charles Greenfield Weller 4 No
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 No
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 No
(1)Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 No
†(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 No
(1)Frederick William Saxton 7 De
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 De
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler 21 De
(1)Robert George Thelwell 31 De

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Ja
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Ja
(1)Thomas Norman Heap 2 Fe
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Fe
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Ap
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 Jun
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 Jul
(1)John Suttor Bell ... 26 Jul

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

442

1921

(1)Leigh Chapman King ... 2 Nov
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 22 Nov

1922

(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb

445

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 14 May

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1917

(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 11 Dec

1918

(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Sept
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept
‖(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 Nov

5

1919

(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan
(1)Roland Hocken... ... 29 Apr
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 11 May
‖(1)†Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 July

11

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Frederic John Britton ... 1 Sept
Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

8

1920

Alexander Robertson Hunter Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan

15

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1920—*contd.*

Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ...	1	Jan
John Donald Moss... ...	1	Jan
George Fothergill Robinson	1	Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison	1	Jan
Alister Angus Martin ...	1	Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ...	1	Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde	1	Jan
George Herbert Durrant ...	1	Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark	1	Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ...	1	Jan
Arthur Braund	1	May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting	1	May
Eric Arthur Divers ...	1	May
Bernard James Powell Tuck	1	May
Ernest Charles Stephens ...	1	May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon	1	May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace	1	May
Robert Baird Campbell ...	1	May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom	1	May
George Brian Marriott ...	1	May
Arthur Hambly	1	May
Frank Goddard Hutchings	1	May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ...	1	May
Francis William Maxwell Drew	1	May
William Henry Fowler ...	1	May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ...	1	May
John Alexander Adamson	1	Sept
James Scott Marr ...	1	Sept
Paul Carden	1	Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin	1	Sept
James Hugh Bolton ...	1	Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond	1	Sept
Charles Allarton Milward	1	Sept
Henry Neville Clements...	1	Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ...	1	Sept
Edward Burn	1	Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill	1	Sept
John Albert Ridley ...	1	Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ...	1	Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill Thomas	1	Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ...	1	Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones	1	Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham	1	Sept

Henry Morgan Treharne Grover	1	Sept
John Henry Fuller... ...	1	Sept
Alan Seton Winton ...	1	Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross ...	1	Jan
John Bathurst Brown ...	1	Jan
William Miles Phillips ...	1	Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ...	1	Jan
Richard Blampied... ...	1	Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane	1	Jan
Eric Hope Lynes	1	Jan
Clifford Pryor	1	Jan
Frank Edwin Cox	1	Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell...	1	Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke	1	Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ...	1	Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ...	1	Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant ...	1	Jan
Reginald George James ...	1	Jan
George Dibley	1	Jan
John William Holgate ...	1	Jan
Derry Parsons	1	Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ...	1	Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley	1	Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ...	1	Jan
George McFerran Ferris ...	1	May
Richard Charles Louis Limbert	1	May
Cyril Edward Davis ...	1	May
Richard James Whitley ...	1	May
Harold Aubrey Tod ...	1	May
Charles George Orlando Nevard	1	May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay	1	May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker	1	May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching	1	May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones	1	May
John Ellis Court	1	May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ...	1	May
Arnold Howard Piggott ...	1	May
Eric Hewitt	1	May
Leslie James Brice ...	1	May

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall	1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ...	15 May
Alexander William Patrick	15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty	15 May
Francis Buckley	15 May
Richard Henry Russell ...	15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman...	15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ...	15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ...	1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ...	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ...	1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head ...	1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill	1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland	1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers	1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ...	1 Sept
Stephen Neal	1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper	1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King	1 Sept
Philip John Howe	1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy	1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ...	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson	1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall	1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard...	1 Sept
William Hood	1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ...	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton	1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith	1 Sept
Samuel Frederick Smalldridge	1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate	1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*)	12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ...	12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*)	12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*)	12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*)	12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter	1 Jan
William Richard Botheras	1 Jan
John Robert Dales ...	1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ...	1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ...	1 Jan
Edward Wheeler	1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones	1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber...	1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay	1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ...	1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney	1 Jan
Basil Shaw	1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens ...	1 Jan
Jackson Whayman ...	1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler	1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ...	1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell	1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert	1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ...	1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson ...	1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ...	1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings	1 Jan
Alan Field Walker ...	1 Jan
John Parkinson	1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*)	3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ...	3 Jan
John Bonns Child (*proby*)	3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*)	2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*)	24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*)	22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege (*proby*) ...	1 May
Phillip Kirby Green (*proby*)	1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman (*proby*) ...	1 May
Hugh Umphelby Bayliss (*proby*)	1 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Francis John Anthony Chodzko (*proby*) ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel (*proby*) ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops (*proby*) 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Charles James Fred King (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Powys Allison Yearsley (*proby*) 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith (*proby*) 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell (*proby*) ... ... 1 May

188

Edward Albert Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
John Archibald Fox (*proby*) 1 Sep
Ivan Read Hullock (*proby*) 1 Sep
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
David Neal Roberts (*proby*) 1 Sep
Leslie Tillman Sly (*proby*) 1 Sep
Gilbert Vallance Webb (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
James John Chalmers Blake (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Robert Edward Heap Partington (*proby*) ... 1 Sep
Thomas Noel Pennell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
George Sydney Bernard Collard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Leslie Hayward Stone (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Stewart Malcolm Knowles (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Richard Gilroy (*proby*) ... 1 Sep
Thomas Martin Devitt (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
John Merrick Rayner (*proby*) 1 Sep
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep
Erick Vincent Ruck (*proby*) 1 Sep
Ian Charles Skurray (*proby*) 1 Sep
Robin Gow Graham (*proby*) 1 Sep
Alexander John McHattie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sep

111

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard 21 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... 17 Apr

6

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... 1 Feb
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas A. Reay ... ... 1 July
Hugh Haddon Marshall ... 4 Aug

12

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	—	30 June 21
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
Bertram Hughes Bidler, R.D.	Avonmouth	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Tom Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22
12		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Blyth	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D.	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Cardiff	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17
27		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	—	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Belfast	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Greenock (Tempy.)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	London (Dock St.)	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Sough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (DockStreet)	6 Feb 17
George Tudley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Southampton	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porbeous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	—	9 Sept 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose	Ramsgate	19 May 21

34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Charles Valters	Neyland	1 Jan 21
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A.	Yarmouth	1 Jan 21
Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	Barry	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21
Thomas Charles Johnstone	Gloucester	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn	Weymouth	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn	Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin	Belfast	12 May 22
Ivor Llewellyn Davies	Penarth	12 May 22
Joshua William Kime	Hull	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson	South Shields	12 May 22
John Edward Robson	North Shields	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey	Fleetwood	12 May 22

15

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

⊛Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

4

Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
⊛Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... 30 June

8

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.... 20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 3 May
⊛Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. ... ... 9 July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 July
⊛Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
⊛Frank Ward, R.D. ... 5 Nov
⊛Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
⊛Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh, R.D.... 15 Nov
⊛James Alfred Withers, R.D. 29 Nov
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 29 Nov
⊛Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Nov
⊛Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 10 Dec

1915

⊛Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ... 17 Jan
Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... 22 May

21

⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
mErnest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D. 6 Dec

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... 11 Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb

86

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8	Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.	4	Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D.	9	June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25	Nov

49

⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D.	13	Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22	Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21	Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D.	21	Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D.	14	July
Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D.	18	Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel	18	Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D.	13	Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D.	18	Mar

60

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Herbert Frank Rose	14	Oct
Harold Edward Matthews	14	Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg	14	Oct
Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3	Feb
John Nugent Shine	3	Mar
⊛Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20	Oct
⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar	20	Oct
⊛Frank Leonard Monk	20	Oct

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin	9	Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn	2	Aug
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	18	Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25	Aug

20

Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26	Aug
Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug
George Gordon Stanbury	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29	Aug
Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24	Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
Hylton Charles Tidy	4	Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	4	Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry	10	Oct
Frederick Markham	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct

47

Digitized by Google

1916—*cont'd.*

Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22	Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	14	June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	2	Jan
*Richard Frank Vandervord	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	25	June
Edgar Allison Burrows	9	July
Ronald Charles Larkins	25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30	July
Albert Richard Hains	9	Aug
Neville Clifford Pease	16	Aug
Austin Grice Ellis	17	Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5	Sept
Clifford John Green	8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper	30	Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	27	Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29	Oct
Percival Stanley Wilde	16	Nov
Albert Andrew Hannan	20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20	Nov

Frank Thomas Sampson	26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3	Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29	Dec
Alan Stewart Robertson	30	Dec

1919

Sidney Herbert Perry	23	Jan
Reginald Jack Hayward	8	Feb
Robert Ashworth	13	Mar
Charles Douglas Gordon	20	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1	Apr
Harold Foulston	16	May
⊛Samuel Baird	24	May
Cecil John Leary	15	June
Alexander Adnett Garett	27	Aug
⊛George William Canham	5	Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19	Sept
Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	28	Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	30	Oct
Harold Edward Hargreaves	10	Nov

1920

Walter Povey	6	Jan
Septimus George Lemon	1	Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	5	Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	28	Mar
Thomas Roland Essenhigh	23	June
Carlton Hall	30	Aug
Percy Henry Carr	25	Sept

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham	28	Jan
Percy Tremayne Wills	11	Oct

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timmis	23	Mar
John William McCulloch	19	Aug

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July

David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis... ... 31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
Lawrence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
William Platts	1	July
William Henry Marshall	5	July
William Miller	23	Aug

Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
William John Buncle	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
Washington Thomas	19	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	1	Apr
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Budge	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnson Smith	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
Thomas Eynon Bailey, D.S.M.	25	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.	15	Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M.	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M.	3	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26	Nov
John Rowe	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	26	Nov
John Gimblett	26	Nov
James Hawkins	26	Nov
Martin McManus	26	Nov
William Albert Watson	26	Nov
John Henry Keeler	26	Nov
Ernest Harwood	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27	Dec
John Lovis	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	27	Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles	8	Feb
Peter Green	15	Feb
John Robson	1	Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M.	8	Mar
Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar

Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5	Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M.	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May
William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Deam	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goate	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June
James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6	Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
John Henry Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles John Mann	1	Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James	11	July

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

George Parker	30	Dec
Peter Grant	30	Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30	Dec
James Edward Newton	30	Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11	Jan
John Henry McCormick	11	Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11	Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11	Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1	Apr
Edwin Fawcett	1	June
James Wade Thomas	1	June
Frederick Henry Bell	1	June
David William Thomas	1	June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	1	June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. 1 Jan 18*)	1	June
James Sexton	1	June

1918

John Frederick Wood	1	Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1	Jan
William Stott	1	Jan
Owen Richard Jones	1	Jan
David Murdock Took	1	Jan
Cecil Freeman	1	Jan
William Dodds	1	July
Norris Edward Calder	1	July
Ernest Brinham	1	July
Vincent Burdon	1	July
George Ernest Cusworth	1	July
Robert Walter Faragher	1	July
George Garner	1	July

1919

Thomas Wilson	1	Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie	1	Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	1	Jan
David Hynd	1	Jan
George Mitchell	1	Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1	Jan
mJohn Carson	1	Jan
Edgar Hall	1	Jan
Robert Cameron	1	Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay	1	Jan
David Evan Hughes	1	Jan
James Alfred Ward	31	Jan
George Howard Reading	1	June
Arthur Tinn	14	Aug

1921

Albert Chick	1	Jan
James Johnstone	1	Jan
Hugh Kirkwood	1	Jan
William Alexander Morrison	1	Jan
William Charles Gregory	1	Jan
John Garrow	1	Jan
Oscar Meyer	1	Jan
David Watson	1	Jan
John William Lawson	1	Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton	1	Jan
John Stephen Roberts	1	Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell	1	Jan
John Balmer	1	Jan
William Sampson Bishop	1	Apr
Griffith Ellis	1	Apr
George Henry French	1	Apr
William Begg	1	Apr
Ernest Pull	10	June
James Monaghan	1	July
Sidney Edward William Clifton	1	Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Thomas William Greenwood 24 July

1911

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*I*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
James Kerr Findlay ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1916—(*contd.*)

Basil Gordon Houghton	1 June
Thomas Peden	1 June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1 June
Robert Wilson	1 June
Charles James Barker	1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall	1 Jan
Robert Cottam	1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers	1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1 Jan
Robert Clark	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory	1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards	1 Aug

56

*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	1 Sept
Harold Brown	1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	1 Jan
James Stewart	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Riley	1 Apr
Richard Oats	1 Apr
Andrew Watson	1 Aug
James William Beacham	1 Aug

73

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Edward Collins	22 June
Charles MacIver	22 June
John Macnab	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	22 June

6

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June
Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G.	22 June
Harold Sanderson	22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G.	19 July

10

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
**Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	—	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Bangor	—	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	—	—
Parry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	—	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	W. H. C. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Boston	—	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	—	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	—	—
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	—	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	—	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	R. E. Gray, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Harwich	—	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	J. P. Class	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	W. H. Mantle, R.D	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	E. A. Taffs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	—	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	—
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	—	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R. Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	G. F. H. Alcock	—
Port Talbot	—	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	—	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	—	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G. Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	—	—
Teignmouth	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
NGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	—
Whitehaven	—	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	—
Yarmouth	A. S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
COTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	—	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	D. A. M. Cassie	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	—	—
Dumfries	F. H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	—	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	—	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Lerwick	—	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson ...	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon ...	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith...	—
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
RELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	—	—
Cork	—	—
Drogheda	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND—*continued.*		
Dublin	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	—	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	—	—
Kinsale	—	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	—	—
Queenstown	—	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	—	—
Westport	J. Creevey	—
Wexford	—	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. B. McDonogh	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Gray	—
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673	15 July 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co	683	19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737	22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739	12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's WilsonLine, Ltd.	752	27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773	29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790	9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813	23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	826	27 Dec 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., .D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829	13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830	20 Mar 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841	21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842	28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845	26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850	16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862	12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.	877	6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879	14 Jan. 1911
J. E. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898	6 Oct. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901	12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909	13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co.	910	26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912	13 Nov 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914	26 Feb 1912

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	922 ... 16 Aug 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 ... 9 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
H. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr.(retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 ... 19 Dec. 1913
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959 ... 28 July 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ... 11 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 ... 15 Mar. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr....	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lieut.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 .. 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct 1920
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec 1921
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co.	999 ... 10 Dec 1920
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 23 Dec 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr 1922
W. T. Clifford, Act. Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 ... 19 June 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922
C. F. Osborne, R. D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Anchor Line	1018 ... 24 Aug. 1922
P. A. Murchie, R.D., Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1019 ... 26 Aug. 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a.) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b.) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c.) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d.) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships. (*See also page* 1108.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer hold Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyneside "
U. " " " on unattached list.
S.C. " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Allen, Leslie P. ..	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson, Alastair C. J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B		
L II	Baker, Albert V. ...	PSL (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
L II	Ball, Henry ... ... BA ('*Ramillies*')	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15
T	Barker, John C.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	L	3 Oct 21
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (S C)	10 July 19
Sh	Baxter, Peter MacL.	Mid *proby.*)	26 Oct 21
S C	Bayley, John W. ...	Hon L (S C)	4 Nov 21
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon L (S C)	2 Aug 22
SC	Bolton, John	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June 15
S C	Bown, *The Rev.* William C.	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
S C	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
T	Browne Robert N. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	19 July 22
S C	Buckland, Leonard P. C.	Hon S L (S C)	4 Nov 21
M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	PSL (C)	1 Jan 22
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA	Sg L	30 May 18

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
Sh	CAIRNS, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S C	Carr, Frank P.	Hon L (S C)	10 Mar 21
Sh	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
M II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie, Arthur E....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
Sh	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 18
S C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21
S C	Cockle Victor	Hon S L (S C)	2 Aug 22
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Cole, William E. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
L	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
S A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
S C	Coulson, Leonard G.	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
L II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	B L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
S	Creese, Lyell F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Cronin, Clifford W....	S L (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	DANIELS, William B.	L	6 Oct 19
S C	Dann, William E. ...	Hon L (S C)	5 Mar 20
S C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
S C	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
B	Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp*)
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20
Sh	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
I. II	Duveen, Geoffrey H.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
S C	ECK, Augustus R. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Edward, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
L II	Edwards, Edwin G....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	12 May 22
M	Edwards, Robert ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott, Charles C. DSC	Sg L	17 June 22
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
Sh	Ellis, William H. M.	L	20 Dec 16 (*temp.*)
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	S L	6 Mar 21
S C	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (S C)	5 May 21
	F.		
B	FALKLAND Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
S C	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (S C)	13 Nov 19
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S C	Fleet, Harry	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	S L	20 Jun 21
S C	Ford, Stanley	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
S C	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Fox, Frederick M.	L	10 Apr 16
M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Cr	1 Jan 21
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
	G.		
L	GANDY, Eric W. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Sh	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	8 Sept 19
T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB, BS	Sg Lt Cr	24 June 15
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P S L	13 Sept 21
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSO.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L (*proby.*)	3 May 22
SA	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L II	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert.....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hall, Stanley E. ...	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg / L Cr	6 Oct 03
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg / L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
Sh	Hedderwick, Hew. C., CA (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 Sept 18*)	L	27 Nov 14
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Heslop, Pritchard J. (*act*)	S L	19 July 22
SC	Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	23 Feb 20
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 June 16 (*tempy*)
M	Holden, Trevor	Mid (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22
L	Holmes, Francis R. G	S L	24 Jan 21
T	Homfray, Samuel G..	L	8 Nov 15
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H.W.	Hon. L (SC)	8 June 1
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 1
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 1
	I		
L	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L II	JAQUIN, Eric N... ...	S L	30 Sept 2
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*)	S L	1 July 1
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ..	P S L (C)	29 May 2
	K.		
Sh	KRAY, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 2
M II	Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 1
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. OBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 2
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (SC)	26 Aug 1
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 0
	L		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 2
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 1
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 1
M II	Leggott, Leonard H. (*proby.*)	P S L (C)	4 Apr 2
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 1
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 0
	Livingston, Charles .	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 2
M	Lloyd John H.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Oct. 2
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 0
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Lowry, Wilfrid M. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Mar 22
	M.		
L II	McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull, George ..	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
Sh	McIntyre, John B. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 22
C II	McNeil, Archibald ...	E L	1 Jan 21
Sh	McNeil, John	L	8 July 15
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	McSheehy, John H.G	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July 19
SC	McWilliam, Ronald G	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Sh	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Macnaughton, Robert M.	S L (*proby*)	6 Sept 22
L II	Maginness Ronald M.	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
S	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ..	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
C II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William H....	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller, Douglas R. ...	S L (*proby*)	27 July 22
Sh	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minten, Thomas H. ...	L (*proby.*)	11 Oct 21
SC	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
Sh	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
M II	Nelson, James	L	5 Aug 19
S II	Newell - Roberts, Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
U	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol, John B.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O		
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	15 Mar 22
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ... ('*Indus*')	Sg Lt Cr (D)	3 Mar 21 (*tempy*)
L II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17
	P.		
L	Paget, R. Ferrand ...	L	5 Aug 19
S C	Paget, Walter ...	Hon S L (SC)	18 Apr 22
SC	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
Sh	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne, William J. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 22
B II	Peckett, Jack	E L (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	25 Apr 22
S A	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
L	Phibbs, Arthur A. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	17 May 22
S C	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Cb	19 Apr 11
	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
L	Pitt, Erle H.	S L (*proby*)	10 Aug 22
	Pollock, J. Donald, OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 Jun 22
Sh	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 17
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
	Q.		
M	Quine, William J. A MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	R.		
SC	Rankin, *The Rev* Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
SC	Redmayne, Hugh B.	Hon S L (SC)	4 Nov 21
B	Reed, Arthur J. N. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Nov 21
L II	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
C	*Ad C* Roberts - Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
Sh	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
Sh	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
L	Robinson, Ronald H. O. B.	Sg L	14 Apr 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (*Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.*) (*R.N. Hospital, Haslar*)	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SC	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (S C)	3 June 21
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	S.		
L	Sanders, Charles B.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Dec 21
T	Savory, Charles H. ..	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Scott Victor J. (*act*)...	S L	1 July 21
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18*)	Lt Cr	25 May 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
Sh	Sewell, William A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	29 Apr 20
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (*temp*y)
SC	Shirley, John H... ...	Hon SL (SC)	26 Aug 20
SA	Sibson, Francis H. (*act*)	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Slora, William	L (*proby*)	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon LtCr (S C)	18 Apr 22
S C	Smith-Petersen, Morten	Hon L (S C)	11 Mar 21
Sh	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
S II	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (S C)	10 May 20
M	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
	Steegmann, Philip B. '*Repulse*'	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (S C)	3 June 21
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
U	TAYLOR, Charles J. G., MB	Sg Lt Cr	9 Dec 18
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, Henry W. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21
B II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SC	Thomas, John H. ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon L (SC)	11 Apr 22
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*temp*y)
SC	Todd, Eric B.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
Sh	Todd, John C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (SC)	10 May 1
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE...	C	6 June 1
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon	6 Oct 0
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 1
S II	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 1
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 1
	V		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr 1
U	Viney, Hallen ... BA	L	1 Oct 1
	W.		
M II	WADSWORTH, Hilton	P L (C)	26 June 1
Sh	Walker, David P. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 2
Sh	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 2
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July 1
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 1
L	Watkins, Alfred W. ...	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept 1
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 1
SC	Watson, William ...	Hon L (SC)	4 Nov 2
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 1
SC	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 1
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 1
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Cr	30 June 2
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon LtCr (SC)	10 July 1
	White, Sidney ... ... (*'Pembroke'*)	Sg Lt Cr (D)	8 Mar 2 (*temp*y)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Lt Cr	22 July 1
SA	Wileman, Leslie (*act*)	S L	1 July 2
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.Sc.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 1
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 1
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 2
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 2
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA	Sg Cr	11 Dec 1
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KNC	Hon Ch	22 May 1
SC	Winter, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 1
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 1
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Thomas N. James (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D., *AdC* (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)
Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).
Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. (*Bristol*)
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyneside*).
Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.
The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.
Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ *are qualified officers, (vide clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§†*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Unattached.
‖§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E.	6 June 21	Bristol.
††Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to whichattached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached]
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyneside.
6		

COMMANDERS.

†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyneside.
‖†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WA*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.
†*PW* William Kennedy Smart, M.B.C.V.S	30 June 22	Sussex.
4		

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
1		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyneside	*Pembroke*
John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	30 June 20	Mersey	*Vivid*
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 14	Scottish	*Columbine*
Brendan Coppinger ...	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol	*Vivid*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*Victory*
6				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
‖‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)
3		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D. . .	10 Apr 17	Scottish.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2)
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . .	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . .	8 Aug 19	London.
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin . . .	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . .	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish.
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish.
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyneside.
20		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	22 Nov 14	Scottish.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex. (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§‡Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Scottish.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Scottisn.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London. (*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, RN.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. .	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2)
14		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex (*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London.
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.
§James Nelson	5 Aug 19	Mersey (*List* 2)
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	Unattached.
§William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex
Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 19	Sussex (*List* 2)
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest	1 Apr 21	Tyneside.
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyneside.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Charles William Thomas(*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
Fred Barritt	3 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minten (*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*)	3 May 22	London (*List* 2)
William Slora (*proby*)	15 Feb 22	Tyneside.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Bestal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Sub-Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 Jan 21	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
§Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	
§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*)	20 Sept 21	Bristol.	
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*)	26 Sept 21	London.	
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*proby.*)(*late Naval Cadet*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert John Horace Williams	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
John Churchill Todd (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21	London.	
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh(*proby*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*)	7 Mar 22	Mersey.	
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby*)	27 July 22	Scottish.	
Erle Howe Pitt (*proby.*)	10 Aug 22	London.	
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton (*proby.*)	6 Sept 22	Tyneside.	
Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*)	19 July 22	Mersey.	

41

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*)	21 Sept 21	London.	
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
David Peterson Walker (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*	15 Nov 21	Bristol.	
Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*)	9 Dec 21	London.	
Trevor Holden (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22	Mersey.	
William Haywood (*proby.*)	21 Feb 22	Sussex.	
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*)	25 Apr 22	Bristol.	
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*)	17 May 22	London.	
Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*)	19 July 22	Tyneside.	

15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London. (*List* 2)
†Archibald McNeil	1 Jan 21	Scottish. (*List* 2)
Jack Pocket (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21	Bristol. (*List* 2)
3		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson . . .	8 Nov 17	Bristol.
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey. (*List* 2)
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*) . .	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
3		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of **London**	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D. . . .	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* **The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands**, D.D., V.D. . .	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
9		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Bralley, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 15	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	23 Dec 15	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. .	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . .	16 May 17	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . .	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex
11		

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . .	19 June 22	—

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B S.	24 June15	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 15	Bristol.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H.	4 Oct 17	Mersey.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List II.*)
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B.	29 Apr 20	Scottish.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.
30		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.
4		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 16	Unattached.
Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List II.*)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List II.*)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A.	30 May 18	London (*List II.*)
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List II.*)
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson	14 Apr 21	London
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List II.*)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson	10 Mar 22	Tyneside
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyneside (*List II.*)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyneside
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 Jun 22	Bri-tol (*List II.*)
15		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D.	1 Jan 21	Mersey.
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E, C.A.	10 June 12	Scottish.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	30 May 17	London.
§ Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyneside.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub.-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey. (*List*
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey. (*List*
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London. (*List*
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyneside. (*List*
4		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol.
1		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London. (*List* 2
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey. (*List* 2
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List* 2
Albert Victor Baker (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List* 2
Edward Stanley Harding (*proby*)	1 Jan 22	Bristol. (*List* 2
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*)	15 Mar 22	London. (*List* 2
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey (*List* 2
Edwin George Edwards (*proby.*)	12 May 22	London. (*List* 2
8		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‡¶(*WK*) Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
*§(*I*) (*WK*) Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
‡§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
‡§(*WA*) Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
Edward Magnus Drape . . 24 May 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

‡§William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡(*WK*) Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) 5 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Eric Howe Pitt . . . . . 10 Aug 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Pbibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 03
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

‡Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
‡Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03
Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. . . 13 Feb 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson . . . . . 15 July 22

PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Bellie . . . . . 21 June 13
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 3 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
§Henry Ball, B.A. . . . . 30 July 17

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22

Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 22

Albert Victor Baker (*proby*) 1 Jan 22

Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) 15 Mar 22

Edwin George Edwards (*proby*) 12 May 22

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖ *The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖ *The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles E. Hughes White, R.N. 15 June 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05

†§William Mitchell Smail. . 30 Mar 08

§‡(*WK*) John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10

§‡‖(*WK*) John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10

§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10

§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)

John McNeil . . . . . —

§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11

§†(*WK*) James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13

§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12

§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Jan 21

Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 14 Jan 21

§Rudolph William Gaudie. . 3 Sept 21

§John Mathew Dick . . . 19 Sept 19

§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 2 June 20

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21

Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 12

John Churchill Todd (*proby.*) 26 Oct 21

Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker (*proby.*) 26 Oct 2

Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*, 26 Oct 2

Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 0

The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 0

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 1
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)

§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B. . . . . 29 Apr 1

§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 1

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 0

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 1

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 1

LIST II. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec 1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . 10 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m *Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E. . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. Brendan Coppinger . . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*K*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12

(*WA*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WA*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21

MIDSHIPMAN.

Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Nov 21

Alfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . . 25 July 04

The *Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09

§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . . 23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16

Charles William Thomas (*proby.*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†*Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander John I. Hallett, D.S.O. . . . . 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08

(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris. . 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Robert Edwards (*proby.*) . . 12 Oct 21
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*) 7 Mar 22
Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby*) 12 Oct 21
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Trevor Holder (*proby.*). . . 17 Jan 22

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*) . . . . . 12 Oct 21
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E. M.A . . . . . 9 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H. . . . . 23 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD. . 24 Jan 0[illegible]

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 1[illegible]

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 0[illegible] (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 0[illegible]

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 1[illegible]
§James Nelson . . . . . 1 June 1[illegible]
Thomas Hosker Minten (*proby.*) 11 Oct 2[illegible]
Fred Barritt . . . . . 18 Oct 2[illegible]

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 2[illegible]
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 2[illegible]
§Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 2[illegible]
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 2[illegible]

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 Dec 2[illegible]
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 2[illegible]

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 2[illegible]
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 2[illegible]

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 2[illegible]
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 2[illegible]

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes . . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

PW †William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WA*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
†§(*WA*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21
§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD . . . . . 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 0[illegible]

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 1[illegible]

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood (*proby.*) . 23 Feb 2[illegible]

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 1[illegible]

LIEUTENANT.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 0[illegible]

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*) . . 26 Dec 1[illegible]
Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr 2[illegible]

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . 29 Nov 20

COMMANDER.

Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11

LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel George Homfray . 8 Nov 12
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 2 Dec 17
William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

James Knott, *Bt.* . . . . 10 June 05

SUB.-LIEUTENANT.

James Cecil Vickerman Hind-haugh (*proby.*) . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Mac-naughton (*proby.*) . . . 6 Sept 22

MIDSHIPMAN.

Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) 19 July 22

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The *Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Samuel Whately Davidson . 10 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the forms Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N...30 Sept19	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
(*WA*)mMaurice John Green ...19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WA*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ...20 June 21	—
Walter Balfour Collier ...21June 21	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ...30 Sept 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant.

1914

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 20 Dec

2

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jun

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)

1921

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... ... 3 Mar
Sidney White ... ... 3 Mar

2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	100	*Lieutenant Commander* Alban Knubley
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.
H.M. Submarines—		
Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	*Commander* Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, D.S.O.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Eric W. W. Ling.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards	10 Mar 1921
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
George Frederick Pickford	16 Jan 1922
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922

15

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (SC).

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
Frank Percy Carr	10 Mar 1921
Morten Smith-Petersen	11 Mar 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
William Watson	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	11 Apr 1922
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 1922

23

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS—*contd.*

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
William Clemitson	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Robert McRory	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Walter Paget	18 Apr 1922
Leonard George Coulson	18 Apr 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 1922

24

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (S.C.).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

The Navy League (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Morten Smith-Petersen, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	108	3 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet, R.N.V.R. (SC) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surg Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertram Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard George Coulson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Hon. Lieut John William Bayley, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	17 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemitson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Winter, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	68	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Walter Paget, R.N.V.R (SC)

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R. (SC)
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	36	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
St Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps	99	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	5 Mar 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps	41	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	110	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William O. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	59	21 July 21	
THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (SC).

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. B. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855a
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ahern, William F., MD 1875
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1822
Aitken, J H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akhurst, H. 1813
Alder, L. S. B , B.Sc 1859a
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W , MBE 1859a
Allen, *Maj.* H. I , DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. S., PC, MP 320, 1812
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
Anderson, D. 1839
Anderson, John 1859a
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Anderson, Thomas G., OBE 1827
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, P. R. 1839
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Anglim, James H. 1878
Anglim, William J. 1873
Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868c
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1849
Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Armstrong, P. 1876
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1832
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855a
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Aubrey, L. G. 1839
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. E., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875
Azzopardi, A 1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Back, F. S. 1838
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, B. F. 1839
Bailey, C. W. 1838
Bailey, F. 1820, 1846
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859a
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. G. 1838
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W. 1858
Barber, W. D., OBE, ISO 1817
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, G 1832
Barnes J. E. 1831
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1873
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrett, E. H. 1839
Barriscale, H. J. 1864
Barron, W. B. 1835
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1838
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, D. J. 1859
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1846
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. B., MA 1866
Bassett, G A. 1820, 1845
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L. 1866
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1841
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beaton, E. A. 1837
Beatty, A. T , D.Sc. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1856
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874a
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1851
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1848
Bennett, R. 1832
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Berry, W. J., OB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1855
Best, Palemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Biggs, G. 1838
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Bilney, T. G. 1831
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1833
Bishop, A. A. 1856
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1858
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Bishop, *Lieut.* Walter G., OBE 1859a
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W. 1858
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1834

Digitized by Google

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Bliss, C. 1839
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1832
Bolton, E. J., MC 1818
Bolton, F. H. 695, 1851
Bolton, W. 1856
Bond, L. J. 1857
Bonny, W. OBE 1855*a*
Booth, Herbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootman, John S., MB 1879
Boss. A. J. 1838
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher R. E. 1818
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L. 1878
Boutwood, K. 1857
Bowden, A. H. 1839
Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowler, H. 1839
Bowyer, William 1842
Boxall, P. J. 1839
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPH 1878
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1831
Braine, A. E. 1839
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMICE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B. 1848
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brennan, William 1874*a*
Brew, Cecil, MD 1874
Brewer, H. L. N. 1839
Brewerton, A. E., MBE 1820
Brice, W. H. 1833
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, G. E. 1838
Brooks, H. V. 1855
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1833, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1833
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, E. W. 1839
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1850
Brown, J. A. 1839
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO. MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Brown, L. C. 1839
Brown, W. C. 1839
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryant, Walter W., BA 1842
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, G. R., BA 1867
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Buckstone, A. A. W. 1839
Buggs, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, G. F. 1839
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burke, J. 1874, 1874*a*
Burnett, P. J. 1838
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, A. E. 1839
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. J. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Burton, J. C. 1839
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE 1836
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1838
Callow, W. B. 1838
Cameron, D. A. 1833
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campion, A. J. 1836
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Canvin, E. W. 1833
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. E. J. 1851
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carr, A. 1851
Carr, A. E. 1839
Carrington, J. W. R., MBE 1857
Carr-Loughton, L. G. 1813
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, V. J. 1838
Carter, W. H. 1820, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Casey, Joseph 1874, 1878
Cash, F. A. 1848
Cave, J. H. 1838
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1830
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, Arthur, BA 1866
Chambers, H. K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1865*b*
Chappell, E., B.Sc., MICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Charles, Andrew 1878
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMICE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, A. 1833
Church, J. W., AMICE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, Denis F. 1878
Clarke, F. B. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849

Digitized by Google

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1850
Coates, A. E. 1859*a*
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cock, H. J. 1856
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1853
Coghlan, E. M. 1839
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1874*a*
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1848
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1854
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, A. B. 1832
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collings, E. J. 1839
Collins, A. M. 1839
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1818
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, T. C. 1833
Coombe, W. H. C. 1881
Coomes, E. G. 1855*a*
Cooney, M., MB 1878
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corbitt, R. W. W. 1833
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corney, A. G. 1839
Corry, H. W. C. 1853
Corry, P. 1839
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813
Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Counihan, John F. 1874
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Courtney, E. H. 1839
Coward, A. R. 1881
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crane, A. C. 1839
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, H. A. 1839
Cree, Joseph 1879
Cripps, A. J. 1850
Crocker, J. 1833
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Cronin, J. P. 1839
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W. H., OBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Curphey, E. S. 1845, 1850
Curran, John J. 1875
Currell, James A., MB 1874*a*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusens, G. C., MBE 1828
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

Dallimer, F. 1855
Dalrymple, F. J. 1832
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868*c*
Dart, W. J. T. 1833
Daston, A. 1858
Davey, N. W. 1853
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*a*
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davy, William R. 1874*b*
Dawe, J. 1837
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865*b*
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Death, H. W. 1839
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB, FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dinnie, R. C. 1839
Dixon, J. K. 1855
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1841
Dobrée, A., OBE 1842*a*
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874*a*
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dooley, T. W. 1848
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1852
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David B., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Driver, S. W. 1833
Droop, J. P. 1818
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Dudley, F. 1838
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. B. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879

Digitized by Google

Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
During, A. 1833
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAGER, F. W. 1859a
East, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eaton, R. B. 1839
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1881
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Elder, William, MB 1873
Eley, C. N. 1839
Ellery, H. J. 1858
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1830
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. B. 1830
Ellis, J. W. 1857
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton, H. W. 1848
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Escott, W. 1851
Etheridge, Charles E. 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1890
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H, CB 1869
Evans, W. J., CBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil B. 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1812

F.

FACEY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Facey, F. G. 1856
Fage, A. 1832
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fageiston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H. 1878
Fareham, *The Right Hon. Lord* Lee *of*, GBE, KCB 320, 1812, 1865
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrell, J. J. 1851
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859a
Farrugia, C. 1855
Farrugia, G. B. 1855
Featherstone, H. L. 1840
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1839
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, A. H. 1838
Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1856
Fillmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
FitzMaurice, John J., MB, DPH 1879
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1821
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foley, Bryan 1874
Foley, Timothy 1873
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H. 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Foese, F. H. 1838
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 604, 1850
Frankling, A.E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
Freeman, J. E. 1840
Freeman, W. G. 1833
French, A. W. 1846
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Friche, A. V. 1838
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1813
Fulham, William F. 1873
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Galloway, James, MD, FRCP, FRCS 1843
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B 1870
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1853
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H.H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gibson, W. 1848
Gick. W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gilbert, L. H. 1840
Gilbert, W. J. 1850
Gill, E. J. 1833
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847

Digitized by Google

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodman, J. A. 1838
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R.. MD 1879
Gore, W J. 1840
Gough, P. E. 1856
Goundry, B. D. 1838
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Greene, J. 1840
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. AGGI 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T. 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1858
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1854
Guthridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Halahan, *Surg. Capt.* Thomas D., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, J., MBE 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1854
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hanna, W. J. 1838
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, BSC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1850
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Hardy, H. H. 1833
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1850
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. H. 1838
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. C. 1840
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrison, R. A. 1840
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H. 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1877
Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Havell, Charles G. 1880
Hawes, E. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1836
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874a
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, M. J. 1874
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1832
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Healey, Bernard P. 1876
Hean, W. J., MBE 1832
Hearn, J. H. 1839
Heasman, F. 1838
Heath, H. 1833
Heath, S. J. 1838
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1855
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.SC. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1832
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Hennessy, T. A. 1852
Henwood, O. 1851
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1839
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1833
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1875
Hickey, R. M. 1839
Higgs, C., MIME 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846
Hill, A. J. D. 1850
Hill, C. J. 1850
Hill, E. G., MSc 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, J. T. B. 1853
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1850
Hillery, Michael J. 1878
Hinde, G. P. 1840
Hirst, C. 1840

Digitized by Google

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoare, E. H. 1833
Hobbs, A. E. 1840
Hobbs, H. P. 1849
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1820, 1845
Hocking, J. 1822
Hocking, S. R. B. 1840
Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1833
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.Sc, PhD. 1859a
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holman, H. 1838
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1846
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, L. F. 1838
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E. W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horsman, G. J. 1838
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horswell, J. E. 1831
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1848
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Howlett, T. W. 1840
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1850
Hudson, O. F., D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855b
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859a
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. C. 1855a
Hunt, F. J. 1874a
Hunt, H. F., B.Sc., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurley, T. M. , 1840
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hussey, Dynely 1813
Hutchens, W. G. 1838
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

Ibbertson, F. J. 1857
Ing, A. G. 1838
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAr, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes, W. H. 1840
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874a
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868c
Irving, George A. M.Sc. 1859a
Irwin, C. T. T. 1840
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

Jackman, H. J. E. 1833
Jackman, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, H. D. 1838
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., OBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1830
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1847
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., OBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1865b
Johns, W. G. 1815
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, C. E. 1839
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, H. T. 1846
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1827
Jones, C. G. 1840
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.Sc. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838
Jurd, M. E. 1840

K.

Karamelli, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874
Keil, J. C. 1832
Kelly, F. W. 1857
Kelly, J. 1840
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kendall, L. A. 1840
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842a
Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855a
Kent, E. F. 1849
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon, J. H. 1840
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1860
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879

Digitized by Google

King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1865*b*
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855*a*
Kirk, C. W. 1888
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, R. C. 1880
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1878
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyne, P. 1840
Kynvin, W. G. 1838

L.

LAING, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.Sc. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1854
Lambourn, F. W. —
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1882
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1850
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1848
Lane, S. F. 1840
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Lavery, James P. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Lawson, F. G. 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1856
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1878
Leney, W. H. 1840
Leonard, F. V. 1831
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.Sc, AIC 1885
Lewis, F. J. 1850
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, S. F. 1840
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Liddard, H. M. 1838
Lifton, F. 1833
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindsay, H. L. 1838
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, A. R. 1840
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Little, W. H. 1840
Livesay, Edgar W. 1878
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lloyd, T. E. 1831
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Lockwood, William, MD 1880
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G 1855*a*
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, H. 1833
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE 1834
Luke, W. G. 1855*a*
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lynch, J. C. 1847
Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCloskey, J., MB 1877
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McCormick, James, MB 1874
McDevitt, D. 1874
McDonald, John 1875
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874
McEldon, G. D. 1838
McEvoy, T. A. 1838
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, E. 1839
McHale, P. J. 1873
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McKevett, Patrick J. 1874
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McMullin, J. C. 1873
McNeill, D. 1836, 1853
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
MacCarthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1875
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1859
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1879
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
MacGrath, J. J. 1879
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1818
MacRae, F., MB 1873
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Madin, O. G., OBE 1818
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874b
Magrath, E. A. 1840
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1818
Mallin, J. C., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1834
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Mannix, Joseph F. 1874
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1818
Marlow, H. 1840
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, A. E. 1840
Marsh, F. W. 1840
Marsh, G. F. R. 1849
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874a
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, T. G. 1833
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874a
Mason, C. C. 1842a
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Massey, J. B. 1838
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874a
Masson, H. L. J. 1868c
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matier, P. F. 1831
Matthews, B. T. T. 1825
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Matthews, F. 1840
Matthews, F. C. A. 1838
Matthews, G. W. 1832
Mattocks, F. G. 1831
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
Mawer, A. E. 1840
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, M. 1838
May, Robert J., LRCP, LRCS(I) 1878
May, T. G. 1838
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1870
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855a
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Meade, William G. 1875
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Meiotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865b
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Micklewright, E. L. 1888
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1828
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1813
Miller, F. F. 693, 1848
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874a
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton, J. D. 1845, 1851
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.SC. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 187
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855a
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855a
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1821
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842a
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, A. 1838
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, F. P. B. 1840
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.SC. 1843, 1850a
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1818
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Mossop, Charles H. 1874a
Motley, Parker, M.SC. 1869
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855a
Mullins, E. A. 1873
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1824
Murley, J. D. 1838
Murphy, Daniel 1874a
Murphy, Daniel J. O'K. 1873
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 820, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832
Mynett, E. H. G. 1840

N.

NAEF, C. J., CBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H. 1865b
Narbeth, J. H., OBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon. M.SC. 1868c
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA. AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874b
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Neville, Thomas 1874a
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, Edwin, MB 1877
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIME 1847
Newman, A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1856
Newman, S. H. 1833

Digitized by Google

Newnham, E. 1856
Newnham, W. A. 1854
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nicks, Ernest 1839
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859b
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nolan, C. J. 1874a
Nolans, Francis 1874
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norman, C. 1833
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1868c
Northam, J., MBE 1813
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIBE 1855a
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunan, P. 1838
Nunn, B. W., AEIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864a, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

O.

O'BRIEN, L. 1868c
O'Brien, Michael 1873
O'Brien, M. 1840
O'Brien, Michael, MD 1873
O'Callaghan, A. 1833
O'Callaghan, P 1877
O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
O'Connor, S. V. 1880
O'Doherty, William J. 1879
O'Donnell, William, MD 1879
O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874
O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1879
O'Dwyer, Dennis 1873
O'Dwyer, Peter 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Hagan, P. J. 1874a
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Olford, Herbert 1838
Oliphant, E., MB 1878
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
O'Mahony, J. J., BA, MB 1873
O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874
Oram, F. W. 1840
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, A. T. 1831
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Osborne, H. 1840
Ovenden, C. D. 1840
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, H. H. 1838

P.

PAGE, B 1832
Paige, C. V. 1840
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1855
Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1850
Palmer, L. S., M.SC., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1865b
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1839, 1840
Parker, W. F. 1821
Parsons, *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, D.SC., FRCS 1843
Parsons, P. F. W. 1847
Partridge, G. F., B.SC. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Pastfield, *Rev.* John L. R., MA 1866
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Pavey, P. H 1840
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. 1840
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.SC. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1880
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearce, S. 1840
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1855a
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Penny, H. W. 1833
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Pepler, S. T. 1840
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.SC. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.SC., FRS 1842a
Peters, C. E. 1852
Peters, J. G. 1840
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Phayer, R. 1839
Philip, Arnold, B.SC. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, G. A. 1840
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pike, M. A. 1840
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pillow, S. F. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1852
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1859
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839

Digitized by Google

Porter, H., MB 1874*a*
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1849
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1846, 1849
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Powell, John 1878
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859*a*
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Preston, J. R. 1874*a*
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Prince, F. 1840
Prince, W. H. 1840
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1833
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1853
Puddey, H., MBE 1832
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874*a*
Pullin, Bingley G. 1879
Purcell, N., MB 1879

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1851
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

Rabbit, E. J. 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Rand, C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859*a*
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859*a*
Reaman, C. J. 1840
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, D. J. 1832
Rees, W. J. 1851
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, J. W. 1840
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reid, W., MBE 1840
Rendall, E. P. T. 1830
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, Harry 1832
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richardson, E. A. 1850
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1833
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Riggs, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L. 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1855
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, A. E. 1856
Roberts, R. G. 1840
Roberts, W. H. L. 1832
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, F. J. 1840
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robson, W. 1840
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1852
Rolfe, R. G. H. 1840
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842*a*
Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Rose, A. H. 1838
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1875
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1828
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1839
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1848
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1851
Rule, G. G. 1833
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Russell, F. 1822
Russell, J. 1840
Rutter, A. A. 1837
Ryan, James 1875

S.

St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, A. E. 1833
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman, W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Sandys, William A., MB 1876
Sansford, G. 1828
Sargeant, W. 1833
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Saville, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1855*a*
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Henry M. 1875
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1847
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, H. H. 1833
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1851
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859*a*
Silversides, R. E. 1833

Digitized by Google

Silvester, R. F 1840
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1856
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, A. 1838
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1818
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1835, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skeens, F. J. H. 1840
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skinner, H. 1838
Skinner, H. F. 1840
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1837
Smith, A. 1833
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., OBE, FBS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1838
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somers, F. J. 1840
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spinner, C. A. 1850
Spratt, H. D. 1840
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanes, Sydney 1838
Stanfield, J. A. 1838
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E., *R.E.* 1858
Steel, A. H. 1839
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., B.SC. 1850
Stenner, C. B. 1840
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1828
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1878
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1828
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 187?
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stroude, F., B.SC. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Studdert, A. F. 1878
Studdert, John M. 1875
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturgess, D. C. 1840
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sudbury, G. 1830
Sumpter, Walter J. E 1879
Sutcliffe, F. 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1879
Sutton, S. H. 1858
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1858
Swift, R. F. 1880
Swindells, J. F. 1858
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1858
Symons, W. J. T. 1848
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1858

T.

TADMAN, A. 1840
Tapp, J. E., MBE 1838
Tarrant, W. H. 1838
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1838
Taylor, D. G., B.SC., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, E. J. 1835, 1853
Thaysen, A. C., PHD 1858
Thomas, A. W., FASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1838
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1870
Thompson, T. W. 1838
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1852
Thomson, L. M. M. 1845
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. E. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1846
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tinkler, Frank N., B.SC. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Tizzard, T. H. 1838
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1831
Torkington W. B. 1838
Tothill, G. C., BA 1858

Digitized by Google

Tournay, E. L. 1828
Townsend, Norman I. 1874
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Toynton, H. 1840
Trant, James 1880
Treadgold, E. J. 1855
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, AMIEE 1834
Trice, G. 1851
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1847
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Trussler, H. G. 1840
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, A. W. 1840
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Turner *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Twomey, W. P. 1838
Tyler, N. 1832

U.

Underhill, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Underhill, Thomas J., OBE 1856
Underwood, E. 1840
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859*a*

V.

Valentine, William A. 1878
van den Brock, E. E. 1838
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Verry, H. de L. 1838
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847
Vokes, C. W. 1832

W.

Wade, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wadey, T. C. 1840
Waid, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1853
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walsh, John J., MB 1875
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, E. T. E. 1840
Ward, F., CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, C. A. 1840
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1853
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1848
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., FRCP 1878
Watt, J. Y. 1838
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1854
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIME 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1832
Webster, W. H. H. 1855*a*
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, G. F. S. 1840
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1849
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Wheeler, T. S. 1858
Whelan, *Surg.-Com.* Joseph H., MD, RN (*retd.*) 1879
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835
Whitaker, H. 1840
White. E. J. 1833
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1840
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead. John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880
Whitmarsh, G. A. 1840
Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Willcox, W. G. 1849
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIME 1824
Williams, E. T. 1833
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, John W., MD 1873, 1875
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, R. J. 1836
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*

Digitized by Google

Willsteed, C. W., AMI. Mech. E. 1869
Wilsdon, S. 1840
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1882
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, T. J. 1855
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868c
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Witty, L. A. 1833
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc. 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1832
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1881
Wood, H. J., MA 1866
Wood, W. T. 1833
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874d
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1828
Woolcott, R. J. 1840
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, C. F. J. 1840
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. B. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1844
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. E., D.Sc. 1840
Young, F. G. 1833
Young, H. 1836, 1851
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. B., OBE 1859
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Lord Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H Boyle, C.B , C.M G , M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff —*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL D., D.C L. (Oxon)

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Civil Lord—Bolton M. Eyres Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—The Right Hon. Leopold C. M. S. Amery, P.C., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3 May 21

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—A. W. Street, Esq., M.C., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretaries to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq., *Lt.-Col.* H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Lt.-Col.* C. W. W. Maclean, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear-Admiral* William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—**Commr.* Francis H. W. Goolden ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Commr.* Henry E. C. Blagrove ... ... 1 Jan 22

**Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Commr.* Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C.... ... ... 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Capt.* Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 17 June 19 (17 June 19)

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

**Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.—Commander* Frederick A. Buckley 6 Dec 21 (22 Nov 21)

Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Deputy Secretary—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*)
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, O.B.E.,
Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Cromble, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

E. J. Bolton,, M.C.
R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

H. Akhurst
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
W. A. Dye (*act*)
E. W. Griffin (*act*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty
A. Main
G. J. Main
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.
J. Northam, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton (*act*), Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

E. E. Hawes (*act*), F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

20 Clerks, Higher Grade (19 *act*), 3 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*), and 19 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers (*act*), 2 Shorthand Writers and Typists 1 (*act*), 82 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer, 1 Extra Clerk, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 6 Established Typists, 4 Writing Assistants, 55 Tempy. Clerks, 58 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 14 Photo-Printers and Photostat Operators, and 2 Sun Print Operators.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority,

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Director (D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker CB..... 1 Feb 22

Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Alister F. Beal, CMG..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)

Assistant Director (A.D.O.D.)..... *Captain* Charles D. Burke ..... 1 Apr 22

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21

Alfred E. Evans..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)

Alan G. D. Twigg..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)

Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15June22)

Jack A. A. Morris ..... 7 Jan 22

William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

(And for Local Defence Division).

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.

6 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director (D.P.D.) ..... *Captain* Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19Apr 22)

Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.)..... *Captain* John C. Hamilton..... 1 June22

Naval and Marine Staff

Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ...23 May 21
John H. Godfrey.....28 Sept 21
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22

Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild .....10 Jan 21

Civil Staff.

(and for Training and Staff Duties Division.)

2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerks, Lower Grade.

1 Tempy. Clerk.
3 Shorthand-Typists and Typists.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.N.I.) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG — 15 Aug 11
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... *Captain* Edward O. Cochrane ... — 1 Apr 2
Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.) ..... *Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI — 6 May 13 (15 Sept 17)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
Charles H. A. Cartwright ..... 7 Jan 21
*Wilfred N. Custance 1 Aug 21
*George P. Thomson, OBE ... ... 1 Sept 21
(*Representative of P.N.I.A.C.C. at the Admiralty.*)
William A. Usher 15 Sept 22
Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22

Eng. Com... *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18
Capt. and Bt. Maj. *A. I. Bell, OBE, R.M.L.I. ..... 8 Apr 20
Capt E T N. Farmer, *R.M.L.I.* ..... —
Capt. *Frederick A. Hamer, *R.M.A.* 1 Apr 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. *John S. Hicks..... 19 May 15
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree..... 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Noel Wright, OBE 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut. *Herbert R. H. Vaughan 15 Sept 19

Civil Staff.

Civil Assistant to D.N.I. ..... Hugh Broadbent (*act*) Esq.

Staff Officers ..... W. G. Johns (*act*) and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*).
3 Second Division Clerks.
9 Clerks Lower Grade.
2 Established Shorthand Typists.
3 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
1 Established Typist.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

TRADE DIVISION.

Director (D.T.D. ..... *Captain* David T. Norris, CB, CMG ..... 2 May 22

Commander Arthur J. Landon..... 31 Aug 22
*Clive Pinsent ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)
Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22

Paym. Commr. *Edward F. Murray ..... 8 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Charles A. N. Kershaw ... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.
4 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Typist.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.L.D.D.).....*Captain the Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 14 July 21

Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.).....*Captain* William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander ...Charles C. Bell, DSO... 15 Oct 21
Bryan F. Adams, DSO 15 Aug 22

Commander ...Reginald H Errington..... 15 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.A....Eric C. Weston..... 7 Aug 22

Civil Staff.
(See under Operations Division.)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director (D. of G.D.).....*Captain* Bernard St. G. Collard DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar 22)

Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).....*Captain* Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 16 Aug 22

Naval Staff.

Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...23 Dec 20
James S. M. Ritchie...1 Oct 21

Commander ...William B. Hynes, DSO..... 1 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)
Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. *(act)*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade *(act)*
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

1 Tempy. Clerk.
2 Shorthand Typists.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director (D. of T.D.).....*Captain* Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

Commander ....John H. Young.....29 Aug 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO30 Mar 21

Commander.....John E. L. Bashford... 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director (D.T.S.D.).....*Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG., R.N. ... 1 Jan 22 (15 Dec 21)

Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).....*Captain* Charles A. Scott ... ... 8 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander .....Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Robert F. U. P Fitzgerald..... ... 18 July 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE .... 1 Sept 21

Capt.R.M.L.I. Cecil S.Goldingham 23 June 20

Instr. Commr... Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20
(As Head of Historical Section)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

‡*Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.S.I. (*ret*)..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

‡*Captain* Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G. ..... 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

Civil Assistant—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)..... 20 Feb 22

Superintendent of Charts—*Captain* John D. Nares, D.S.O..... 1 Nov 20

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*).....17 Oct 17

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—*Commander* Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr.....Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21

Francis M. Hodgson 3 Oct 21

Morgan Tindal ... 30 Aug 22

Frederick A. Reyne 2 May 21

James R. Harvey ... 15 Nov 21

Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15 May 22

Lieut.-Com.....John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10

Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)

Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19

Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*

J. Henry Aitken,
J. A. B. Buck,
L. De Ville,
David Hardie,
G. R. Hayes,
E. R. Mason,
C. M. Meade,
Harry Moody,
T. J. Richmond,
G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers*—E. H. Chapman (*act*) and W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*).

5 Clerks, Higher Grade (Acting), 6 Second Division Clerks, 13 Clerks, Lower Grade, 44 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 2 Layers-on, 2 Machine Minders, 2 Draughtswomen and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‡*Director of Navigation*—*Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G.15 Nov 21

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

‡*Commander*—William E. Cornabé .....11 Apr 21
William H. Gell, D.S.O.....12 June 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‡ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, C.B. ..... { 15 Jan 21 (23 Aug 20)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell ..... 4 Apr 22

Naval Staff

Commander William R. Phillimore ..... 1 Apr 21

Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

Engineer Commr. Edward J. Rosevere ..... 4 Nov 21

Civil Staff.

Civil Asst. to D.M.D.—Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*) | *Staff Officer*—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)

1 Second Divn. Clerk, 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Shorthand Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Director (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21

*Assistant and Deputy Director (*A.D.N.R.*), *Lieut.-Col.* R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 19 Sept 14

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade. | 1 Established Shorthand Typist.

1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (*D.P.T.S.*), *Captain* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG ..... 17 May 21

*Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts ..... 22 Mar 20

1 Tempy. Clerk. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

*Borne in '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

**Director-General (M.D.G.)*... ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 June 19 (1 May 19
**Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G)*	*Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G.	— July 9 (7 Nov 19
**Assistants to the Director-General*	**Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12 July 20
	**Surg. Commr.* Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 2 (19 July 2
	**Surg. Commr.* Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A....	12 Jan 2
	**Surg. Commr.* (D). Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 2
**Surgeon-Commander*...	Frederick E. Anley	7 May 19 6 May 19
**Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve*	*Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B.	1 May 22 (24 Apr 22)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 4 Second Division Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, and 7 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

**Director General (P.D.G.)*	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 18
**Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)*...	*Paymr. Capt.* Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. ...	30 Sept 18 1 Jan 18
**Secretary to the Director-General* ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21 1 Feb 21

1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 1 Temporary Clerk.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

**Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Captain* Alexander E. Monro, B.A.	1 May 19 12 June 19
**Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Cdr.* Raleigh R. Cummings, M.A. (*tempy*)	17 July 22
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*)	
**Headmaster R.N.*—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E....	1 Jan 19

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*acting*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Typist.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE *see* page 1106.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(23 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Maj.-General Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B., R.M. ... ... 30 Nov 20

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col. Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Apr 21 (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby ... ... 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E. C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter
C. G. Hall (*act*)
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (*act*)
P. L. Pethick, Esqrs.

Constructors.

G. A. Bassett
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
A. Nicholls.
W. H. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*)
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F. Hickey
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
H. May
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
R. P. Pether
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

F. Bailey
S. I. Hill.
W. J. Holt, Esqrs. (*Haslar*)

Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	W. J. Laughton.	H. P. Philpot.	S. W. Thorn.
E. J. Horswell.	W. E. Macey.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	G. A. H. Smith.	S. R. Wells.
J. C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

25 Principal and 57 Assistant Overseers.

† 38 First Class and 60 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 7 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer, 18 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 4 Established Typists, 9 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, CB..... 8 June 22 (— May 17)

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Eng. Captain William M. Whayman, CBE..... 8 June 22 (8 June 20)

**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE..... 8 June 22

William Rattey, CB, OBE..... 4 Sept 22

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain*	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21	**Eng. Commander*	Edwin Williamson...	27 Nov
	Walter R. Parnall	24 Feb 22 (1 July 21)		George Villar	23 Jan
**Eng. Commander*	John Hamilton	1 June 22		Ronald C. Boddie, DSO	19 Sept 22
	James J. Sargent.....	7 Mar 21	**Engineer Lieut.-Com.*	Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22		John H. Breaks.....	6 Apr 22
	Alfred Turner	4 May 18		Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 21
	James G. Budge.....	2 Aug 22	*Lieut.-Com.*	(E†)John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20
				(E)Gilbert C. Malden	1 May 22
			Lieutenant	(E)George H. H. Brown	4 Aug 22

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Includes Haslar Staff.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

**Superintendent—Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 22

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22

Address—47, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

4 Civil Assistants.

Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* George F. Thompson, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... 1 Feb 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Harry Paltridge ... ...28 June 22

6 Civil Assistants.

Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* William H. Ham, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., ...21 July 22
Woolston, Southampton.

**Eng. Lieut.* William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22

2 Civil Assistants.

Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Richard W. Martell, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ...26 Dec 21
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22

**Cd. Eng.* Thomas J. Gard, R.N. ... ...26 June 19

*Henry R. G. Brooking ... ...29 Aug 22

4 Civil Assistants.

North of England District.

**Eng. Capt.* Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 15 Nov 20

**Eng. Lieut.* Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 June 22

3 Civil Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22

2 Civil Assistants.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 22

Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22

**Cd. Eng.* ...Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19

Alfred Patton ... ...20 June 22

2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

*†*Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22

3 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10

2 Civil Assistants.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

**Eng. Commr.* John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas R. Allerton 28 June22

**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (*D.E.E.*)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 13 First Class, 25 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 4 Clerks, Lower Grade, 9 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

Glasgow District & Scottish Area.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Newcastle District & North Eastern Area.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Manchester District & North Western Area.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

London & Southern District.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
3 Principal Overseers, 13 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 20 Sept 20
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21
Assistant Director (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ..... 22 Dec 20
Geoffrey Nicholson ..... 16 Jan 21
Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... { 4 June 21 / 4 May 21
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 3 May 21

†*Commander* Norman A. Wodehouse 16 Feb 22
Edward S. Graham ... 15 Oct 20
Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22

Lieut.-Com. Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. ..... 8 Nov 16

Lieutenant—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, D.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 22
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Rr.-Admi.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard W. Greathed ... ... 29 Sept 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* John D. Wilson ... ... 26 Feb 21
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... 3 Oct 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ...15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Com. Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
†*Eng. Com.* Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
†*Eng. Lieut.* Emlyn B. G. Mason ... ...23 June 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
†*Eng. Capt.* William Hart, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*)... ... { 5 Mar 16 (1 Apr 08)

Assistants to Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... 14 June 17

Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. (*tempy.*) ... ... — Oct 21

†*Major R.M.A.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*tempy.*) ... ... { 9 Mar 19 (20 Apr 16)

Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Assistant Chief Inspector (*A.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... ... 27 June 21

Assistants to C.I.N.O.... ... ...†*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) 10 Dec 19

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Harold R. Priston (*tempy.*) ... ... { 15 Sept 21 (3 Dec 18)

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... — May 22

†*Commd. Gunner* John M. Hawkridge... 29 July 22

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Eustace R. D. Long ... { 29 July 20 (23 Mar 18)

Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ... { 21 Oct 17 (5 Aug 14)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, O.M.G.	7 Nov 19	*Lieut.-Com.* Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*)	28 Nov 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*)	27 Feb 20	*Lieut.-Com.* John H. Brougham, D.S.C.	23 Aug 20
Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*)	4 Nov 20	*Lieut.-Com.* Hugh P. Middleton ...	9 Feb 21
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)	— Aug 22	*Lieut.-Com, R.N.R.* Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*)	15 June 15
Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*)	25 Sept 19	*Lieutenant* Paul A. M. Long... ...	5 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	25 July, 19	*Captain* C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ...	16 Sept 19

† *Borne in 'President'.*

Digitized by Google

Woolwich Inspection Staff

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 19
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21
Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr 08)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 / (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.Sc., A.I.C., Esqrs.
4 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... . ? Aug 0
‡*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 19

Under War Office.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.*) ... ... 1 Oct 09
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 20
Capt. R.M.A. F. C. Willes... ... ... 16 Aug 20

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E. Esq.

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W. P. Daniels, (*act*), S. W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb (*act*), Esqrs. 5 First Class Draughtsmen, 19 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 1 First Grade Clerk (*act*), 11 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 1 Third Grade Clerk (*act*), 6 Writers, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Computers, 19 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Established Typists, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists, and 2 Tracers.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director (D.A.S.)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... { — Feb 10 / (3 Mar 15)

Assistant Directors (A.D.A.S.)—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*) T. W. Mildmer, O.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)

Technical Assistant (Torpedoes)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans (*act*)
G. F. Story
N. Thomas (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. E. Eyles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
E. Stevens (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

G. C. Cusens (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
B. T. T. Matthews (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*)
G. Swift (*act*)
E. T. Tournay (*act*), Esqrs.

---

7 First Grade Clerks.
14 Second Grade Clerks (*act.*)
21 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Writer.
28 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
3 Established Typists.
6 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
4 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports, are shown at page 1857

‖ *Borne in 'President.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. R. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 21

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Jan 21

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.T.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug 21

Naval Staff.

Commander.....†Gordon R. Bald ...	22 Oct	21	*Lieut.-Commr.* †Cornelius O. Regnart	1 Nov	18
†Philip W. S. King	10 Jan	22		(15 May	21
†Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)	8 June	22	*Lieutenant* .....†Walter F. Williamson	3 Oct	18
†John F. B. Barrett	7 Nov	21	*Eng. Capt.* .....†John Bowing ...	7 Mar	21
†Francis R. Barry...	16 Jan	21			
†John G. Crace ...	17 Jan	21	*Eng. Commr.* ...†Richard C. Brown, OBE	19 Apr	
†Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E....	15 Aug	22			
†Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O.	15 May	22	*Cd. Gunner*.....†Leonard Repton	1 Oct	1
†Edward de F. Renouf	26 July	22	†Walter Thorogood	14 Dec	1
			Cd. Electrician.†William Beavis ...	1 Dec	1

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.

Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—C. H. Baker, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*).

6 First Class Draughtsmen, 8 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 9 Temporary Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... { 16 May 22 (2 May 22)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

Commander...†Guy L. Coleridge	15 Dec	20	*Commander*...Philip E. Phillips, DSO	1 Jan	2
‡Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O.....	15 Nov	20	†*Eng. Com.* ...Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July	1
†John B. Glencross, D.S.O.....	— Dec	21			
†Arthur W. Brooks, DS	15 July	20	†*Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE.....	12	1

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*), (*Lent to Acct. General's Dept.*)

1 Clerk.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (D.C.D.)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

perintendent (Naval)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

perintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

sistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. H. Godsave.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
2 Temporary Clerks.

Naval Store Section.
nty Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
4 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery, Esq.
3 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

ector (D. of D.)—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*retd.*) ... ... 1 Oct 12
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
sistant Director (A.D. of D.)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 May 19 / 19 Apr 19
Assistant Director (E.E.)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. C. Knight, Esq.

ief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.

sistant Constructors—
Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
F. J. Mathias
D. Meryon

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips..... ..... 1 Feb 22
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. P. Burt ..... — Mar 20
T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer Higher Grade—T. Edge, Esqr.

Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 8 Second Class Draughtsmen.

5 First Grade Clerks, 6 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—*Captain* Henry K. Kitson ... ... 29 July 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain	Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis	19 Aug 29
**Commander*	Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O.	4 Apr 21
**Lieut.-Com.*	(S) William A. Floyer	2 May 30
**Sig. Lieut.*	Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 21
**Teleg. Lieut*	Harry Simpson	22 June 17
**Capt. R.M.L.I.*	William G. H. Miles	4 Sept 22

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act.*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 5 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Expense Accounts Officer—H. R. Tooley, Esq. (*act.*).

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese, Esq.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—A. R. Coward (*act.*), C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*), W. A. Stevens and W. F. Trenery (*act.*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Accounts—J. H. Barnes (*act.*), T. G. Bilney (*act.*), J. E. Horswell, T. E. Lloyd (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (*act.*), P. F. Matier, (*act.*), F. G. Mattocks (*act.*), A. T. Osborne (*act.*), Esqrs.

2 Second Grade Clerks (*acting*), 10 Third Grade Clerks, 4 Writers, 8 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Typist.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Directors (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E.
R. J. Hall (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Boggon, R. O., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gick, W., C.B.E.
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Rabbit, E. J. (*act*)
Rissland, H. F. L. (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (*act*)

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officer—J. H. Hearn (*act*) Esq.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, H. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garag*).
Nash, A. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Spring, H. W., Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Ashby, A. J. W.
Harris, C., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
Henderson, Ralph
James, F. H. (*act*)
Knapman, F. C. (*act*)
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Reynolds, Harry, Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.
R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.
W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.
H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Bennett, R.
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*)
Fage, A. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G. (*act*)
Matthews, G. W. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H., M.B.E. (*act*
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*)

Digitized by Google

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett. P. J. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Goundry, B. D. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Hockridge, A.G. (*act*), M.B.E.
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Salter, A. E. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Silversides, R. H. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*)
Williams, H. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. T. (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*)
Coombe, T. C. (*act*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Heasman, F. (*act*)
Johns, C. E. (*act*)
Lifton, F. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A, (*act*)
Murley, J. D. (*act*), Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service:—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

6 First Grade Clerks (*act*), 3 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 8 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Clerks Lower Grade, 3 Writers, 10 Temporary Assistants, 44 Temporary Clerks, 6 Established Shorthand Typists, 4 Established Typists, 6 Shorthand Typists and Typists, and 1 Boy Clerk.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy-Director (*D.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

Assistant Director (*A.D of V.*)—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer—F. C. Smith, Esq. (*act*).

*Deputy Store Officers.**—E. J. Gill, T. Hewson (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), F. Le Maris (*act*), Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and O. S. N. Rickards, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act*).

*Examiners of Store Accounts**—W. H. Brice (*act*), H. M. Culpin. (*act*) and S. H. Newman (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—A. Church (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), T. G. Martin (*act*), C. Norman (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—9 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 10 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Typists and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Saville, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Personal Assistant—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—B. A. W. Barnard, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to Greek Government.*)	
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (*act*) ...	*Glasgow* (*tempy.*)
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*(*act*)	*London.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs. ...	*Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.*	*Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*London.*
Ardron, J. F. (*act*)	*Sierra Leone.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Port Said.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Sheerness.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*	*London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*..	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Dormer, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Colombo.*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*
Marrian, A. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-Law*)	*Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*)	*Falkland Islands.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*)... ...	*Aden.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J.. *A.M.I.C.E.*... Esqrs.	*Rangoon.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portsmouth.*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E. Chatham.*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Devonport.*

Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. Malta.*

Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Simonstown.*

Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., Jamaica.*

Esqrs.

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting)

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

C. J. K. Burt, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portland.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

H. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*

G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A., Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malta.*

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*

E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*

S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rangoon.*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

T. K. Radford, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., London.*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E., Glasgow.*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*

M. Chambers, *York.*

F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*

C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth*, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*).
E. D. Dupre (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

E. A. Hawkins, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ... *Simonstown*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... *Portland*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Glasgow*
Stevens, H. E. ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... *Portsmouth*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (*acting*).

McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Invergordon*
Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqr.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Wallis, C., Esqrs. ... ... *London*

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners (*Acting*)

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Bridgman, W. Y., Esq.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Examiners (*acting*).

Allerston, H.
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. C
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs

Assistant Examiner (*acting*).

Sitters. H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*
Chief Examiner (act)—S. Wadey, Esq.
Examiners (act)—R. W. F. Lance, W. G. Smith, J. Dawe, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act.*)
Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act.*)
Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act.*), Esqrs.
First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

LONDON.

9 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
2 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
5 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Draughtswomen.
29 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).
2 Land Surveyor s Assistants (*actg*)
14 Accountant Clerks.
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
5 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
9 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
6 Writers.
1 Boy Writer.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.
Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.
Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer and 1 Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act.*) (Lent Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), d H. W. Pillow (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. G. Kynvin (*act*), . G. Law (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), sqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), H. Ford (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E. ct), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk ct), G. W. Lowe (*act*), E. L. Micklewright, E. G. Neate (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), W. Sheppard (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

G. Biggs (*act*), F. H. Fosse (*act*), A. V. Friche (*act*), J. A. Goodman (*act*), W. J. Hanna (*act*), F. Hooper (*act*), G. J. Horsman (*act*), W. G. Hutchens (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. M. Lidiard (*act*) D. McEldon (*act*), M. May (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), A. Morgan (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), H. Olford ct), H. H. Owens (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), Sydney Stanes, W. P. Twomey (*act*), and H. de L. erry (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner.

J. H. Cave (*act*), A. H. Rose and W. R. Torkington, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

S. Back (*act*), H. G. Baker (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. Dud- y (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. B. Massey (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stanfield (*act*), T. H. Tizzard (*act*), E. E. van den Brock (*act*), and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqrs.

1 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*), 49 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Temporary Assistants, Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk, 48 Temporary Clerks, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 6 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. ..... 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 6 June 22

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

Eng. Lieut.....John W. Nepo, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.....	28 June	22
Eng. Lieut.....William J. Smails, *Scotland*..... (*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)	10 Oct	19
Eng. Lieut. ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales*	2 Aug	22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech.E., Esqrs. 3 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), E. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*
T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nael, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountants-General.—T. D. James, C.B.E., Frank Storr (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*), Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (*act*), and Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake, J. E. O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Michell, R. P. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Warren, George (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—*Paymaster Commander*, Harry Foden, *R. N.*.....— Mar 20
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* William J. C. Johnston....30 June 2
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., M.B.E (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Cadman, W. L. (*act*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C (*act*)
Deane, A, N. (*act*)
Dear, G. J. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Furnell, J. N. (*act*)
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Grose, Philip (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Haworth, G. (*act*)
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
James, J. (*act*)
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. H. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Patterson, S.A. H. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Pearson, F. W. (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Podger, F. H. J. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., M.C. (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Rudd, E. ... (*act*)
Severs, ... (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
†Brown, J. A. (*act*)
†Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Brown, W. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burrell, A. E. (*act*)
†Burton, J. C. (*act*)
Callow, W. B
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Collings, E. J. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Courtney, E. H. (*act*)
†Crane, A C. (*act*)
†Crawley, H. A. (*act*)
†Cronin, J. P. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. H.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T.
†Eaton, R. B. (*act*)
Eley, C. N. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. R. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.

* Arranged alphabetically.
** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. †† Lent for service with Board of Trade.

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
Freeman, J. E. (*act*)
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
Gore, W. J. (*act*)
Greene, J. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
Harrison, A. C. (*act*)
Harrison, R. A. (*act*)
Hart, T. H.
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
†Howlett, T. W. (*act*)
†Hurley, T. M. (*act*)
Innes, W. H. (*act*)
Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)
Jones, C. G. (*act*)
†Jurd, M. E. (*act*)
Kelly, J. (*act*)
Kendall, L. A. (*act*)
Kenyon, J. H. (*act*)
Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lane, S. F.
Lanham E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)
†Magrath, E. A. (*act*)
Mann, W. C. H.
†Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)
†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)
†Ovenden, C. D. (*act*)
†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)
†Peach, G. (*act*)
†Pearce, S. (*act*)
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, H. W. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.
†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, J. W. (*act*)
†Reid, W., MBE (*act*)
†Roberts, R. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)
Schafer, G. H.
†Skeens, F. J. H. (*act*)
†Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)
†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Sturgess, D. C. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)
†Tadman, A. (*act*)
Todd, A. S.
†Toynton, H. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
†Turner, A. W. (*act*)
†Underwood, E. (*act*)
†Wadey, T. C. (*act*)
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Wells, G. F. S (*act*)
†Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

§ Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 1 Acting Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer§, 81 Supervising Assistant Clerks (79 *acting*), 156 Clerks, Lower Grade, 11 Accountant Clerks, 28 Shorthand Typists, Typists and Writing Assistants, 593 Temporary Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‖ *Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A. (*act.*)

Superintending Accountants—W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, A.S.A.A., C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., W. E. Mansell, A.S.A.A., C. A. Porter, A.C.A., J. Russell, C.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 30 Assistant Accountants, 3 Shorthand Typists, 14 Temporary Clerks, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 1 Third Grade Clerk and 11 Recorders.

* Arranged alphabetically.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‖ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.
§ Lent from D.N.E. Department.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare).—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*

Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 21

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade, 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, and 2 Temporary Clerks.

Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant { D. J. Matthews, Esq., F.I.C.

Senior Scientific Assistants { F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.,
(*e*) A. L. Rawlings, Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
H. T. Hanson, B.A.
S. Butterworth, M.Sc.
(*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.

Scientific Assistants (*e*) S. Ward
(*c*) F. Stroude, B.Sc.
(*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
(*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.
(*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. A. Craig
J. M. Ford
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.
(*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.
T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.
L. Champney, B.Sc.
(*f*) C. R. L. Hall, A.R.C.Sc.
(*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A., Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—*Lieut.-Col.* R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*), 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Accountant Clerk, 6 Clerks and 1 Shorthand Typist.

(*a*) *At Mining School, Portsmouth.*
(*b*) *For duty at Porton.*
(*c*) *For duty at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton.*
(*d*) *For duty in H.M.S.* '*Vernon.*' Overton
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*
‖ *Borne in* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	†*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO ...	15 Mar 21	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, and the South American States, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal.
Rome	*Commander* Richard T. Down, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* James W. Murray, DSO ...	8 Dec 20	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia.
The Hague ...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	1 Feb 22	Netherlands, Poland.

† *To be relieved by Captain Francis L. Tottenham*, CBE, 4 *Oct* 22.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Rawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N. 21 Sept 20
*Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N. ..... 1 Nov 20
*Captain Joseph C. W. Henley, R.N. ....7 Mar 21
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... 9 July 21
Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Sept 18
Colonel C. C. Noott, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 8 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ....30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)13 Mar 20
Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ..... } 7 Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... } 4 Dec 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... 21 Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... 19 Sept 21

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq., *O.B.E.* —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret*) ..... —
Superintendent of Designs, Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N. ..... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*) ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *L.F.Inst.P.* ..... —
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ..... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. D. Paul, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* ..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* *Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* ..... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer ..... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ..... Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20
*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. ..... 14 Mar 21

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
**2nd Secretary* ..... Commander Frank Elliott, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... 30 June 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* Walter Morley Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B...18 Apr 20

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....James Galloway, Esq. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary ....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. { 16 Feb 22 / 26 Nov 19 }

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain James F. Somerville, D.S.O
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major B. T. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... . 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cousins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin B. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... 4 Apr 21
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.2.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral W. de Salis, M.V.O., (*Retired*) (*President*)
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain James T. Bush, C.B E., R.N. (*Naval Asst. to A.T.S.*)
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Wing Commander K. G. Brooke, C.M.G.
Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,
Squadron Leader S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Chairman—Sir C. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Naval Member—Paymaster Commander John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.

General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.
General Secretary—E. H. Cherry, Esq.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Energy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.SC.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Hong Kong*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Bassett, G. A., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Pembroke Dock.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, H. F., M.B.E., *Devonport.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Fillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Gunnaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*

Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*), *Portsmouth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*

Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. E., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *Haulbowline.*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*
Woollard, L., *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (s) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Bharig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)

Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey, F., *London,*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*

Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Devonport.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G. (*Hong-Kong*).
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. H., *Portsmouth.*
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Moon, J. H. P., *London.*
Offord, D. H. J., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Pether, E. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N., *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class

Bailey, F., *London.*
Bryant, G. (*'Revenge.'*)
French, A. W. (*'Resolution'*)
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F. (*'Argus.'*)
Hill, S. I., *London.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T. (*'Valiant.'*)
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Palmer, H. H., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Stevens, L. G. (*'Ramillies'*)
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Members of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—H. J. S. Scull, Esq. 9 July 18
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq.,
MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Richard Horne, DSO.....10 Mar 22
Captain—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....15 Mar 22
(*Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Commander—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.—Esmond P. Hogg .....15 Feb 21
Daniel McDowell
(*temp*).....5 Nov 20
George L. Woodbridge
(*temp*).....7 Sept 22
Eng. Commr.—Thomas W. Richards 17 June 21
Supt. Lieut.—William E. Mutton ...15 June 22
Lieutenant—Charles E. Bryant.....12 Aug 22
Gunner.—(T) Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
Master Rigger—Lieutenant Richard
Cronin ..... 1 June 22
Boatswain—Albert H. Stubbs ...12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18
Constructors—
. Lillicrap, Esq. (*Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
. P. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ...— Jan 22
. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 22
Master Foremen of the Yard—
. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ...30 Apr 13
. O. Voke, Esq.... ... ...— Jan 22
Lieutenant—Richard Gould (*tempy.*)12 Aug 22
Boatswain of the Yard—
. *Boatswain* Patrick Cashman ... 1 Oct 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* James Mountifield,
CBE.....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—William H. Michell 28 Apr 19
Frank G. Brown 17 July 22
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Alexander L. P.
Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
(E) Sidney J. Herbert 17 July 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
**Lieutenant*—(E) Cecil G. Proctor....28 July 22
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.*—(E) Louis P. M. Milner ...28 July 22
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq.,
MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 17
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 20
H. W. Minnitt.....— Aug 22
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor—
F. M. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
First Assistants—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 16
G. E. Davies, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Apr 20
(*For Service at Dover*).
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*
(*act*) ... ...22 Mar 21

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec 20
G. Carter, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 May 20
F. D. Wood, Esq (*act*) ... ...21 Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... 3 Oct 21
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20
J. C. Lyal, Esq... ... ...— Mar 22
(*For Training*)
W. E. Dean, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 May 18

Digitized by Google

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers
T. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
J. G. Lynch, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Jan 22
Cashier- C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashiers—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.(*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18
Assistant Cashier—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19
F. A. Cash, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks. Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr*....Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Herbert N. Garnett, CMG...15 Mar 22
Secretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Sept 19

**Commander* ...(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
**Lieutenant*—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner—(T)Edwin L. Archbold...30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—*Cd. Boatswain* Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ...19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer*—
Eng. Captain Ivor H. S. Roberts ...25 May 22
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain ... ...

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 5 July
Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
B. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan
**Assistant Fuelling Officer*—
**Lieutenant* Richard A. Knott ...12 July
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct
Deputy Cashier in charge—
J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 Dec 19
Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ...12 Jan 1
Chaplain—*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept
**Surg. Commr.*,—
Percival T. Nicholls ... ...12 Apr
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dep
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Anthony F. J. MacDermott, OBE ...10 Feb
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Sir Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ...30 Sept
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb
Assistant Secretaries—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO 1 Dec
Assistant Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* .....George B. W. Young, DSO ... ...10 May
**Commander*.....Cecil E. Brooke ... 1 May
George Wilson ...31 Mar
David R. Ritchie ... 8 Sept
**Lieut.-Com*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar
**Lieutenant*.....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug
**Eng. Com.* .....Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr
**Shipt. Lieut*.....John W. Sparks ...12 Aug
**Cd. Gunner* .....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug
Cd. Boatswain...Stephen T. Hammond12 July
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)
**Master Rigger*..*Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill.....20 July
Boatswain .....John N. Holmes.....15 July

Digitized by Google

anager, Constructive Department—
G. H. Suter, Esq. OBE, MVO... ...10 Nov 19
nstructors—
N. J. MacDermaid, Esq., OBE ...— Sept 17
(*Senior Constructor*)
D. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — July 21
A. H. Horley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
nistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bent'ey ... ...10 Jan 22
On Staff of Rear-Admiral (S), Fort Blockhouse.)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 19
J. E Mathias, Esq. ... ...25 Mar 18
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20
F. J. A. Pound, Esq. . . . . 16 July 22
nistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
C. V. Palge, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
nior Foremen of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22

---

ief Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Samuel G. Davis ...15 July 22

---

anager, Engineering Department—
Engineer Captain Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 4 Sept 22
rst Assistants—
Eng. Com. Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20
Eng. Com. Harold H. Perring ..... 9 Jan 22
ond Assistants—
Eng. Com. (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ...25 Mar 20
Lieut.-Cam. (E) John P. Charley . 9 June 22
r charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. Walter S. Damant, MVO, DSO. . . . . 28 July 22
r duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19
r Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieut.-Com. (E) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 9 Jnne 22
ior Foreman—
J. T. Finch, Esq.....16 July 21

---

perintending Civil Engineer—
H. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct 19
il Engineers—
H. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
H. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
H. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18
sistant Civil Engineers—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec 20
H. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*). . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
H. Noakes, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . — Mar 20
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . — 17

District Surveyor o C. G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19
Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq , *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00
Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20
First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) . . . . 1 Apr 21
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . —
Naval Store Officer -F. Weston, Esq. 14 Dec 20
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Dec 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 19
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 26 July 20
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. . . . . 12 Jan 21
W. H. Loft, Esq. . . . . — Aug 21
S. E. Austis, Esq. . . . . 10 Oct 21
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. T. Symons, Esq.. . . . . 1 July 20
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Oct 20
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . Dec 20

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*). . . . . — Dec 17
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
W. G. Willcox, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 23 Apr 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 22
Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB . . . 7 Mar 21
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18
**Borne in 'Victory.'*

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . 22 Oct 01
Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21
Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Horace C. Watson, CBE . . 18 Apr 22
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
**Captain* John W. Carrington, DSO . 1 July 21
**Commander—*
(N) Lewis T. L. Jones . . . 7 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. ... Harold W. Morey (*Mooring Officer*) —June 21
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas Sandover . 7 July 22
Lieutenant ...Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
**Eng. Com.* ...Ernest D. Sydenham 1 Aug 22
**Cd. Shipwright*—Percy Turner . . 21 July 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—William G. Harding (*tempy.*) . . . . . 12 Aug 22
Boatswain—William J. Reynolds (*tempy*) . . . . . 3 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)
Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . 16 May 19
Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
E. P. Coast, Esq., MBE. . . . —June 22

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq. MBE . . . . . 5 Apr 1
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 1
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July 1
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
H. H. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 15 Sept 1
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 1
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 1
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 1
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 1
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 1
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Jan 1
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith . . 12 July 2

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin 30 May 2
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . .16 June 2
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan 2
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 1
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar 1
**Lieutenant* (E)Charles P. Berthon . 16 Aug 1
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May 1
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant George N. Small . . . 12 Apr 1
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 1

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 1
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A., M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 1
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 1
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 1
Asst. Civil Engineers—
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 19 Jan 1
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 1
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.B.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 1
District Surveyor of O.G. Works—
F. W. Crosble, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar 1
Surveyor—B. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 1
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

lectrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp, Esq. (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21

irst Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18

empy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 81

laval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 22 Dec 17

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
A. Carr, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 9 Dec 19
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . . . 27 May 19
S. Harlow, Esq. . . . . — Mar 22

Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Frederick C. Loder...12 July 22

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
R. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
B. G. Quick, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 23 Apr 21

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 11 Aug 20
W. E. J. Carpenter, Esq. (*act*) . . 11 Aug 20

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Mar 22
H. B. Holloway, Esq. (*act*) . . . 31 Mar 15

Assistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 4 Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 June 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 7 Jan 18

Chaplain—Rev. Charles B. L. Cowan, MA . . . . . 15 Feb 18

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall. 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in Vivid.*')

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Assistant Secretary—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 July 15

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
**Lieutenant*—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 26 June 15
Constructor—C. D. J. Bell, MBE . . — Sept 20
Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act (Overseeing)* . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain—John A. Brander.....12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Elias G. Pallot, DSO. . . 27 July 22

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 12 May 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Dec 14

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 31 Aug 20

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ..... 28 Apr 22
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert Hughes. . 8 Nov 19
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Rear Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)

Digitized by Google

Secretary—
H. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15

Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

Commander (N) Arthur P. Saunders OBE 7 Aug 22
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)

**Lieut.-Com.*.....Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Feb 21

**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...18 July 22

**Shipt. Lieut.*—Henry Ham ..... 1 July 22

Lieutenant.....William Manson .....10 Aug 22

**Lieutenant*...William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 21

Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... — July21

Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17

Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieut-nant*—James A. Doran ...12 July,22

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.*...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com* ....
**Eng. Com.* ....Robert Montgomery— June 20

Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* ....Arthur E. Hurst ..... — Aug 19

Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E* ... ...31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...13 Nov 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.sc., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 1
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.sc. ... ...— Aug 1
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 1

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 1
(*For Leith.*)

Surveyor
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 1

Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 1
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 1

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*)... ... ...15 Mar 18

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 18
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19

Asst. Naval Store Officer—
G. F. Williams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 18

Od. Boatswain—Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Oct 20

Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Aug 19

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 18

Asst. Cashier—
m C. E. Peters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 17
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Aug 20

**Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Dept—*
Commander Walter C. Tancred ...13 May 20

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ..... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in "Columbine."*)

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

Captain—Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth ... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
Harold B. Bedwell ... ...—June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

Engineer Commander—
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21

Cd. Gunner—
Thomas H. Skuse (tempy) ... ... 1 Sept 21

Cd. Shipwright—
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 22

Boatswain—
Bertie C. Jones... ... ...15 July 22

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ...4 June 19

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
C. J. K. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ...10 Mar 22

Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 21

Surg. Commr.—
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Commander of the Dockyard in Charge and King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19

Lieut.-Commr. Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
(For (N) *Duties in lieu of qualified* (N) *officer.*)

Boatswain ... ...James E. Wallis ...10 Aug 22
George A. Greet ... 9 Aug 21

Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...27 Nov 15

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE... 8 Jan 21

Asst. Civil Engineer (*act.*)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 17

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...13 July 21
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

DOVER.

Commander (N)T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover*)

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*) 21 Aug 21

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO ... ...17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21
**Boatswain*—William J. Smith ...13 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18
Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE17 Feb 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Cashiers—
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison ... 5 Feb 22
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22
** Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander27 Mar 19
Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce. CB.... ... 1 Oct 2
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June
Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, CBE .....15 July 2

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 2
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21
Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19
Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick 17 July 2
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay 25 June21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ...31 Oct 19
Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineers—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq , MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02
Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq.(*act*)27 June 17

Digitized by Google

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
Capt. L. Road, BM ... ...30 Dec 18
(*Lent to Greek Naval Mission*)
(*For service at Constantinople.*)

H. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 4 July 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20

Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (*act*) 3 June 20

Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq (*act*) 8 Dec 14
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept 18
C. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20

Chaplain—*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21

Surg. Com......Ernest F. Ellis .....14 Dec 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Charles M. Stack 23 Apr 22

Senior Master, William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School*)

Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 17

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N)Arthur B. A. Baker, DSO ... ...— July 21
(*And for Chart Depot*)

Lieutenant—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...— Aug 22

Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. . . . . — May 20

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18

**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG . . . . . .15 June 21

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Mervyn P. Traill Smith . . . . . 15 Oct 21

**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . .24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . . .28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart Esq. AMICE . . . .— Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . .13 Nov 18

Assistant Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Major, FSI . . . . .— Apr 22

Naval Store Officers—
W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . . 8 Dec 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

**Commandant—Major R.M.L.I.* Charles A. Tennyson (*District Intelligence Officer*) . . . . . 3 Aug 20

**Paym. Commr.*—David E. Smith . . 1 July 19

**Cd. Boatswain—*

**Capt. R.M.A.*—Cecil T. Brown, OBE 16 June 21
(**Borne in 'Lowestoft.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... - Sept 19
**Commander*—(N)William R. Priston 15 Apr 21
**Cd. Boatswian*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Cocker..... 1 Jan 22
Boatswain—Francis J. Buckingham...30 Dec 21

Chief Constructor—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. ... ... – Apr 20
Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 18
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...— Feb 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—John H. Hocken ...24 July 22
Engr. Lieut.-Com.—Stanley Hocken ...10 Oct 22
(*for charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ...26 June 22
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*)20 July 2
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 2
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 1

Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 2
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... ...— Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 18
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, M.A. ... ...20 Dec 19
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Harold H. Babington... 12 May 20
(*and for Depôt*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com.—*(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 21
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
**Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—James L. Sands... ...— Nov 19
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ...— July 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act* ... ... 12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
R. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18
A. E. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
Examiner of Store Accounts—
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 98
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 July 21

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—Joseph Hall ..... . 20 Sept 20

Cd. Boatswain—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ...12 July 22
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
C. H. B. Lane, Esq. ... ...12 May 14
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... . 24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 14
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... 6 May 15
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 18

GIBRALTAR.
(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cock, Esq. (*act*) ... . 7 Jan 19

MALTA.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 22
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. B. Gough, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 20

BERMUDA.
(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Feb 20

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 24 May 21

HONG KONG.
(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17
W. H. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...—June 20

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq.... ... ... 1 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner A. J. Claydon ... ... 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick (*act*) ... ...24 Aug 22

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager —
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (in charge of District)—

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act* ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Baker, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. *(act)* ...24 Mar 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ...16 May 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. ... ...15 July 22
W. Banks, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— July 19
F. W. C. Eager, Esq. *(act)* ... ...22 July 22

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—

R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Graham, Esq. *(act)* ... ...30 Aug 19

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. ... ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. H. W. Smith, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. *(act)* — ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
**Lieutenant—*
*(*Borne in 'Afrikander.')*

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut.-Com....Joseph Wright, DSC ..... 2 Aug 17
(Borne in 'Malabar.')

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...John C. Twomey ....27 Aug 20
(Borne in 'Comus II.')

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. *(act)* ... ...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. *(act)* ... ...10 July 21

Chemists—
R. Eaton, Esq., B.Sc. *(act)* ... ...— Sept 22
T. S. Wheeler, Esq *(act)* ... ...— Sept 22

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ... 4 May 21

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray ...26 June 22

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare .. ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey ... ...21 Sept 21
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves ... ...23 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 18
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 1

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. B. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. *(act)*22 July 1
*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 21
(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh *(retd.)* ... ...18 May 19
Assistant Superintendent—

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)* — Nov 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Mar 17

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Lieutenant (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—

Eng. Com. Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Grangemouth.

(*See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page* 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—

R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—

Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—

Eng. Com. Frederick W. G. Smith...23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

Lieut.-Com. (E)Bernard J. Littledale ... ...21 Sept 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. E. Coates, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 5 Jan 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—

Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19

Technical Advisory Division—

Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) (Head of Patent Section) ... ...11 Nov 19

Ronald L. Randall ... ... 1 Oct 18

Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ...25 Aug 19

Alfred Blann ... ...22 Apr 21

Experimental Division –

George Shearing, B.Sc., M.I.E.E....27 June 19

Benjamin Hodgson, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Sept 20

Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc ... ... 1 Sept 20

Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ...31 July 19

William F. Rawlinson, M.Sc. ...23 Feb 20

Arthur E. H. Pew ... ...10 June 19

George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19

William Ure, B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17

Cecil E. Horton, B A.... ... ...28 Feb 21

Newton Shuttleworth, M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 21

Ernest G. Hill, M.Sc.... ... ...11 Apr 21

Leonard S. B. Alder, B.Sc. ... ...30 May 21

Thomas E. Goldup ... ... 1 Sept 19

George W. Harris, A.M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21

Henry G. Hughes, B.Sc. ... ... 2 Aug 21

Cecil R. Evershed ... ... 1 Aug 19

John Anderson... ... ...23 Feb 20

Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E. ...16 June 19

Ernest J. Grainger, B.Sc. ... ... 6 Sept 20

Sidney H. Trippe ... ...15 Oct 20

George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21

J. Erskine-Murray, Sc.D. ... ...12 July 22

Development Division

Carl L. Glen-Bott, O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17

Wilfrid S. Peake, O.B.E., B.Sc. ...20 June 17

Gordon D. Dewar, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Apr 21

Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17

John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20

Thomas H. Baines, A.M.I.E.E. ...26 Apr 21

Ernest E. Tipper, B.Sc. ... ... 1 June 21

Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19

Richard H. Garner, B.Sc. ... ...17 Feb 20

Norman Pemberton, M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21

John J. Gates ... ...18 Sept 18

George P. Pitt, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Application Division—

Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 1Oct 17

Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

Lieut.-Comdr. Anthony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21

Testing Division—

Lieut. Walter G. Bishop, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

Chief Confidential Clerk—

Ernest T. W. Allen, M.B.E.... ...20 June 17

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 886.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
William Bett, CB, MVO..... 5 May 20

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captains—
John F. Hall, CMG, MB .....— July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 7 July 20

Surg. Comdr.—
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB .. .. 7 May 22
Gerald C. Cross.....19 July 21
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)
John H. L. Page.....12 Jan 20
Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)
Alex. B. Marsh BA .....17 Oct 21
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Francis G. H. R. Black, MB .....23 July 21

Surg. Lt. Cdr.—
William I. Gerrard, MB, DPH ..... 1 May 22

Surg. Lieut.—
John S. McGrath, MB (*temp*).....28 Sept 22

Store Officer and Cashier—
*Paym. Com.—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

*Chaplain—Rev. Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Montague F. Hopson (*temp.*) .....20 May 22

Surg. Lieut.—
Seymour G. Rainsford, MB..... 9 Aug 22
Arnold A. Pomfret, MB .....29 Aug 22
Robert W. Mussen, MB.....29 Aug 22
Peter J. Grimes, MB.....29 Aug 22
Percival C. H. Homer ..... 8 Sept 22
William McCoach, MB ....18 Sept 22
(*For course of Instruction.*)

Cd. Writer—George W. Earle .....— July 22

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC ..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird ... .21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor .....— Apr 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.. .....10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière..... 1 July 22

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar.....25 Aug 2

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 2

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 0

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ....— Mar 1

Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 2

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler .... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*).....31 Jan 22

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 19

*Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (*retd.*)..... ..... —

Surgeon Captain—
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22

*Surg. Com. Alfred J. Hewitt..... 8 June 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 21
Thomas B. Shaw, MB.....10 Dec 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB .. ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
George E. Heath.....19 Apr 22

Surg. Lt. Cdr. Cyril M. Williams..... 8 June 22

*Chaplain Rev. James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21

Paym. Com. Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Arthur J. Tezer ..... 24 Apr 22
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.*)

Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 22
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ... . 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham ..... 19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy 22 Sept 21
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay...— Aug 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lilliorap .....27 Feb 22
(* *Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20

**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22

Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ....13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA (*tempy*).....11 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
Percy M. Rivaz, MB .. 18 Aug 20
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS ..... 1 July 21
F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart27 Apr 22
William H. Pope, OBE21 June 22
William R. Harrison, OBE .....28 Sept 22

**Paym. Com.*—Ernest A. Redman.....25 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Leonard W. Gemmell MB..... .....26 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

**Cd. Writer*.....William F. Hopkinson— Aug 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, B.R.C. .....— Feb 22

Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
,, Miss F. M. de H Jordan .....16 Oct 20
,, Miss Mary P. de H. Jordan .....29 July 18
,, Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
,, Miss E. K. Cheetham...— May 20
,, Miss E. Gruby ..... 2 Feb 21
,, Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
,, Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
,, Miss Nesta M. Rees.... 6 Mar 22
,, Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22

Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21

Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21

**Tempy. Surg. Lt.-Cdr.* (*D*) *R.N.V.R.—*
Sidney White.....— Apr 12

Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd .....29 Dec. 20
Robert I. Dunn..... 6 Feb 22

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams .....27 Feb 22

**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Arthur J. Cotton ..... 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 20
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Harold M. Meek .....27 Nov 20

**Chaplain Rev.* Thomas Crick, MA, MVO 18 Aug 22
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Superintending Sister—
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan 22

Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq 16 Nov 15

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon ... 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in* '*Victory XI.*'

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22

*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB 25 Aug 22

*Chap'lain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21

*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward .....31 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Adrian C. Paterson .....15 Aug 22

Chaplain.....Rev. Michael Longridge, MA .....27 Nov 17

Rev. John W. Evans, BA 17 Feb 22

Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Ernest C. Holtom ..... 8 July 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Francis E. Fitzmaurice 28 Sept 22

Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Arthur T. Dally.....18 Mar 20

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } Ernest S. Tuck ..... 7 July 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21

James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....11 Apr 21

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } William E. Mathew... 4 Nov 1

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 1

Surg. Lieut.....Walter E. Heath .....16 Sept 1

(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 2

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. P. Cheesman.... 2 Jan 2

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson... 6 Aug 2

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21

Gilbert F. Syms .....22 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.....Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21

(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)

Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC .....2 Mar 13

Miss K. M. Atkinson...27 Apr 21

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley

*Surgeon Commander } Richard S. Osborne.....— Apr 22

*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry.....18 May 22

(*And as Specialist in P. R/T. Duties.*)

Surgeon Commander } Robert Kennedy..... 9 Aug 22

(*For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Bernard John Geekie .....18 June 20

Surg.-Lieut. .....Frederick G. Hunt, MB .....15 July 22

Surg.-Lieut. (D) Frank R. P. Williams 12 Jan 22

Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis ..... —

(*For Boys' Trng. Estab.*)

Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford.....19 Jan 22

Miss Edith L. Roy.. .. 6 Mar 22

Miss Annie W. Robertson .....— Apr 22

*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

Sick Quarters, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Hamlet M. Whelan ...29 Oct 20
Maurice S. Moore"...16 Aug 22
Surg.-Lieut.—Alfred W. Cooking.. . ...21 June 21
Chaplain—Rev. Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Nursing Sister—Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
" Miss Janet Curwen . 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Harry Phillips (*ac.*) 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB 14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, MD, BA..... — Apr 22
James C. Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
Surg. Commr.—John H. Burdett..... 31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L. McNeill 9 Mar 21
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

**Surgeon Captain* } Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB..... 4 July 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* H. Arniston Heap ...29 Sept 19
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } William H. Murray...30 Aug 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collings ...25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Miss L. L. Phillips, ARRC..... .....— Sept 21
Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19
**Warrant Wardmaster*—Henry J. J. Hankin.....8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG .....18 Aug 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 20 Dec 19
**Surg. Commr.*...Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes, MB 20 July 20
**Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, OBE .....17 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC .....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking— Feb 22
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
**Warrant Wardmaster*—Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St. C. Colson, MB 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 21
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Hospital, Ascension.

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Edward Moxon-Browne.....12 June 19
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Yokohama.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr...Francis J. Gowans, MB, BS 17 Oct 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Pierce L. Crosbie .....16 May 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon. Lord* Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B... ... ... —
President—*Admiral Sir* Frederick C. Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...15 Nov 20
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 20
Commander—Kenneth M. Bruce, D.S.O.... ... ...15 Oct 20
Surg. Commdr.—Sidney Roach ... ... 1 Jan 21
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Commander—William D. T. Morrish (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) 15 July 21
Lieutenant Michael R. H. Murray ... ...11 Aug 20
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor of Mathematics } Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, M.A..... 1 Oct 20
Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A.25 Feb 19
Assist Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21
Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... . ... 1 Sept 21
W. R. Dean Esq.....— Jan 22
Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor } John White, M.A ..... 3 Feb 19
Instr. Captain } (*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Lecturers.....J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
H. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.C.E. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor (act)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
Instr. Lieut-Com. Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) .... 1 May 21
Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B Sc.....21 Apr 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .. ..28 May 20

Chemistry.

Professor.....John S S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C. —

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Lecturers .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A., F.R Hist. S.....20 Apr 22
Lecturer ..... John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. ....24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Professor of Marine Engineering* } *Eng. Captain* Lionel M. Hobbs .....18 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19
Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
Visiting Lecturer } O. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. .... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 21

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

†*Instr. Commr.*...Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A..... 6 Nov 17
(*Deputy Head of Department.*)
Lent 'Vivid.'
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt, M.A.....— Nov 19
Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Herbert H. Barton, BA (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur H. Platt. BA ..21 Apr 21

Gyro Research Laboratories. Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff A. L. Rawlings } *Lent by D.S.R.* —
S. Ward —
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. —
William Burnside, B.Sc. ... . —
N. H. A. Warren ..... —
W. Bolton, B.Sc. ..... —
R. W. Fieldwick, Esqs. —

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officers Qualifying for (S†).

Lieutenant.....Kenneth B. Best.....28 Sept 22
Cecil J. W Branson . 28 Sept 22

Lieutenant.....Patrick W. S. Brooking 28 Sept 22
Hilary S. L. Ewart....28 Sept 22

Officers undergoing advanced course of instruction in Engineering.

Lieut.-Com.....John L. Bedale .....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Hubert S. Harrison .....28 Sept 22
(E)Philip H. F. Mitchell.....28 Sept 22

Lieutenant.....The *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....28 Sept 21
John E. Saunders.....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant R.A.N. Edwin S. Nurse .....28 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur F. Dellbridge. 28 Sept 22

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Maud.....28 Sept 22
Arthur D. Bonny (*act*) 28 Sept 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....Alan D. Bruford ... 28 Sept 22
Harold S. Greenlaw...28 Sept 22
Donald C. Waterfield. 28 Sept 22
Donald F. Currie .....28 Sept 22
Robert W. Parker.....28 Sept 22
Maurice R. Marshall...28 Sept 22
Richard S. Dawson ...28 Sept 22
Charles Littlewood .. 28 Sept 22
John D. Ainger.....28 Sept 22
Gerald R. Cook .....28 Sept 22
Norman J. H. D'Arcy 28 Sept 22
Robert R. Bennet... . 28 Sept 22
Robert S. E. Hannay (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
James H. B. Dathan (*act*) ....28 Sept 22

Sub.-Lieut. .....Edward F. H. Lawson (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Arthur H. Gwyther (*act*) ....28 Sept 22
Henry W. Head (*act*). 28 Sept 22
Philip D. Oliver (*act*). 28 Sept 22
Guy C. Hoffman (*act*) 28 Sept 22
George D. Green (*act*) 28 Sept 22
Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*). 28 Sept 22
William G. Foster (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Ernest C. H. Featherstone (*act*) ..... 28 Sept 22

Sub.-Lieut. R.A.N. Walter H. S. Rands 28 Sept 22
Charles C. Clark (*act*). 28 Sept 22
Robert Gray (*act*) .....28 Sept 22

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Act. Sub-Lieut...John W. Cuthbert ...12 Apr 22
Kenyon H. T. Peard...12 Apr 22
Nigel H. Portal.....12 Apr 22
Basil Livingston .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Philip H. E. Welby-Everard .....12 Apr 22
Geoffrey C. Ford .....12 Apr 22
Ughtred H. R. James 12 Apr 22
Thomas M Brownrigg 12 Apr 22
Gerald S. Tuck ..... 12 Apr 22
John Dawson Ainger 12 Apr 22
Llewellyn G. Richardson ....12 Apr 22
John H. Allison .....12 Apr 22
Ernest C. Coats.....12 Apr 22
Derek H. Secker .....12 Apr 22
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater .....12 Apr 22
Wilmot S. Lea .....12 Apr 22
Rafe E. Courage .....12 Apr 22
Albert M. Martin .....12 Apr 22
Matthew S. Slattery.. 12 Apr 22
Felix A. St. G. Dredge 12 Apr 22
Geoffrey H. Birley ...12 Apr 22
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards .....12 Apr 22
John P. de W. Kitcat 12 Apr 22
Anthony W. Buzzard 12 Apr 22
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey.....12 Apr 22
Robert S. C. Cobbold...12 Apr 22
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney... .....12 Apr 22

Act. Sub-Lieut...Frank Y. Bethell .....12 Apr 22
Claude R. Townsend 12 Apr 22
Walter R. Marshall ...12 Apr 22
Cyril W. Byas .....12 Apr 22
John B. Heath ..... 12 Apr 22
Arthur B. R. Sands..12 Apr 22
Kenneth J. D'Arcy..12 Apr 22
Godfrey C. Dickins ...12 Apr 22
Frank H. G. Oliphant 12 Apr 22
Henry L. Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Eric R. O. C. Greenstreet.....12 Apr 22
Ludovic E. Porter .. 12 Apr 22
Richard N. Garnett...12 Apr 22
Kenneth Mackintosh 12 Apr 22
Alec A. Murray.....12 Apr 22
Reginald C. Haskett-Smith ... .12 Apr 22
John K. B. Stephenson .....12 Apr 22
Wilfrid J. C. Robertson .....12 Apr 22
Philip C. P. Thomas...12 Apr 22
Lionel P. Skipworth 12 Apr 22
John E. Vallance.....12 Apr 22
Arthur M. Pilling ...12 Apr 22
Guy St. J. Barnett ...12 Apr 22
John H. Ruck-Keene 12 Apr 22
Reginald W. J. Nicholson ....12 Apr 22
Walter J. McC. Spens 12 Apr 22
Edward T. Cooper ...12 Apr 22
Arthur G. Skipwith...12 Apr 22
Reginald S. Young ...12 Apr 22

†*Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*cont.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant—contd.

Act. Sub-Lieut....John K. Cordeaux ...12 Apr 22
John W. Hawkins ...12 Apr 22
Robert J. A. Cuming12 Apr 22
William H. Selby.....12 Apr 22
John D. H. Manly ...12 Apr 22
George G. P. Cook ...12 Apr 22
Leonard C. Sinker ...12 Apr 22
Sydney A. Cooper.....12 Apr 22
Richard C. Boyle.....12 Apr 22
Richard F. B. Cecil ...12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Clegg .....12 Apr 22
John T. Powell .....12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Lay .....12 Apr 22
Chas. L. Keighly-Peach .....12 Apr 22
Aylmer M. Rundle ...12 Apr 22
Edwin B. Carnduff ...12 Apr 22
Edward O. F Price 12 Apr 22
David Tod .....12 Apr 22
Arthur J. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
William H. N. Kirk..12 Apr 22
Eric P. Hinton .....12 Apr 22
Richard J. Harrison...12 Apr 22
Vivian F. Boyle.....12 Apr 22
Alfred J. A. Miller 12 Apr 22
Francis B. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
James C. Clouston ...12 Apr 22
Chas. J. N. Atkinson 12 Apr 22
William E. Wilson ...12 Apr 22
Reginald H. Kennedy12 Apr 22
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper .....12 Apr 22

Act. Sub-Lieut....Philip A. Berry.....12 Apr 22
Maxwell Richmond...12 Apr 22
Clive B. Lowe .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Harland .. ...12 Apr 22
Gerald R. Dolan .....12 Apr 22
Ian H. Sockett-Pugh12 Apr 22
George R. M. Robertson.....12 Apr 22
John F. H. Sawyer ...12 Apr 22
Kenneth F. Boxall ...12 Apr 22
Hugh Ditton .....12 Apr 22
Reginald E. Gray.....12 Apr 22
Douglas H Johnston12 Apr 22
Edward J. Prevost ...12 Apr 22
John M. Money.....12 Apr 22
Robert J. Gardner ...12 Apr 22
Ernest W. Reep ..... 12 Apr 22
Thomas A. Emmet ...12 Apr 22
William E. Banks... . 12 Apr 22
Peter G. Agnew .....12 Apr 22
Alex N. Finter .....12 Apr 22
Henry A. M. Davies...12 Apr 22
Edgar W. E. Lane ...12 Apr 22
John H. Huntley.....12 Apr 22
Vernon F. Smyth.....12 Apr 22
Gordon I. Hughes ...12 Apr 22
Gordon Morrison .....12 Apr 22
Heathcoat A. J. Grant12 Apr 22
Eric G. Donald .....12 Apr 22
Richard A. Peyton ...12 Apr 22

Officers undergoing Course for Instructor Lieutenants.

Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut. Cecil H. Abelson, MA 27 Sept 22
William J. Baxter, BA27 Sept 22
Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA ..... 27 Sept 22
William A. Bishop, BA27 Sept 22
David Cahill, BA .....27 Sept 22
Alfred H. Fisher, B.Sc.27 Sept 22
Bernard V. Gander, MBE, B.Sc.....27 Sept 22
John R. G. Hudson, BA .....27 Sept 22
George S. Jamieson, MA .....27 Sept 22
Leslie W. Martinnant, MC, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22

Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut. Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA .....27 Sept 22
Frederick C. Sobey, BA27 Sept 22
Stanley V. Swash, MC MA .....27 Sept 22
Edward R. Trendell, BA27 Sept 22
Alfred W. Turvey, B.Sc.....27 Sept 22
William T. Waddington, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Conrad Young, BA ...27 Sept 22

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

J. B. Bessant.
L. T. Carter.
S. R. Cannon.
J. H. B. Chapman.
A. Day.
W. J. John.
I. E. King.
A. J. Merrington.
J. H. Narbeth.
G. W. Pamplin.
W. B. Perritt.
R. H. Wright.
Esqrs.

Probationary Officers, R.M.

Gerald W. Ross, RMA 3 Oct 22
Thomas K. Walker, RMA..... 3 Oct 22
Robert A. Edmondson, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22

William F. P. Whitmarsh. RMLI..... 3 Oct 22
George P. Carless ..... 3 Oct 22
Geoffrey A. Haward, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Rear-Admiral in-Charge — *Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB....26 Feb 20

Captain .....Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Mar 22
Ernest W. Denison ...28 Jan 21
Norton A. Sullivan....8 July 22

Captain.....Noel F. Laurence, DSO 1 Oct 21
Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO .....28 Feb 22

Instr. Com. .....Guy V. Rayment, CBE., BA, (*tempy.*) .....5 June 22

Senior Officers' War Course.

Captain.....Rudolph M. Burmester, CB, CMG ... 9 Oct 22
Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB ..... 9 Oct 22
The Hon. Arthur Stopford, CMG ..... 9 Oct 22
Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG ..... 9 Oct 22
James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE ..... 9 Oct 22

Captain.....Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO ..... 9 Oct 22
John F. Finlayson ... 9 Oct 22
Douglas B. Le Mottée 9 Oct 22
Richard A. A. Plowden, DSO ..... 9 Oct 22
George H. Knowles, DSO ..... 9 Oct 22
Kenelm H. L. Creighton, MVO ..... 9 Oct 22

STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG .. ... 5 July 22

**Deputy Director* *Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO..... 1 Aug 21

**Asst. Director* *Captain* Charles F. Turle, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22

**Commander*.....Frederick W. Bennett 15 Aug 22
John G. P. Vivian .....15 Aug 22
William S. Chalmers, DSC..... 1 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com......George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*)..... 6 Jan 22
Cecil H. Lush.....15 Aug 22

**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* — W.W.Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. .....27 Aug 17

**Major* .....Charles B. Mullins, R.M.L.I. .....31 Jan 19 (*For Intelligence School.*)

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com. Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH.....20 Sept 20

Surg. Com......Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*tempy.*) .....11 Oct 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
Surg. Com. ....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH ..... 5 Sept 21

Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq. ..... —

Medical Officers Course.

**Surg. Com.*.....Samuel H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA.....15 June 22
James E. Johnston, MB10 July 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* — Roger P. Ninnis..... 5 May 22
Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB.....20 Aug 22
Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB..... .....29 Sept 22
Julian L. Pristou, MB, MRCP, DPH..... 29 Sept 22
Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB .....29 Sept 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* — Richard A. W. Ford...29 Sept 22
Archibald C. Shaw, MB29 Sept 22
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB.....29 Sept 22
Robert A. Brown .....29 Sept 22
James Kirker.....29 Sept 22
Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....29 Sept 22
Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB .....29 Sept 22
Peter W. Carruthers, MB .. ..29 Sept 22

* *Borne in President.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO ... ... 2 Feb 21
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....18 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)

Lieutenant .....(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton.....12 Sept 22

Reginald H. Lilley, DSC 1 May 21

Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20

Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 1 Sept 21

Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM..... 1 May 21

Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21

William Y. La R. Beverley 4 Jan 21

Thomas H. Keyes, DSC—Aug 19

Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton,.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. William D. Strachan-Smith.....25 Mar 20

Lancelot D. Sweetlove 23 Aug 19

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20

Rev. Charles L. Walker, MA..... 4 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)

Gilbert F. Syms .....27 Dec 19

Instr. Commr....Charles S. P. Franklin, BA..... .....— Oct 19

John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21

Paym. Commr...Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert F. Farr, MA (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut. Com. } Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22

Shipt. Lieut......Charles Felton, MBE...12 July 22

Gunner .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 2

Boatswain.....Seymour Perkins.....12 July 2

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)

Geography .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy.*)

Navigation .....†*Instructor Commander* John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15

History and English. Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.

Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).

Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.

Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.

Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.

History and English. M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander John G. Green, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA, M.SC. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

† *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Arthur Chambers, BA (*Modern Languages*)
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*), Esqrs.
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
Harold J. Wood, MA (*History and English*). Esqrs.

Assistant Masters.

E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
A. A. Wallis
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*)

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*)	— Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 12
Miss K. M. Atkinson ARRC	27 Apr 21
Miss M. M. Ellis	11 June 22
Miss M. Goodrich...	18 June 22

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG .... 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com......Osborne W. Skinner...11 Feb 22
Sidney G. Wheeler.... 1 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Orr.....10 May 21
David N. H. Bowen ...25 Mar 20

Lieut.-Com......Guy F. B. Ottley .....11 Feb 22
(B)Leslie S. Russell10 July 22

Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton ....13 Apr 22
Arthur E. Hall, ARCS (*tempy.*)..... 4 May 22
Algernon F. Akhurst. MA .....18 July 22
Arnold F. Booth, MA 21 Apr 21

Cd. Boatswain ...William H. Macey ...12 July 22

1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant .....(E)Ernest G. Beazley. 3 May 21
John F. W. Tamplin.. 3 May 21
Francis J. A. Coleby 4 May 22

Lieut. R.A.N.....David D. Aitken... ... 4 May 22
Otto F. McMahon..... 4 May 22
Robert C. Spencer ... 4 May 22
Kelvin Dudley ..... 4 May 22

Act. Lieuts......Lionel A. Taylor .....12 June 21
Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten..... 4 May 22
Charles E. Simms..... 4 May 22
Robert Cobb. ..... 1 Oct 20

Act. Lieuts......Frederick S. Billings 1 Oct 20
Frederick H. Wilkinson..... 4 May 22

Sub-Lieuts......Arthur B. Coventry...12 June 21
Edward A. A. Gibbon 4 May 22
William L. Spear..... 4 May 22
John M. Goodman ... 4 May 22
Peter du Cane ..... 4 May 22
Paul B. A. Caruana... 4 May 22
Leopold E. Rebbeck 4 May 22
Arthur D. Merriman 4 May 22
Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 4 May 22

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Frederick C. Hodgson 4 May 22
Donald J. H. Clarke 4 May 22

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Richard M. Rowlands	4 May 22	
	Ellis C. Wackett	4 May 22	
	Allan D. Cairns	4 May 22	
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Kenneth A. Mackenzie	4 May 22	
Act. Mate (E)	Frederick A. Steele	14 Sept 22	
Act. Mate (E)	Frederick J. Allison	14 Sept 22	
	David A. Smart	14 Sept 22	
	David Welch	14 Sept 22	
	Henry A. Higgs	14 Sept 22	
	Leslie H. W. Mauger	14 Sept 22	
Act. Mate (E) *R.A.N.*	Henry Dustin	14 Sept 22	

For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Midshipman	Gilbert L. Baily	4 May 22	
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May 22	
	John G. C. Given	4 May 22	
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May 22	
	John B. Newsom	4 May 22	
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May 22	
	Thomas S. Lee	4 May 22	
	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May 22	
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May 22	
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May 22	
	John H. Illingworth	4 May 22	
	Ernest C. Tower	4 May 22	
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May 22	
	John H. Jenkins	4 May 22	
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May 22	
	Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May 22	
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May 22	
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May 22	
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May 22	
	Oswald Owen-Jones	15 May 22	
	Colin Gatey	15 May 22	
Midshipman	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May 22	
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May 22	
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May 22	
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May 22	
	Richard W. Marshall	15 May 22	
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May 22	
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept 22	
	William K. Weston	15 Sept 22	
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept 22	
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept 22	
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept 22	
	George O. Naish	15 Sept 22	
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept 22	
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept 22	
	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept 22	
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept 22	
	Charles R. W. Holt	15 Sept 22	
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept 22	
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept 22	
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept 22	
	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept 22	
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept 22	
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept 22	

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22, *Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge* 725.

Captain	Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG	26 Aug	22
	Francis M. Austin	28 Feb	21
Commander	Gerald C. Wynter, DSO	— Nov	20
	Edward O. Broadley, DSO	15 Sept	22
Eng. Com.	Sydney P. Start	15 Jan	19
Instr. Com.	Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA	1 Oct	19
	(*Director of Naval Studies.*) George C. Avery, BA.	1 Jan	22
	Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA	1 Oct	20
Surg. Com.	Alexander C. W. Newport, CVO	15 Aug	22
Paym. Com.	Arthur B. Morgan-Smith	2 Sept	20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Robert A. Rump	1 Sept	22

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Act. Lieut.	John W. W. Bisgood	10 Oct	22
Sub-Lieut.	Rowan T. Hamilton	10 Oct	22
	Geoffrey P. Packard	10 Oct	22
	Cyril B. Tidd	10 Oct	22
	Laurence A. Humphreys	10 Oct	22
	Francis H. Jefferson	10 Oct	22
	Raymond A. Aldridge	10 Oct	22
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur R. Freeman	10 Oct	22
	Ean C. C. Greenlees	10 Oct	22
	Geoffrey L. Bodoano	10 Oct	22
	Martyn B. Sherwood	10 Oct	22
	John E. Broome	10 Oct	22
	Robert F. C. Struben	10 Oct	22
	Hector R. A. Macleod	10 Oct	22
	Cecil H. Thomas	10 Oct	22
	Jack Peterson	10 Oct	22
	Charles E. Lambe	10 Oct	22
	Maxwell Cunningham	10 Oct	22
	Anthony P. Colthurst	10 Oct	22
	George F. Renwick	10 Oct	22
	Guy S. Windeyer	10 Oct	22
	William C. Jenks	10 Oct	22
	Richard P. Mack	10 Oct	22
	St. John A. Micklethwaite	10 Oct	22
	Francis T. M. Day	10 Oct	22
	Peter R. Furze	10 Oct	22
	Harold D. Caslon	10 Oct	22
	Nevillo D. Watts-Russell	10 Oct	22
	St. John Cronyn	10 Oct	22
	William C. Eykyn	10 Oct	22
	Frank M. R. Stephenson	10 Oct	22
	Marcus B. Vertuo	10 Oct	22
	Richard H. Langton	10 Oct	22
	John J. Arkwright	10 Oct	22

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

ib-Lieut. .....Roger de T. Trevelyan 10 Oct 22
Michael W. Wentworth 10 Oct 22
George K. Whitmy-Smith 10 Oct 22
Renfrew Gotto .....10 Oct 22
John M. Rodgers .....10 Oct 22
Richard C. V. Ross ...10 Oct 22
Lindsay B. Whetstone 10 Oct 22
John F. Stevens .....10 Oct 22
John D. Southern .. 10 Oct 22
Walter G. B. Mackenzie 10 Oct 22
Hugh W. S. Browning 10 Oct 22
Eric A. Stocker ... .10 Oct 22
Arthur G. West .....10 Oct 22
David R. Campagnac 10 Oct 22
Roland C. Allen.....10 Oct 22
Harry L. Roseveare...10 Oct 22
Wilfred H. L. Harrison 10 Oct 22
George M. S. Stitt ...10 Oct 22
Kenneth H. S. Cohon 10 Oct 22
Robert R. Graham ...10 Oct 22

Sub-Lieut. .....Leonard C. Windsor...10 Oct 22
Dering P. Evans .....10 Oct 22
Pierre F. R. Waud ...10 Oct 22
Trevor G. P. Crick ...10 Oct 22
Guy Grantham.....10 Oct 22
Charles L. Firth .....10 Oct 22
Harry Thorman .....10 Oct 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth 10 Oct 22
Albert M. Chovil .....10 Oct 22
Guy R. Pilcher .....10 Oct 22
Geoffrey C. Askew ...10 Oct 22
Clive G. Trencham ...10 Oct 22
James D. W. Burrows 10 Oct 22
Edward R. Conder . ...10 Oct 22
James P. Ingpen .....10 Oct 22
Norman V. Dickinson. DSC .....10 Oct 22
Alfred R. Higgins.....10 Oct 22
Henri J. M. Berthon..10 Oct 22
Charles Crawshay.....10 Ost 22
Sydney T. Morgan ...10 Oct 22
Samuel F. G. Toke ...10 Oct 22
Evelyn D. J. Abbott 10 Oct 22
Leslie N. Brownfield ..10 Oct 22

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

ad Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.
nior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.
istant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act*)

Devonport.

ad Master—F. Darlington, Esq.
nior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.
istant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.
A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.SC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler Esq., B.SC.
Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.
Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.SC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M Irvine, Esq., B.SC.
Assistant Master—L. O'Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)
J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)

Haulbowline.

Assistant Master—H. J. Barriscale, Esq. (*tempy.*)

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

ivilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

Devonport.

ead Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M SC. (*tempy.*)

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg. Commr.—Sidney Roach ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . .26 May 07
Ernest H. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . } 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley,
Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret H. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Malta*).
Miss Florence M. de B. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethe J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (*Plymouth*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Haslar*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss Gladys M. Evans (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. E. Taylor (*Haslar*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham*.
James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*. (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers.
John E. Stoneman, *Portland*.
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haslar*.
Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*,
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABOTSBURY (*see* Langton)

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
" W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANGLESEA AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ASHERFIELD (*see* Brook)

AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

AVEBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

AYCTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCONEEN, HAST FERRY ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN) AND HELENS BAY—S. K. McKee, Esq., M.B. [*Kingscourt, 21, Ballyholme Rd., Bangor.*

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien, Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [36, *Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*]

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

Digitized by Google

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[*37, Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
["*Rostrever,*" *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq.
[*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]

BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS.
[*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B.
[*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq.
(*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
(*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B.
[*Riviera, Brixham*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
J. Geddes Smith, Esq (*act*)
[*Rock House, Buckie.*
(*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.

BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick, Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B.
[61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.
[*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh).

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm).

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.
[*Kilrush, Co. Clare.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[29, *Cathedral Road*]

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C.
[*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]

CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare).

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYDALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.
[*Curragh View, Skibbereen.*]

CASTLETOWN, BERREHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq.
[*The Priory, Caterham Valley.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]

Digitized by Google

CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

CLIGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)

CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)

CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.

CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)

COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]

COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]

COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford.*

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Leverton Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.*]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. B. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin. Co. Kerry.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen.*]

CROSSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork.*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CROYDON (*see London*)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex.*]

CULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H Cann, Esq., M.B.

DEAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [20, *Sondes Rd., Deal*]

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

DIRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]

DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham.*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford.*]

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

Digitized by Google

DUNWICH (*see* Southwold),

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)

EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)

EXMOUTH—W. J. Dobson-Smyth, Esq., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eng.*) M.A. [*Eastnor, Exmouth.*]

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor.*]

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FINCHLEY (*see London*),

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde),

FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow),

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.

FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach),

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. King (*ret.*). ["*Thorncliffe,*" *Fowey.*]

FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.*]

FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap),

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire.*]

GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness),

GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack),

GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath),

GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg. Capt. R.N. Retd.) [13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.*]

GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.

GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey),

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick),

GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven).

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street.*]

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]

GRANTON, NAVAL BASE (*see* Leith).

GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

GREENMORE (*see* Omeath).

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

GREENWICH (*see London*).

GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

GWEEDORE—Vacant.

GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Toroross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. *Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.*]

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]

Digitized by Google

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—T. Warburton Walker, Esq., M.D. [*Constantine Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Banger*).

HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M B. ChB.

HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*tempy*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND (*see* Sunderland, North).

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).

HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, Southampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCH (*see* Ballycotton).

INGOLDMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Knniscrene, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [*4, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [*51, Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY—H. Macintyre, Esq,

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [*21. King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]

KESSINGLAND—George Schilling, Esq. [*Kessingland, Lowestoft*]

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*

KILGUMMIN (*see* Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [*35, Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Duran Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Bells, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

LACKEEN POINT—Randal MacCarthy, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*'Erinville,' Kenmare.*]

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*] (*Including Fleet Coast Guard Station, Weymouth.*)

LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—

LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

Digitized by Google

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIMERICK—

LISCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).

LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.

[30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — F. J. Gordon, Esq. [53, *Castleton Mansions, Barnes, S.W.* 13]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.* — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F.R. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road Willesden Green, N.W.*2.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq. M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. [' *Doonholm,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes,* 32, *Maida Vale, W.*9.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq.
[1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames*].

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, MB, Esq.
[181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
[2 *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
[*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.
[*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Whitenose.

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.
[*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER —Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).
MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.
MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.
MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—Percy A. Newton, Esq., M.B.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*]
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MOUTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCKALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MULROY—J. McCloskey, M.B.
[*Carrigart, Co. Donegal.*]
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. Down) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]
ORMSTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN (*see* Kinsale).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq. M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
[*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK—(*see* Stranraer).
PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (1) [*Swords.*]
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
[*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
[*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.
[*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.
[*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATHMULLEN—C. O. Boyle, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
[*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
[7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
[75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.
[57, *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]
RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.
[11, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
[*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
[*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
[*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq.
[*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
[17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*)
[*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson. Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.
[*Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

Digitized by Google

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—J. Rushworth Lund, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*St. Just in-Penwith, Cornwall.*]
SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt. Esq., M.D.
SHARPNESS—D. R. Acheson, Esq., M.B., B.C.L. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
SHEEPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]
SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapegate).
SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Den House, Brightside, Sheffield.*
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
SIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]
SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch).
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea).
SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]
SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*
STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER, PORTPATRICK, AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*and for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—J. Elliott, Esq. [*Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed, Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe).
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hauson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry).
TARBERT—John J. FitzMaurice, M.B. D.P.H. [*Riverview, Tarbert.*]
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]
TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]
TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lines.*]
THORNEY (*see* Chichester).
THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster).
THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh).
TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—[See also London.]
TOROBOSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]
TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle).
TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]
TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*]
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]
TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]
ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]
UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend).
UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.
USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]
VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]
VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

WAKERING HAVEN—W. E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D.
[3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]
WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.
WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
[*Tower Hill, Williton Somerset.*]
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]
WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*] (*temp.*)
WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Rorke, Esq.
WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S. V. O'Connor, Esq.
WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)
WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore).
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq, [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]
WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.
WINCHELSEA (*see* Pett).
WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]
WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington).
WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.
WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).
WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.
YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.
ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.
SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.
SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary.*)
WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. *The Right Hon. Sir* Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.
H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq, C.B.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. 111. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords

Digitized by Google

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
" Henry L. Fleet.
" *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant
" Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Commander ...Edward L. Frewen..R.N.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile
" C. D. Bennett "
" G. H. C. Weston "

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.
Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate, S.W.*1).
Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke, C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., *Lieut.-Col.* G. F. Carter, O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq , O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.
Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (105, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.*2), J. Rye, Esq., R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, A. C. Black, Esq. (*Advocate*) (61, *Great King Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

William S. Hayes, Esq. King's Proctor in Admiralty. (41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years endin 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Captain, R.N.R.*) *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
" J. H. Walker.
" J. Garriock. *Class I. (b) Steam only.*
" L W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C.J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
" P. W. Tait.
" Owen Jones
" W. A. Morris.
A. E. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. O. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Royal Navy.
Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Bertram M. Chambers, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
Walter Bates, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.

(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Commodore Herbert MacIver Edwards.
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E.

Captain John Tracy Richardson.
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E.
George Francis Hyde.
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis.
John Francis Robins.
Oliver Lambart Alan Barford.
John Bryan Stevenson.
Henry Priaulx Cayley.

Commander Rowland Griffiths Bowen.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P.

ASSISTANT MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
Major-General the Hon. Sir Granville de Laune Ryrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P., *President.*

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.
(*First Naval Member*)

Commodore Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. (*Second Naval Member.*)

Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.
(*Third Naval Member.*)

Albert Martin, Esq., O.B.E. (*Honorary Paymaster Captain*),
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY OFFICE.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Pay-Lieut. Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.
W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (Commodore, 1st Class), C.M.G. ...	30 June 20	
Edwards, Herbert Maciver (Commodore, 2nd Class) ...	30 June 14	
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (Commodore, 2nd Class)	30 June 15	
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).*
Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
Cayley, Henry Prisaulx	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N. (Retired*
VC.SB Boyle, Edward Courtney	30 June 20	
Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
Danby, Clinton J. S.	31 Dec 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N. (Retired). (Acting Captain, R.A.N.)*
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 13	
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Spooner, Lancelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
VC.Dobson, Claude C., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
(N†)*Boase, Bernard K.*	31 Dec 18	
Wauhope, James C.	30 June 19	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	30 June 19	
Pillans, David C.	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur G.	30 June 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John...	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Retired).*
Garsia, Rupert C.	1 July 21	
(G)*Burrough, Harold M.*	31 Dec 21	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	
(SB)*Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
(N†)*Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton*	30 Mar 18	*Acting Commander R.A.N.*
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
(†)(I)Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
Morison, Alexander	1 Sept 21	
(N)*King-Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 22	
(T)*Clavell, Richard Chas.*	15 Apr 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
(T†) Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., ws	30 Nov 14	
(E) *Moore, John J.*	15 Apr 15	
Lewis, Edward R.	15 May 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Davis, Eric A.*	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
(T††) *Vaughan, Francis H. M.*	15 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
(N) *Bridge, Arthur R. M.*	30 Nov 15	
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Harvey, Edmund H. W.	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur F.	15 Dec 16	
(†) McManus, James Cathul Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock R.	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelps, Guy V. A.*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert L.*	15 Aug 17	
Trier, Patrick A.	15 Dec 17	
(N) *Branson, Douglas M., D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
(SB) *Powell, Arthur*	15 July 18	
Temple, Grenville M.	15 Sept 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
(S) Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor W. L.	30 Aug 19	
Butler, Cecil Ormonde	19 Sept 19	(*late* Mid. R.N.) Temporary.
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]	15 Nov 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	15 Jan 20	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 20	Provisional ',
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Feb 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley B.	15 Aug 20	
(H) Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Sadleir, Cyril A. R.	1 Nov 20	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Dec 20	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Feb 21	
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 21	
Towers, Lovell John	15 May 21	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 June 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 July 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Aug 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 Aug 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 21	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 Sept 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Oct 21	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Oct 21	
(SB)Dash, Percy Ferguson	15 Oct 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Oct 21	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Nov 21	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Nov 21	
Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 Jan 22	
Morgan, Joseph William	15 Mar 22	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Mar 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Apr 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Jan 21	
Rorke, Francis Terence	15 Jan 21	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Jan 21	
(E)Wackett, Ellis Charles	15 Jan 21	
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 21	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Jan 21	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Jan 21	
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 21	
Barling, Herbert John	30 Jan 21	
Miller, John Robert	15 Feb 21	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Feb 21	
Abbott, John	15 Feb 21	
Townsend, Frederick	28 Feb 21	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	28 Feb 21	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	28 Feb 21	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 21	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	30 Mar 21	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 21	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	30 Mar 21	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	30 Mar 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 21	
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 21	
Wines, Donald Pilcher	15 Apr 21	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	15 Apr 21	
Selk, Ernest Frederick	15 Apr 21	
Childers, Charles Rowland	15 Apr 21	

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MATES.		
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 20	
Tonkin, John Peter...	1 Apr 20	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 20	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		Time gained. Months.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 May 22	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 May 22	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 May 22	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 May 22	2
Ross, David	1 May 22	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 May 22	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 May 22	2
(E)Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 May 22	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 May 22	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 May 22	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 May 22	1½
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 May 22	1
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 May 22	1
Clark, Charles Carr	1 May 22	1
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 May 22	1
Williamson, William Henry	1 May 22	1
(E)Gray, Robert	1 May 22	—
(E)Rex. Ernest Henry John	1 May 22	—
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	1
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	1
Fly, Maurice W.	1 Jan 20	½
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Hutchinson, John Andrew	1 Jan 21	3
Paterson, Raymund Gordon	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Darling, William Fisher	1 Jan 21	1½
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 Jan 21	1½
McNevin, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan 21	1½
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	1
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	1
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	1
Mack, Donald Gardner	15 May 22	—
Balihache, Philip	15 May 22	—
Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	—
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	—
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	—
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	—
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	—
Liddell, Edward Percival...	15 May 22	—
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	—
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	—
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	—
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22	—
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL,		
nClarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G.	1 Apr 16	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	Eng. Capt., R.N. (*retd.*)
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 15	
Macleod, James Kenneth...	29 Dec 15	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 16	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 16	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 16	
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame...	15 Nov 16	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
MATE (E).		
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie	1 Jan 20	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Trigge, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	Probationary.
Backhouse, *Rev.* Nigel a'Beckett Talworth	1 Sept 21	Probationary.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	10 Dec 20	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A.	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services, with relative rank of Surgeon Captain whilst holding present appointment (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	4 Aug 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S....	1 July 19	
Howell, Ernest George (*tempy.*)...	14 Sept 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	Temporary,
Moodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	Probationary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	8 Apr 22	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	Paym.Capt.R.N.(*retd.*)
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Paym. Cr., R.N. (*retd.*)
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 21	Acting Director of Stores & Victualling (*temporarily*).
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(AO)Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr., Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*)
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
†(AO)*Egerton, Reginald Francis*	15 Oct 17	
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Macdonald, Henry	1 July 21	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Seamau, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 May 21	Provisional.
(AO)Vennell, Charles William	20 May 21	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	
AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 21	
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Mar 22	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Dix, Thomas Lewis (PN)	6 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
PNBrown, Arthur	8 July 18	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
(T)*Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Evans, Ernest James*	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Sheridan, Andrew Edward*	19 Oct 20	Commissioned Gunner, R.N. (*retd.*)
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*)
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	Shipwright Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, H. W.	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Gould, Henry John Rentall	1 May 23	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, Wm.	1 Sept 21	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	Acting.
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis W., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
Hill, Heneage	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick I.*	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas A.	7 June17	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	12 Dec 17	
Nichols, Frederick W.	13June18	
Veal, Stephen E.	28 Sept 18	Temporary.
(T)*Perry, Albert C.*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	Provisional
Traill, Wm. C.	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
BOATSWAINS.		
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	R.N. Retired.
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	R.N. Retired.
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	Provisional.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
McKenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
McLachlan, Archibald D.	1 Mar 22	(Provisional).
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	(Provisional).

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	—	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Batiste, Thomas Andrews	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Chas.	1 Mar 22	Acting
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Meham, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	Acting.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
Blundell, Henry J.	1 Apr 20	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham...	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Hills	14 Feb 21	
Griffith, Edmund Thos.	15 Mar 22	Probationary.
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	Probationary.
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	Probationary.
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD...	1 Apr 18	
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Webb, Charles John Royston	19 Jan 20	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Hric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd...	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe...	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
AdC Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization
AdC Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	D.N.O. Victoria.
AdC Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Queensland.
AdC Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. W.A.
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	D.N.O. N.S.W.
AdC Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Tasmania.
LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 21	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
m White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 22	D.N.O. S.A.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17			
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Qd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Qd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Qd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Jones, Owen	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 22	Gunner ...	1 May 00	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr. Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr. Comdr.	1 July 13	
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	... ...	... ...	Acting Commissioned Instructors.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18			
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19			
Fox, John	1 Oct 19			
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19			
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19			
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20			
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20			
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20			
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20			
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20			
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Hon. George P. Graham.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Acting Captain Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER.
T. F. McVeigh.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS.
Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
COMMANDERS.		
m John Thomas Shenton (*tempy.*)	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*acting Captain*)	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*) Assistant Director of the Naval Service
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 14	
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
m (N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
m (*f*) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
Edwin Alexander Thompson	13 July 21	
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 20	
Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edwin Alexander Thompson	13 July 21	
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Dec 19	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alan Calvert Lee	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holmes	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
Geoge Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
NAVAL PROFESSORS.		
Albert George Hatcher, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
Lorne Norris Richardson, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
John Joseph Penny, M.A.	14 Feb 14	
Andrew Evan Allison	25 Aug 21	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(I) William Heath Eves	11 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyres Tyres	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon...	15 Jan 21	
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 21	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
BOATSWAIN.		
George Heller Kinch...	2 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.		
Joseph Kelly	28 Mar 17	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Alfred Ernest Carlton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June 18	
Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym Com. John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Commodore Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—*Herbert McI. Edwards.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred E. Sharp.
Civil Secretary—

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. George F. Langford.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *George H. Starr.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. *George I. D. Hutcheson.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Electrical Eng. Overseer—John E. D. McMeekin (*tempy.*)
Draughtsman, Class E—Douglas Williamson.
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Henry Brown, William R. Cox, Elston E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall.

And 4 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Fritz H. Dubois, Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.

And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. *James Creber (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes.
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—William H. Hine.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Alan V. McDonald.

And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Cecil H. Haviland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.

And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner (act.)—*Captain* John F. Robin *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. Pay Lieut.-Cr.—Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
Inspecting Engineer Overseer—W. Heslop Woolnough
Accountant Officer—(*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.

And two Clerks and one Typist.

(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O.	9 Feb 9
Lieutenant R.N.	Victor W. L. Proctor	20 Mar [illegible]
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Donald J. Weeks	10 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.	Carleton R. Reid	18 Oct 18
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Carr, B.A.	Aug 20
Paym. Com. R.N.	Donald A. Peart	7 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Thomas F. Maynard	18 July 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Rednall	1 Jun [illegible]
	John C. Slater	5 May 21
Gunner	Frederick W. Nichols	5 May 21
Wt. Shipwright.	William J. T. White	23 May 20
Wt. Engineer	James White	13 May 22

(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb [illegible]
	Edgar Allen, M.A.	1 Feb [illegible]
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May [illegible]

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov [illegible]

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander R.C.N. } John T. Shenton ... 1 July 20

Engineer Manager—

Eng. Lt...... R. H. Wood (*retd.*) ... 1 July 20

Armament Supply Officer } *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*)11 July 21

Naval Store Officer.N. C. Mitchell, Esq.15 May20

Accountant .....A. E. Jullen, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Deputy Victualling Supply Officer } H. O. Townshend. Esq. ..... 1 Jan 19

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George P. Clark.....17 Aug 20 (*Officer in Charge*).

Naval Store Officer } Gustin Aish, Esq.... 1 May 21

Accountant.....Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq.... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B.
28 Aug 20

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ...12 Sept 20

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. H. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 2

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner H. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—H. P. Newnham, Esq., O.I.E. ...13 Mar 19
Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19
Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 2

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. Carey, A. Esq. ... .23 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2003	Abbie William C. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 / 2046	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1953*a*	Adams Henry G. H. CBE	C	30 June 18
2035*a*	Adams Henry J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
2025 / 2016	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 18
1987*a*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*a*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975*a*	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
2001	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2039*c*	Alder George F.	S B	22 Feb 12
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW*Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	L	14 May 15
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 18
2032*c*	Alexander Robert . . .	Sig L	1 Sept 20
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	17 July / 1
1978	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*c*	Alford Cyril E. R. . DSO	L	31 Mar 18
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985*a*	Alison Frederick B. . .	L	15 June 18
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 21
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2025 / 2046	Allan George . . RMLI	C	9 July 21
2000	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2039*b*	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
2038*c*	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 16
2018	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	29 Mar 16
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
1985	Allen Ralph H.	L	15 Oct 14
2038	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 06
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 18
1953	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 16
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 22
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 21
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 16
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
1953*a*	Allsup Cland F. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 22
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1960*e*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M.	C	15 Aug 22
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 04
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB.	Sg / Lt Cr	6 May 16
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2000	Alton George B.	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2024 / 2045	Aman Dudley L. DSO, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Amber Henry W.	Wt Sh	24 Dec 15
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
1998*a*	Amor Edward R.	E C	27 June 22
2039*b*	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
2035	Anderson Andrew R. . .	Sh Lt	11 May 15
2001*a*	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
2040	Anderson Arthur S. . .	Cd Sh	6 May 22
1987*a*	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 09
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May / 1
2025	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 19
1985*d*	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985d	Anderson Hugh B. . .	L	30 Mar 16
1007	*GHP* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A. . . .	E Cr	8 May 14
2038a	Anderson Joseph . . .	Gr	3 Oct 00
1960d	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC	C	1 Apr 19
1985c	Anderson Theophilus W. .	L	1 Mar 18
2020a	Anderson Thomas W. . .	P L	15 Nov 19
2040c	Anderton Joseph . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1998a	Andrew George E. . CB	E C	15 Nov 18
1999	Andrew William J. . .	F E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1985b	Andrews Arthur H. . .	L	15 June 17
2035a	Andrews Franklin P. . .	Sh L	4 July 22
1997	Andrews Harry G. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2019	Andrews Harry H. S. .	P	11 June 7C
1998a	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 22
2038d	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
1979	Andrews James C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1008a	Andrews John . . MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
1980a	Andrews Nicholas L. . .		7 Aug 16
1008	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sh L Sg C	26 July 13
1017	Andrews Sydney G. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 19
1040	Andrews William F. . .	Cd Sh	1 Aug 08
1985d	Angell George C. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
1985b	Ansdell Lionel C. . . .	L	15 Apr 17
2034	Ansell William A. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1039b	Ansley Alexander E. . .	S B	10 Feb 17
1023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
955	*NP* Anson Henry B. . . .	C	7 Dec 02
1043a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
992	Anstey William J. . . CB	E A	28 Jan 13
949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
956	*PW* Aplin Henry F. . .	C	23 June 08
1027a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
1039b	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
1035	Apps Ernest A.	Sh L	—— 22
1002	Apps Hedley E. Giles . .	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1001a	Apps John H. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
996	Apps William R. . MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
1010	Arathoon Hilary C. . . (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
1039b	Arberry William . . .	Cd S B	1 Jan 18
960d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
985a	Arbuthnott James G. . .	L	15 May 16
977	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
987a	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71
989	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
977	Archer Herbert G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
975	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
984a	Archer Norman E. . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 21
954	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
2020a	Archer Thomas E. . . .	P L	5 Oct 21
1040a	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
1043a	Arkell John O. A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
1011	Arkwright Eustace . MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985a	Armitage Albert A. J. .	L	24 June 21
1041	Armstrong Sir George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	Armstrong Hugh . .	E Lt Cr	9 Sept 22
2000	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
1949d	Armstrong John G. . .	R A	38 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2032a	Arnold James.	L	11 Nov 18
1982	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985d	Arthur Charles F. B. . .	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G. . . .	Sg L	11 Apr 13
1985e	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 19
1998	Ash Harold B. H. . . .	E C	9 Sept 14
1985e	Ash Hetley S.	L	15 Nov 19
1956	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07
1959	Ashby Arthur L. . . .	C	1 June 22
2036	Ashby Frederick G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
1985d	Ashby Henry J. M. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B. . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James.	Gr	19 July 11
2040h	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Ashworth William J. . .	E L	20 Sept 18
2040	Asker Frederick . . .	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984a	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
1953	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj Gen	24 Sept 17
1995	Aston Samuel.	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F. . . .	L	28 June 20
2039a	Atkin Richard H. . . .	B	1 Oct 12
2000	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2035a	Atkins Forest W. . . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 19
2019	Atkins Rupert D. . . .	P L	16 Aug 13
2035a	Atkins William J. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Atkinson Herbert . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW* Attfield James . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75
2038a	Attwater Hubert . . .	L	4 Jan 22
2005	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 05
2000	Attwood George . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 17
2001	Attwood Harry M . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Atwood George E. L. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Austen Basil A. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E C	30 May 08
1960a	Austen Ernest L. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040e	Austen Walter . . MBE	W Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040b	Austin Arthur	W Eng	1 Feb 09
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032a	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2040	Avery Preston G. . . .	Cd Sh	4 May 21
2006a	Axford Walter G. . . CB	Sg R A	4 Feb 19
1997	Ayers Robert B. . MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
2016	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
1955	Aylen Charles G. W. . .	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P Lt Cr	7 June 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1974	Aylen Reginald	Cr	18 Sept 22
2040*c*	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F.	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A.	L	28 Apr 18
2032*b*	Babbage William H.	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Bacchus Roy DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1951	Back Francis L. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2027*b*	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W.	P	29 Sept 75
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	PL Cr	7 May 15
1985*c*	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039*b*	Baggett John	Cd / S B	1 July 16
2040*f*	Baggs Henry G.	W W	10 Apr 19
2038*c*	Bagnall Edmund J.	Gr	31 Dec 15
2039*b*	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
2038*b*	Bailey Arthur H. MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14
2027*a*	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038*c*	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	23 June 15
2039*a*	Bailey Henry J.	B	12 July 12
2047*a*	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*d*	Bailey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
1953*a*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040*g*	Bain James	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP* Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
2038*b*	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E.	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P / Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1961	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
2040*b*	Baker Ernest	W Eng	25 Mar 05
1998*a*	Baker Ernest F.	E O	23 Mar 22
2001*a*	Baker Eugene P. M.	E Lt / Cr	28 May 22
2038*b*	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001*a*	Baker Frederick J. OBE	E L Cr	28 Apr 16
2040*b*	Baker Frederick J.	Cd / Eng.	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP* Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
2040*g*	Baker George W.	C O C	6 Feb 12
1985*e*	Baker Philip H.	L	15 Oct 19
2012*a*	Baker R. Clutton	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040*c*	Baker Reginald J.	W Eng	1 May 18
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1985*c*	Baker Samuel DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2038*b*	Baker William G.	L	24 Aug 22
1949*a*	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June 22
2034	Baldock Albert B.	E L	15 May 22
2034	Baldwin Arthur	E L	12 Sept 22
2039*a*	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 22
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 22
2031*a*	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 15
2021	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 14
1985*d*	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb 15
1986*a*	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 3
1985*d*	Ball Edward F. G.	L	15 Sept 15
1986*a*	Ball Edward G.	L	11 Dec 22
1990 / 1991	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / In Cr	15 Nov 98 / 26 May 04
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 15
2040*c*	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040*f*	Ball Henry W.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*b*	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998	Ball Ralph H. C.	E O	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1974	Ball William H. S.	Cr	14 Sept 22
1949*a*	Ballard George A. OB	V A	11 Feb 19
2038*c*	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 16
2018	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt / Cr	25 Aug 18
1959	Bamber Wyndham L., OBE	C	24 Sept 20
2030	Banbury William	Sh L / Cr	30 Jan 18
2040*g*	Bancroft Thomas	C O C	16 Feb 06
2047*a*	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1983	Banks Arthur R. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039*b*	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
1964	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 13
1985*a*	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 16
2039*a*	Barber Alfred W.	B	15 Jan 13
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19
1998*a*	Barber James H.	E C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
1960*d*	Barff Arthur D. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B.	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 07
2040*b*	Barker Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 16
1998*a*	Barker Cecil DSO	E O	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2043*a*	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 22
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Barker George H.	L	— 22
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Barlow William	L	1 May 15
1985*d*	Barnard Kenneth M. B.	L	15 Sept 15
2040*g*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 15
1960*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1974	Barne Michael DSO	Cr	15 Oct 17
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022*a*	Barnes George E. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032*a*	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1008	Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
1033	*PW* Barnicott James C. .	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
1001*a*	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1008	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
1024	Barr, Edwin H. DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1056	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1037	Barr John P. A. (*act*) . .	L	15 Aug 21
1044*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
1022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1068	*NP* Barrett Francis W. .	C	14 Mar 98
1002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
1003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1079	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1006*a*	Barrington John L . .	S G	22 July 12
1064	Barron John O., DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
1038*a*	*PW* Barron John P. . .	Gr	26 Mar 87
1040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1069	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1052	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
1004	Barry James H. D. . .	E	1 May 92
1010	Barry Jerome . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
1041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1038*a*	*GHP PW* Barry Patrick .	B	27 Oct 90
1035*a*	Barry Thomas F. . DSC	ShL	12 Aug 22
1020	Barry Thomas W. . . .	P L	1 Apr 18
1040*h*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
1040*a*	Barry William	WtSh	1 Apr 96
1040*a*	Barter Benjamin J. . .	WtSh	28 Oct 94
1036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
1032*a*	Bartlett Charles . . .	L	30 June 22
1001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W. .	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
1038*b*	Bartlett, George H. . .	Gr	6 June 12
1035*d*	Bartlett Howard V. . .	L	15 Oct 18
1016	Bartlett John C. . . .	F P	25 Apr 99
1049*c*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de . . . . KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1095	Barton Ernest G. . . .	V A	3 Nov 19
1099	Barton Herbert P. . . .	Cr	23 July 06
1044*b*	Barton Thomas H. G. . .	Lt Cr	1 July 22
1029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1098	Bartwell William C. S. P.	E C	23 Aug 17
1086*a*	Barwell George L. . . .	L	15 July 22
1066*a*	Bashall Charles J. . . .	L	18 Mar 21
1031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas .	L	25 Aug 92
1035*a*	Basketter William . . .	L	9 Mar 16
1031*a*	Bassadona Edward . . .	L	29 July 15
1034	Bassett Arthur H . . .	E L	8 June 21
1090	Bassett Arthur J. . . .	B	17 May 16
1086*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg R A	1 Apr 20
1040*h*	Batcheldor William . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1098	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E C	5 Jan 19
1035*a*	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20
1086*a*	Bate Richard F. . . . OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1059	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
1040*b*	Bates Frederick J. . . .	WEng	1 Apr 03
1034	Bates George	E L	22 Aug 22
1039	*GHP* Bates James . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89
1018	Bates Reginald B. . OBE	PLtCr	3 Sept 15
1002	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1093	Bath George C. . . . MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
1042	Bather Rowland H. . CBE	C	30 June 16
1036	Batley Paul M. G. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
1035*a*	Batten John T. . . . MBE	Sh L	24 July 22
2028 / 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. . RM	L	14 June 18
1035*d*	Batten William H. . . .	L	1 Aug 18
1035*c*	Battenbury Henry . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1035*d*	Batterham Hugh W. . .	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph . . RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
1031	Bavin Geoffrey G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1031	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1061	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	C	31 Dec 09
1061	*GHP* Bawden Clifford. .	C	29 Apr 02
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1037*a*	Baxter-Tyne Charles S. C. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2042	Bayldon Robert C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1089	Baylee Samuel St. A. . .	Ch	27 Jan 87
1075	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R., RMLI	Lt Col	25 May 09
1052	Bayly Charles H. . . .	R A	10 Apr 07
1049	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1068	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1035*c*	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
1035*c*	Bazley Thomas . . DSC.	L	1 Mar 18
1035*b*	Beabey Frederick G. . .	L	1 June 17
1035*d*	Beaby William E. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2003	Beacham Harry	E L	5 July 22
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1035*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1053	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
1093	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1047	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
1053*a*	Beasley Francis A. . MVO	C	31 Dec 21
2009	Beattie James H. . . .	F S	26 Feb 97
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1056	*NP* Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward . .	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Col	4 June 19
1045	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William.	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. . OB	E A	30 Sept 19
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C. .	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10
1977	Bedingfield James . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1987	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035*a*	Beedle Frank S.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15
2032*a*	Beer William G.	L	12 Aug 22
1984*a*	Beever Charles H. . MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
2035*a*	Behenna Edward C. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Behenna William F. . .	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. . . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*c*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G. . . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Bell Charles D. . . MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040c	Bell Frederick E. . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O O	6 Nov 18
1998*b*	Bell John F.	E C	30 Aug 22
2044*a*	Bell Robert	EL Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O O	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sh	26 July 16
2032*a*	Bellis John	L	17 June 22
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E. . . .	E C	16 Apr 08
1994	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96
1953*a*	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2035	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1986*a*	Bennett Francis C. . .	L	15 July 22
2039*b*	Bennett Frank G. . . .	S B	3 Apr 14
2032*a*	Bennett George A. . .	L	5 Sept 22
1955	Bennett George L. B. . .	C	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	LtCr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bennett Thomas G. . . .	L	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Bennett Thomas W. . .	Wt Sh	1 Mar 18
2007	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
1984*b*	Benskin Thomas A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 22
1981	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*e*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
2032*a*	Benton Oscar R.	L	22 July 22
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E. . .	C	1 Aug 02
1985*e*	Bernard Hanbury F. . .	L	15 June 20
2023	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2011	Bernard Robert S. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J. . . .	EL Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A. . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
1983	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040*b*	Berry Henry T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	WEng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	WEng	1 May 18
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 98
2035	Berry John W.	Sh L	— 22
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd El	11 Nov 17
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	WEng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1985*d*	Bertram Ian A. . . .	L	15 May 19
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2039*b*	Best Fred	B	23 Feb 11
2030*a*	Betenson George . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 13
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 14
1960*d*	Bethune Henry L. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert B. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
1985*d*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 13
1949*d*	Betty Harry M. K. . . .	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. .	Cr	25 Mar 15
2032*b*	Bevan Hugh F.	L	5 July 22
2020	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P L	15 Jan 20
2019	Bevan *Rev.* James J. . .	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1987*a*	Beville Charles R. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 16
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*d*	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*g*	Bicknell William. . . .	C O C	15 May 17
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 12
1985*d*	Bidgood William R . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1953*a*	Bigg Theodore E. J. . .	C	30 June 18
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B. . .	W Wdr	5 May 11
2040*a*	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1953*a*	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	C	31 Dec 17
2032*b*	Bilby William J. . . .	L	5 Sept 22
2034	Bilsland Alexander T. .	E L	22 Aug 22
2032*b*	Bingham Henry	L	19 Aug 22
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A. . .	L	15 May 15
2023	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt-Col	16 Aug 20
		Bt Lt Col	1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RN	Maj	27 Jan 19
2035*a*	Binning George R. . . .	Sh L	1 Aug 22
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1979	Birch John K. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
1985*d*	Bird George S. E. . . .	L	15 July 15
2040*f*	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*b*	Birrell, Andrew K . . .	WEng	1 Sept 12
2024	Bishop Charles A. OBE,		
2045	RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020*a*	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
1985*c*	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985*a*	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2046	Bisiker Ernest J. . RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
2038	Bisson Francis E. . . .	Cd Gr	20 Sept 20
1985*a*	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 19
1998	Black William J. . . .	E C	26 July 11
1949*e*	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044*b*	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044a	Blackmore Insley	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039a	Blackmore Richard H.	B	28 Apr 97
1985d	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
1987a	Blackwell Philip F. B. (act)	L	15 May 22
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1981	Blackwood John A. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1964	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10
1975a	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1996	Blake Albert V. CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2041c	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1960d	Blake James T. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sh L	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2032b	Blamey Joel E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985b	Blaxell Henry M.	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NP* Blaxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
2038a	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040g	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032b	Blockley Sperry J. D.	L	16 May 22
2030a	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1964	Blomfield Myles A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph	B	13 June 74
2003	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd / Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd / MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039b	Blundell John W.	B	9 Sept 14
2025 / 2046	Blunt Cecil H. W. RMA	C	21 Dec 21
1985	Blunt David E.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1953	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr 22
2040	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1975a	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025 / 2046	Boffey Hugh RMA	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
2030a	Bolas Albert J.	Sh L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 98
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2039d	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039b	Bolton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb 18
2044d	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1964	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June 18
1997	Bond Edmund E. CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044c	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug 17
1985d	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
1987a	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
1985d	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
1985a	Bonsey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2038a	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
2044b	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
2034	Booth George E.	E L	8 Aug 22
1985e	Booth John	L	11 Dec 20
1985c	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
1960d	Boothby Evelyn L. B. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949d	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
2040c	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2039b	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
2008a	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989 / 1990a	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 92 / 19 Dec 92
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960b	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2031	Boss Andrew W. P.	E L	15 May 22
1979	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1985d	Boswell Frederick J.	L	28 Feb 20
1987	Boswell Frederick W.	Sig L	6 July 17
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May 20
2047a	Boucher Gerald RM	L	27 June 18
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May 22
1975	Boughey Edward H. F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C.	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G.	C	28 Dec 96
1985d	Bound Arthur E.	L	22 Apr 20
2031	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 96
1998a	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040a	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1989	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 98
1985b	Bourne William G.	L	16 Dec 16
1978	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2041c	Bowden Albert W.	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985d	Bowden Richard	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W.	B	1 Jan 00
1960a	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1986a	Bowden Victor W.	L	15 May 20
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 16
2008	Bowie Robert F. CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R.	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*e*	Bowling Geoffrey R.	L	15 Aug 19
2040*b*	Bown Joseph MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L.	C	5 May 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
2001*a*	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*TP*Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. CBE	P B A	31 May 21
2034	Boyes William J.	E L	15 May 22
1984	Boyle Alexander D.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2014*a*	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J.	C O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP*Bradburn George	Cd Gr	30 June 94
1987*b*	Bradburne Humphrey	S L	15 May 21
1985*d*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W.	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H.	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R.	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M.	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2038*b*	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1983	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G.	B	12 Dec 12
2013	Bramble James CB	P C	15 Mar 07
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brand Humphrey R.	L	15 July 16
1959	Brandon Claude G. R.	C	1 Sept 10
1960*b*	Brandreth Thomas	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W.	P Lt	11 Nov
		Cr	18
2032*a*	Brannan John B.	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W.	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B.	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1987*b*	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
2039	Bray George H.	Cd B	12 July 22
1972	Bray John E. OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*i*	Bray Martin DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2036*b*	Bray William H.	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D.	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Bremner Charles	L	12 Aug 22
1973	Brendon Charles L.	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J.	Gr	19 Nov 16
2000	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	18 May 92
2001	Breton Colin G. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank RM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P.	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Brewin William D	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J.	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. DSC	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G.	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
1981	Brickenden Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP*Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	Maj Gen	2 Oct 06
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John	C O C	1 Oct 15
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1986	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1948	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
1953*a*	Briggs Harold D. CMG	C	30 June 17
2001	Briggs Wilfred	B Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 00
1985*b*	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1985*c*	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 19
1985*a*	Brinton William R.	L	30 Aug 16
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William E.	P Lt	11 Nov
		Cr	18
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of*. MVO	R A	15 May 11
1985*a*	Britchfield Frederick R.	L	9 Dec 15
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1997	Broadbent Charlie . . .	E C	3Apr 15
1921	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1989	*GHP*Broadmead Francis .	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1985e	Brock Albert E. R. . .	L	11 Apr 22
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
1940b	Brock James L. . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1936	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1959	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984a	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
2044c	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1964	*PW*Brodribb Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1964	Bromley Richard W. .	Cr	30 June16
1933	Bronkhorst John . . .	E L	11 Aug 17
1901	Brook Harold E. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1964	Brooke Basil R. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953a	Brooke Basil V. . . CVO	C	30 June16
1922	Brooke Charles L. . CB	Col	15 May 21
1959	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985c	Brookes William. . . .	L	15 Jan 18
1960b	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
1936a	Brooking James F. . .	L	2 Feb 16
1938a	Brooking Robert . . .	Gr	26 July 83
1987	Brooking William . . .	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L. .	ELtCr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. . . BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
1943a	Brooks Gilbert C. . .	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B. . .	P C	31 July 20
1939c	Brooks Samuel A. . .	S B	11 Dec 17
1985b	Brooks Sidney W. . DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount* . . .	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M. . . .	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1981	Brotherton Manfred C. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985c	Brough William T. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
1985a	Broughton Ralph A. . .	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W. . .	Cr	1 July 12
1932a	Brown Albert G. T. . .	L	— 22
1982b	Brown Albert J. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2001	Brown Alexander . . .	E Cr	1 Jul. 18
2014a	Brown Andrew B. . . .	E L Cr	22 May 17
1938a	Brown Arthur	Gr	2 June07
1932b	Brown Arthur.	L	12 Aug 22
1932c	Brown Arthur W. . . .	Sig L	12 Aug 22
1933	Brown Charles J. . . .	E L	30 June 17
1959	Brown Duncan T. . OBE	C	2 Sept 22
2046	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040f	Brown Ernest C. . . .	W VO	29 Jan 19
1938c	Brown Ernest E. S. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
2049a	Brown Francis C. OB., CMG	R A	1 J ly 22
1999	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1934	Brown George	E L	12 Aug 22
1984	Brown George S. . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A. . . .	P / Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
1996b	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. . RM	L	20 Sept 16
2001	Brown John (*b*) . . .	E	3 July 68
1935	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2017	Brown John H A. . CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040a	*GHP*Brown John H. S. .	WtSh	31 July 78
2032a	Brown Joseph.	L	18 July 22
1954	Brown Percy G. . . CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP*Brown RichardG. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985c	Brown Robert McD. . .	L	1 Dec 17
2032a	Brown Robert W. . . .	L	— 22
2001a	Brown Thomas F. . .	E / Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
2039	*GHP*Brown William . .	B	23 Oct 69
2027b	Brown William H. . . RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T. . . .	P L	4 July 18
1975a	Browne George L. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. . OBE	C	3 June 22
1985b	Browne Harold S. S. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X. . . .	D I H	24 Nov 10
2032a	Browne James L. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Browne James V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008a	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP*Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2034	Browne William E. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2011	Browning Benjamin . . .	S S	7 June 65
2038.1	Browning Ernest . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038b	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* . . . . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J. . . .	P C	10 Apr 11
1949c	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
2040c	Bruce Robert W. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984a	Bruce William H. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1953a	Bruton Charles W. . OMG	C	30 June 15
2040g	Bryan John B.	COO	9 May 13
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2038b	Bryant George	Gr	19 Jan 12
2038b	Bryant Thomas J. . . .	B	2 Jan 17
2038c	Bryant William D. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044a	Buchan John R. . . OBE	E L Cr	6 June 17
2044d	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985a	Buchanan John G. . . .	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2039b	Buckingham Francis J. .	B	9 Sept14
2038b	Buckingham George A. .	L	1 Dec 20
2039b	Buckingham Henry E. .	S B	6 May 04
2039b	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1970	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
1945	Buckle Claude E . . .	A	6 Aug 03
1960b	Buckle Claude P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040f	Buckler Thomas J. B. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2038c	Buckley Cornelius . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2040c	Buckley Ernest A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038d	Buckley Harold H. . .	Gr	7 June 17
2039a	Budd William H. . . .	B	29 Oct 79
2040a	Budd William L. . . .	WtSh	26 Dec 12
2040e	Budge Harry . . MBE	W / Wdr	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H.	E L	15 May 22
1985*b*	Bulst Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 6?
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2020	Bull William H.	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1983*a*	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2003	Bullmore Harold	EL	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B.	E L	26 Mar 17
2032	Bumpus Harry A.	L	12 Aug 22
2015	Bunbury Charles R.	P C	21 Dec 21
2032	Bunce Arthur G.	L	17 June 22
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
1985*e*	Bunt Richard C. MBE	L	14 Oct 20
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
2025*a*, 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*e*	Burgess Arthur C.	L	7 Oct 21
2016	Burgess Charles S.	P Cr	30 Apr 21
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1964	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
2040*d*	Burke Edward C.	W E	30 June 17
2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A.	F S	21 Aug 00
1985	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June 18
1957	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040*c*	Burnett William R.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1985	Burnie William J.	L	15 Nov 15
2040*a*	Burns Albert E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. RM	L	15 Jan 17
2038*d*	Burrell Robert T. W.	Gr	13 July 17
2039*b*	Burridge Albert E.	B	18 Aug 14
2032	Burridge Herbert E. A.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	H Ins	9 Oct 95
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028, 2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1981	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2032	Burstow Arthur J.	L	28 Nov 21
1964	Burt Arthur S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 9?
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 1?
1986*a*	Burt William G.	L	22 June 2?
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 1?
2018	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 1?
1981	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 1?
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 1?
1984	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1?
2042*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 2?
2040*b*	Burton William	C O C	18 Nov 2?
2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1?
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 2?
2001	Bury William A. DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 1?
2044*b*	Buscombe William E.	E L Cr	3 Oct 1?
2001*a*	Bush Charles A.	E L Cr	24 Oct 1?
2040*e*	Bush Edward E.	Schm	1 July 0?
2035	Bush Ernest E.	Sh L	1 Sept 2?
2038*d*	Bush Howard H.	Gr	12 Dec 1?
2026, 2046	Bush John RM	C	31 Oct 0?
1948	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 1?
1998*a*	Bushby John F.	E C	3 Aug 2?
2047*a*	Bushell John RM	L	1 Jan 2?
1998*a*	Butland James T. C.	E C	28 June 2?
2001*a*	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 0?
2003	Butler George A.	E L	19 Dec 0?
2026, 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 1?
1965	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 2?
2001*a*	Butt Percy L. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 0?
1971	Butterworth Henry.	Cr	23 May 1?
1979	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 1?
1998*b*	Byles George R.	E C	8 Aug 2?
2022*a*	Byne Roland M. OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 9?
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 0?
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 0?
2030	Byrne Michael	Sh Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2012*a*	Byron Charles E. CMG	P R A	30 July 1?
2038*d*	Bysouth Christopher	Gr	7 June 1?
1985*d*	Bywater William H.	L	28 Sept 2?
2040	Cadman George	Cd T	1 July 1?
1982	Cadogan Francis C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1?
1984*a*	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 2?
2030*a*	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 1?
2032	Cady Alfred M.	L	12 Aug 2?
2038*c*	Cahalane Jeremiah	Gr	2 May 1?
1985*a*	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 May 1?
2036*a*	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 1?
1985*b*	Cahill John. MBE	L	24 Sept 1?
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 1?
2038*c*	Caldecourt Frederick E.	Gr	18 June 1?
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 1?
2039*a*	Caldwell William	B	15 Jan 1?
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1?
2039*a*	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 2?
2003	Callaway Edward L.	E L	31 Mar 2?
1994	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 9?
2036*a*	Callen John J.	L	29 May 1?
1982	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1?
1960*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 1?
1986	Calvert William R.	L	15 Sept 1?
2011	Cameron Malcolm MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 1?

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
940c	Cambridge Henry G.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1844a	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
944d	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
944	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
934	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
919a	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
943	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec 17
944c	Campbell John	WEng	1 June 18
1008a	Campbell John A. L OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
944c	Campbell John G. . . .	EL	4 Apr 18
203	Campbell John W. A. . .	E L	25 June 19
1835c	Campbell Patrick S. . .	L	15 Mar 18
940b	Campion John D. . . .	WEng	1 May 13
215	Campion William H. . .	P O	28 Feb 21
940d	Camplin James F. J. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
953a	Candy Algernon H. C., OBE	C	30 June 16
939b	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
931	Candy John . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
935d	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
935e	Cann William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 20
1001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
940c	Cansfield Frederick H. .	WEng	1 Oct 13
1036b	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
1030a	Cantell William H. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14
1832a	Capell Edward H. . . .	L	17 June 21
1835a	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
1979	Capper Henry D. . OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1987a	Capron Evelyn C. . (act)	L	15 July 21
1935b	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R. . .	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1959	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038b	Carey, Alfred G. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	Carey Charles A. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1953	Carey Ernest S. . . .	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C. . .	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W. . .	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1985a	Carey Michael . . DSC	L	5 Apr 16
1956	Carey Walter . . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
1985b	Carlisle *The Earl of* . .	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	R	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039b	Carlyle William T. . . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984a	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2085	Carmichael Dugald . .	Sh L	— 21
2038a	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 08
1978	Carpendale George W. . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030a	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2025	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S. . .	PL Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald B. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1984	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2026	Carroll Charles H. . . .	P Cr	8 Nov 19
2023	Carroll John D. . . RMLI	C	7 May 18
2040b	Carron Joseph S. . . .	WEng	1 Aug 13
2036a	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984a	Carrow John H. . . DSC	LtCr	30 Jun 20
1992	Carruthers David J. CBE	E A	5 June 22

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985e	Carslake Francis B. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1966	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040g	Carson Christopher . .	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027b	Carter Alfred . . . RM	L	18 Nov 16
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1955d	Carter Charles G. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038c	Carter Charles S. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040a	Carter Frederick J. . .	Wt Sh	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2039b	Carter Herbert . . . ,	B	19 May 16
2040c	Carter Joseph H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1983	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June 11
1985c	Carter Richard F. . . .	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H. . . .	P L	15 Oct 14
1985	Carter Walter J.	L	28 Feb 15
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, BM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1982	Cary Henry L. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1957	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John . . DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038d	Cashman William . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984a	Casley George E. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1986a	Cassels Alfred G . . .	L	15 July 22
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
1985e	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 21
2040b	Cater William J. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 / 2045b	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Lt Col / Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18
1985b	Catto Andrew Y. . OBE	L	17 Sept 16
2034	Catton William H. . . .	E L	1 June 22
1949d	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb 20
1956	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
2039b	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. . CBE	C	30 June 16
1987a	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 19
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040c	Cavender Richardson . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985b	Cavendish George S. G. .	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Cazalet Lionel A. . . .	L	30 Nov 15
1985e	Cazalet William S. . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949c	Cayley George C. . . CB	V A	3 May 23
1960b	Cayley Harry F. . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P. . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
1985c	Cayley William A. S. . .	L	15 May 18
2042	Cayzer *Sir* August B.T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
1969	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr 04
1969	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
2034	Chadwick John , DSO	E L	— 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2034	Chafen Charles	E L	19 May 22
2003	Chaffe Herbert J. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R .	LtCr	31 Dec 16
2038*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin .	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E. .	WEng	1 Oct 17
1977	Chamberlain Henry . .	LtCr	20 Aug 8[illegible]
1969	Chamberlain William H..	Cr	31 Dec 9[illegible]
1981	Chamberlin Trevor R.OBE	Lt Cr	30 S[illegible]pt 13
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . .	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949*b*	Chambers Bertram M. OB	V A	1 May 22
1985*d*	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040*h*	Chambers William . . .	COC	1 Oct 18
1961	Chambre Walter S. . . .	C	1 May 9[illegible]
1987	Champion William H.J.C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039*a*	*GHP* Channon Richard .	B	6 July 75
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1979	Chapman Francis A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T. .	L	9 Aug 20
2036*b*	Chapman George . . .	L	9 Nov 21
1985*d*	Chapman James H. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Chapman Max A. . . .	L	15 Apr 15
1996	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 11
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas H. P.	Wdr / Lt	10 Aug / 21
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2040*b*	Charity William B. . .	WEng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Charsley Frederick G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. . . RM	L	5 July 17
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May 93
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. . . RM	L	15 Aug 18
1949*b*	Chatterton Herbert . .	V A	6 Apr 22
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P LtCr	6 Jan 22
1982	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2040*e*	Chees- man Frederick H.	Schm	8 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
2034	Cherrill Joseph L. . . .	E L	28 July 22
1953*a*	Cherry Apsley D. M. . .	C	30 June 17
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Cheva lier Joseph B. . .	L	30 Apr 16
2030*a*	Cheyney James W. J. .	Sh L	24 Oct 18
1959	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	C	1 Aug 22
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2036*b*	Chick William H. . . .	L	4 Feb 22
2040*d*	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 1[illegible]
1953*a*	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
2017	*PW* Child Edward C. . .	P Cr	9 Oct 2[illegible]
2030*a*	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 1[illegible]
2020	Childs Geoffrey W. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 1[illegible]
2003	Chilton Joseph C. . . .	E L	24 Mar 1[illegible]
2040*c*	Chinery Benjamin R. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2040*c*	Chinneck Albert H. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
1979	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
2032*a*	Chisholm William . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2030	Chitson John G. W. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2028 / 2047*a*	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031*a*	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM.	Maj / Gen	1 Oct 17
1949*a*	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	Christian Thomas W. . .	E C	17 May 14
2007	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
1985*f*	Chubb Joshua E. G. . .	L	5 July 2[illegible]
2039*b*	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 1[illegible]
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 1[illegible]
2001*a*	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
1949*d*	Church William D. . CBE	R A	15 June 21
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1981	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036*a*	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038*c*	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2003	Claret George K. . . .	E L	13 Sept 1[illegible]
2039*c*	Clark - lbert	W T	16 Feb 1[illegible]
2027	Clark Alexander . . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1950	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
2026 / 2046	Clark Cecil E. . . RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
2044*b*	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
2038*b*	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1985*d*	Clarke Anthony B. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
1950	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022*a*	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col / Bt Col	2 June 19 / 1 Jan 13
2027*a*	Clarke George K. . RM	Cd / Bd Mr	17 May / 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 0[illegible]
2040*d*	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 2[illegible]
1949*b*	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2025 / 2048	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*c*	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 13
1988	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	28 May 9[illegible]
2032*b*	Clarke William H. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 2[illegible]
2040*c*	*PW* Clasby George . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022*a*	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 15
2032*a*	Claydon Alfred J. . . .	L	12 Aug 1[illegible]
2010	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1014	*GHP*Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
031a	Cleal George	L	12 Aug 22
032b	Cleall Joseph D. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
981	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
038b	Cleave Charles C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
008a	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 67
008a	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	E C	18 July 21
991	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
040g	Clements John E. . . .	COC	1 Oct 18
043	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
040c	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
034	Clifford Michael J. . . .	E L	29 May 22
008a	Clift Hugh . . . . OBE	SgC	21 Feb 21
965	*NP*Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
036b	Climo John	L	19 June 19
985e	Clist John	L	28 June 20
042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
013	*GHP*Clow George J. . CB	P C	11 Sept 09
953a	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
960	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
958	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
996	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
043a	Coats Ian P.	L	15 July 22
044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P L	15 July 20
038d	Cobb Roland M. . . .	L	15 July 18
952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
964	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. . . . . RSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	LtCr	15 Dec 16
953	Cochrane Henry L. . . .	C	31 Dec 11
974	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
960d	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
044d	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
964a	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
038a	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
039	*PW*Cock John	Qd B	13 Sept 18
985b	Cock John P.	L	18 May 17
985c	Cockburn Guy L. . . DSC	L	15 July 18
035a	Cockburn William H. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
040f	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10
994	Cocks Frederick A. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
032a	Codd Francis C. W. . .	L	8 Aug 22
001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
971	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 19
038b	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
027b, 047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
985d	Coffin Geoffrey	L	15 Feb 19
044d	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
032a	Coggins Barnabas . . .	L	12 Aug 22
961	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
964	Coke Anthony L. H. D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
932	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
960b	Colbeck Charles E.B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
006	Colborne William J. . CB	Sg RA	2 July 20
038d	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
040a	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
985d	Cole Arthur	L	18 Oct 19
2040a	Cole Arthur	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960a	*NP*Cole Francis G. T. . .	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038b	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985d	Cole Morris R. . . DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040a	Cole Reuben S.	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
1985c	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2038a	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032a	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1957	Cole Wentworth V. . . .	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985b	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
2001	Coleman Arthur W. . . .	E Cr	9 Nov 14
2036a	Coleman Charles H. . . .	L	8 Feb 14
2038d	Coleman Cyril A. C. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1981a	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1982	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining tempy.*)	L	13 Jan 15
1985b	Coleman Ralph G. A. J. .	L	3 Feb 17
2039b	Coleman William . . .	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R. . . .	E L	6 Aug 20
1960c	Colenso Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2015a	Coleridge George E. . . .	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. . . DSO	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2026	Coles Herbert J. . . RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022a	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. . . . . (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. . . RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. . . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024, 2045	Colley Percy H. . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038b	Collier Charles E. W. . .	Gr	28 May 15
203-a	Collier Henry.	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B. . . .	P L	15 Apr 18
1985c	Collier Kenneth F. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2044b	Collin Wilson H. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
1981	Collings Basil d'A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J. .	P	12 Oct 65
2032a	Collingwood Charles C. .	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2036b	Collingwood John M. . .	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig Lt Cr	31 Jan 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2032c	Collins Ernest A. D. . .	Sig L	19 Aug 22
2039b	Collins Frederick J. . .	B	4 Nov 16
2035a	Collins Frederick W. . .	L I C	19 Apr 21
2010f	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038d	Collins Hugh B.	Gr	13 July 17
2039	*GHP*Collins James . . .	Cd B	10 June 92
1985c	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1953a	Collins Ralph . . . CB	C	31 Dec 17
1977	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2032b	Collins Thomas P.	L	22 June 22
2032a	Collins William A.	L	12 Aug 22
2034b	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
2003	Collins William S. L.	E L	18 Aug 19
2044b	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G.	Sig Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985b	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P Lt Cr	18 May 18
1985d	Colson Charles N.	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	ColthurstLudlowT.MD,MA	S S	31 Mar 18
1934	Colville *The Hon.* CharlesA.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1947	*PW* Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO	A	11 Sept 14
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 99
2036a	Colwil Edmund T.	L	28 Jan 19
1979	Colwill George H. OBE, MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 12
2040e	Comden Sidney G.	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1985b	Comport William O.	L	14 Feb 17
1960c	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Compton John P.	L	18May 15
1953a	Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 22
1981	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022a	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2036a	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2022a	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038c	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	14 Dec 16
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
2023	Connolly William E.G.RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2044a	Connor Albert C. H.	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030a	Connor Ernest J. J.	S h L	13 Sept 18
2035a	Connor James R.	S h L	12 Aug 22
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2036b	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu,W.W.P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2044c	Constantine Robert	E L	20 Dec 16
1985b	Conway Archibald S.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*PW* Conway William	Cd Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
1953	Coode Charles P.R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 18
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
2035	Cook Frederick E.	S h L	15 May 22
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2039b	Cook James G.	B	28 Feb 18
2003	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2040	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
1998a	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
2040d	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
2040c	Cook William L. P.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2038d	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2035a	Cooke William A.	S h L	12 Aug 22
1960d	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
2038d	Coombe Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
2040a	Coombes Alfred H.	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2028	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
2004	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1982	*NP* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
1985c	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
2008a	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1985c	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
2027b 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984a	Cooper George R.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1984a	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
2010g	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
2004	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1964	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2015	Cooper Wilfrid	P C	3 July 22
1985a	Cooper William	L	1 May 15
1956	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
1997	Coopper Herbert.	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James.	Sig L Cr	13 May 22
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 85
2047	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1972	Copleston ReginaldG. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
2038b	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1981	Coppin Frederic B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1953a	Coppinger Robert H. OBE	C	30 June 16
1958	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. DSO	C	30 June 12
2039b	Corbridge Joseph W.	B	19 Sept 16
2008	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038a	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 04
2044d	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 15
1954	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 98
2015	Cornford Frederick A.	P C	26 May 22
2004	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
2039a	Cornish Herbert J.	B	15 Jan 15
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2038c	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2032a	Cortis William A.	L	14 June 21
2043a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Cosgrove Thomas W.	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J.	P Lt Cr	16 May 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2034	Cottam William H. A. A.	E L	9 Sept 22
2021	Cotter Francis G. BM	Maj. Gen.	21 Nov 10
2032b	Cotter Thomas.	L	— 22
2022a	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W.	L	29 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*e*	*PW*Couch Samson H.	W Wdr	30 May 00
2035	Coughlan James	E L	10 July 22
1985*d*	Coughlan William	L	13 Sept 18
2044*a*	Coulthard Ralph C.	EL Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A.	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John . . . MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP*Court Archibald	Pin C	14 Jan 03
2020*a*	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
1984*a*	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2020*a*	Courtman Reuben	P L	9 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030*a*	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2038*b*	Courtney Herbert H.	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040*a*	*PW*Cove Henry	WtSh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 19
1985*b*	Coveny Edward J	L	15 May 17
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2032*a*	Cowan William	L	— 22
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984	Cowie Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. . . RMA	Maj	1 July 99
1985*b*	Cox Charles E. A. W.	L	1 Aug 17
2040*b*	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
2038*d*	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2032*d*	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
2026	Cox Frederick H. . RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1960*d*	Cox Henry B.	C	22 July 22
1997	Cox Herbert B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2032*b*	Coz James E.	L	— 22
2015	Cox James H. C.	P C	13 May 22
2040*a*	Cox James H.	WtSh	2 May 92
2032*a*	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1986*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15
1985*d*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
2032*b*	Cox Sidney C.	L	— 22
1985*b*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040*a*	Cox Walter B.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	PL Cr	5 Aug 15
1985*d*	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 21
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
1987*b*	Coysh Geoffrey E.	S L	15 Jan 21
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985*a*	Crabb Sydney G.	L	14 June 15
2003	Crabb Thomas R. I.	E L	3 Sept 18
2032*a*	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	L	— 22
1998*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J.	WEng	1 Sept 13
2027*b*	Craig William D. . .RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	ChSch	8 Apr 07
1949*d*	Crampton Denis B. OBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2040*b*	Crangle Edmund C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*b*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E C	12 June 22
2036	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
1985*d*	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Crauford Quentin C. A.	C	22 June 21
1981	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1961	Craven Charles W. . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1958	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
2025 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. G. BMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1958	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
2040*f*	Creal Alexander W.	W W	13 Sept 18
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Crebbin Edward H.	L	15 May 18
1984	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
1985*d*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038*c*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 16
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1981	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. . CBE	E C	14 July 13
1959	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998*a*	Crichton William H.	E C	15 July 20
1985*d*	Crcik Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
2003	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18
1992	Crisp Arthur S. . CBE	E A	13 May 21
1953*a*	Crispin Giltert C. W.	C	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
1960*b*	*GHP*Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Critchlow Reginald T.	L	28 June 16
1977	Croasdaile Henry E.	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Crocker Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 93
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June 06
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June 20
1985*c*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis R.	E Cr	1 July 10
1972	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	29 Oct 16
2032*a*	Crompton Charles H.	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	5 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
2026	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985*b*	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 June 16
1985	Crookshank Robert	L	15 Dec 14
1985*c*	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G.	Gr	7 June 17
2035*a*	Cross Thomas	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel.	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H.	B	19 July 81
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2039*c*	Croucher Leonard C.	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A.	E L	25 June 21
1996	Crowle Joseph N.	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E.	E C	1 Jan 12
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2039*a*	Crowther Benjamin	B	12 July 76
2022*a*	Crowther John E. RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1964	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1978	Crozier Louis H.	Cr	1 Oct 21
2032*b*	Cruft Arthur H.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*b*	Cruickshank John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	Crump Henry	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2038*b*	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1981	Cruttwell Cecil G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2017	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039*b*	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd S B	1 Sept 17
2043*a*	Cubitt William P.	L	15 May 21
2038*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. OBE	E C	15 May 12
2043*a*	Culff William J. H.	L	15 Mar 21
1989 / 1990*a*	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92
1986*a*	Cullifford Thomas	L	22 June 21
1979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1953*a*	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 15
1975*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 16
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. OBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
2040*d*	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2012*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
1985*a*	Cunard Anthony G.	L	15 May 16
1953*a*	Cundall Charles E.	C	30 June 19
2016	Cunningham Norman	P Cr	19 Jan 21
2040*h*	Cunningham Peter	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014	Curgenven Charles J.	P in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1985*d*	Curtain Wilfred J.	L	24 June 18
1975*a*	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Curtis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
1958	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
2020*a*	Curtis Dunstan A.	P L	15 Jan 19
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E A	4 Nov 13
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1954	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
2021	Curtoys Charles E. H. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	1 June 15 / 15
2032*b*	Cusack Ernest W. H.	L	— 22
2032*b*	Cusack William J.	Sig L	10 Sept 21
1960*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* CGVO, CB, CMG, OIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 06
2026	Cutcher George E. RM	L	9 Mar 16
2032*b*	Cutcliffe Edwin G.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2038*a*	Cuthbert George	Gr	29 June 08
2044*d*	Cuthbert John R.	E L	24 Aug 18
2034	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	E L	19 May 22
1998*a*	Cutlack Percy E.	E C	23 May 22
1979	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*g*	Cutler Richard P.	C O C	1 Apr 07
2038*b*	Cutting Authony J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
2030*a*	Dailey Frederick E. DSC	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1985*a*	Dailey Robert J.	L	1 May 16
1957	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 22
1988*a*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
2035	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	15 Jan 18
2032*a*	Dale George	L	27 July 21
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Dalglish Kenneth P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
1985*d*	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2001*a*	Dalton William	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 16
2031*a*	Daly Edward	L	17 May 20
1985*e*	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
1991	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2 32*a*	Daly Stephen C. J.	L	16 Aug 22
2032*a*	Daly William	L	14 May 22
1989	Dalzell Henry MA	Ch / In Cr	22 Nov 97 / 2 June 13
2005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C. C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1959	Daniel Martin T.	C	30 June 31
1958	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj / Gen	11 April 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
955	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
985*d*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
1038*b*	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
1039*a*	Dannicls Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 88
1953*a*	Dannreuther Tristan	C	30 June 18
1974	Darbyshire Languet M.	Cr	18 Sept 20
949*d*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21
949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
2040*c*	Dark Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E O	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2084	Darley Henry C.	E L	15 May 22
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 20
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038*d*	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2040	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1983	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1954	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A.	E O	17 Apr 19
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2045	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
1960	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2016	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040*b*	Davey Albert	W Eng	1 Nov 03
974	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
1030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
2044*d*	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1985*e*	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
949*a*	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	21 Sept 21
1987*a*	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
1992	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985*d*	Davidson John L.	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2008	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
2032*b*	Davidson William	L	21 Aug 22
2040*f*	Davie Charles S.	D C O	20 Apr 19
2041	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Davies Francis E. C.	Wt Sh	30 June 13
1966	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
2040*a*	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2038*c*	Davies Gurth H.	Gr	2 Mar 18
1985*d*	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985*c*	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040*g*	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1993	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986*a*	Davis Frederick H.	L	11 Dec 19
2040*c*	Davis Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
1985*d*	Davis John	L	28 Dec 19
1985*b*	Davis Joseph C	L	2 Aug 17
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038*a*	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
1985*a*	Davis Stanley W.	L	15 May 15
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040*g*	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*b*	Davison Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
1957	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
1987*a*	Davy Robert M. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B.	P C	10 July 17
1987*a*	Dawes Charles R. MA	S L	30 Mar 69
1957	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036*a*	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960*c*	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry OBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998*a*	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1998*b*	Dawson William	E C	— 22
1952	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
2033	Day Albert J.	E L	15 May 22
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
2040*b*	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 03
2040*h*	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1986	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2027*b*	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040*a*	*PW* Deacon Thomas H. W.	Wt Sh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2038*b*	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	P L Cr	19 Jan 16
2040*b*	Dean John	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2047*a*	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. RM	L	3 Mar 18
2038*b*	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Deeney Michael H.	L	— 22
1975*a*	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	DeKantzow Arthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2038*a*	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 05
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M., (*Serving under South African Govt.*) OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
2026 / 2046	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043a	deMauny-Victor A.C.H.G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
1985b	de Mowbray Eric G. B. .	L	15 Sept 16
2000	Denbow William . . .	B Cr	1 Apr 16
1985b	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *TheHon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. . . DSO	A	7 Dec 12
1969	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
2032a	Dennis Arthur F. . . .	L	6 July 22
2006	Dennis John J. . CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
1985e	Dennis Stratford H. . .	L	15 May 20
1964	Dennistoun George H. .	Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
2015	Dennys Edward A. . .	P C	18 Aug 22
2010b	Denoon Angus H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1998b	Denson Horace R. . . .	E C	9 Sept 22
1985c	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
1985d	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
2030	Denyer Henry K. . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2047a	Denyer Herbert F. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1964	Dering Claud L. Y. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985d	De St. Croix John . . .	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis William . MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960b	De Satgè Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975a	DeSausmarez Ronald P. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez Carden S. . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D. D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
1975a	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	Cr	19 Feb 21
2003	Devereux Alfred H. . .	BL	17 June 20
1960c	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985d	Dewdney Harold L. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960c	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Dewey George	E L	12 Nov 14
2036a	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040b	Dews John	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989 / 1990a	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch / NI	5 Jan 97 / 17 May 97
1987	Dhue Frederick . . .	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038b	Diaper George H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj / Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1954	*NP* Dicken Frederick R. .	C	2 Aug 87
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985c	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L. . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1958	Dicks Henry L. . . . CBE	C	5 Oct 2
1964	Dickson Charles B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 1
1979	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 1
1975a	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 1
2039b	Dignam John R.	S B	1 Mar 1
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. .	Cr	25 Jan 0
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 1
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . DSO	Sg RA	22 Apr 1
1985b	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 1
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032a	Dix Thomas L.	L	10 Sept 2
1963	Dixon Alan . . . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
1985e	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	L	15 June 1
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 2
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1960d	Dixon Kennett . . CBE	C	11 Nov 1
1984a	Dixon Noel W. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 2
2022	Dixon William . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 1
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 1
2022a	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 1
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 1
1985a	Dodd David.	L	5 Aug 1
2035	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 1
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	29 Nov 2
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 0
2040c	Dods Powell	W Eng	14 Apr 1
2038c	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 1
2038c	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 1
1985c	Doelberg Athelstane H. H.	L	15 Nov 1
2038a	Doherty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 1
2038	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	18 Sept 1
2032a	Dolbear Frank	L	12 Aug 2
1985e	Dolbear Harry	L	11 Apr 2
1988	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 8
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . DSO	L	15 Jan 1
1960a	Dolphin George M. . .	C	11 Nov 1
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 1
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 0
	Donald Eric G. . . (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
1985d	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 1
1998a	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 2
1985a	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 1
1985d	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 1
2038c	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	Gr	3 Apr 1
2039a	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	B	12 July 1
1985e	Donovan William . . .	L	11 Apr 2
1998a	Donovan William A. . .	E C	15 May 2
1984a	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	26 Jan 2
1984a	Dooley John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 2
1972	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 1
2032b	Dore Frederick	L	12 Aug 2
2040b	Dore George	Cd / Eng	1 Aug 2
2030a	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 1
2044b	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	BL	28 Nov 1
2040f	Dorey William H. . . .	D C O	26 Sept 1
2034	Dornan John	B L	20 Sept 1
2039b	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 1
2038	Dougherty Albert J. . .	Gr	1 Dec 0
2040c	Doughty Frederick G. .	W Eng	14 Sept 1
2040a	Doughty George J. H. .	W t S b	1 May 1
1955	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 0

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1961	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 96
2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
2044c	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	E L	20 Mar 17
1958	Douglas Philip W. . . .	C	20 June 21
1960b	*NP* Douglas Sholto G. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975a	Douglas Stopford C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2032	Dove James	L	12 Aug 22
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	20 Aug 18
2025	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C & Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 3 June 18
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2024	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
2036b	Down Fred	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Down Richard	E L	31 July 22
1960a	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E C	1 July 98
2027	Downer Walter E. . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 20
1984a	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2032c	Downing Edwin	Sig L	10 Aug 22
2009	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
2040b	Dowson William L. . .	WEng	11 Sept 04
2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2024 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
1949c	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2023	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	7 Dec 07 6 May 08
2003	Drake Joseph R. . . .	H L	1 Apr 15
2000	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2038b	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1987	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
2038a	*PW* Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 02
2031a	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
2038a	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985e	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2039b	Dring William M. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 18
2038b	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1908a	Drought Arthur E. . .	H C	9 July 22
2040c	Drummond David D. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1985	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 78
1949c	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2008	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1966	*GHP* Drury George . . .	Cr	20 July 96
1977	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022a	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949d	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040b	Drysdale Robert	W Eng	22 Nov 03
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 17
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2032a	Duckett Stephen W. . .	L	20 July 22
2044c	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 18
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	E L	16 May 22
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
2038a	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960c	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1982	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985b	Dugdale Basil J. . . .	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S. . . .	Cr	19 July 80
2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998a	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987a	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1949c	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985a	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P C	26 Dec 06
1984	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1959	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2038	Duncan Alexander . . .	E L	25 Nov 21
1960d	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A. . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985a	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039b	Dunford Charles G. . .	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985a	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
2038c	Dunn Charles W. . . .	Gr	15 Nov 16
2003	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
2030	Dunning Michael . .	Sh Lt Cr	20 May 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985c	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985a	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1985e	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
2039b	Durant George H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
2027b	Durham Frank H. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047a	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
1978	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008a	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985b	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2038c	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2041f	Dyer Frederick W. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1985c	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
2040a	*GHP* Dyer Henry . . .	Wt Sh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . . .	P C	28 Dec 18
2014	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 05
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038c	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044b	Eadie Donald	E L Cr	27 Nov 18
2044c	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 16
2022a	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985d	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . . BM	G	11 Apr 12
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	PC	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
2032*b*	Earle Allan	L	15 May 22
2044*a*	Earnshaw William . . .	EL Cr	15 June 17
2039*b*	Earwicker Charles H. . .	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 14
2020*a*	Easterbrook Albert R . .	P L	3 Sept 20
1987	Eastley Archibald J. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	2 May 17
2021	Eastman William I. . .	Gen	24 Sept 14
2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2038*a*	Easton Horace R. E. . .	Gr	28 June 07
2040*a*	*GHP* Easton William . .	WtSh	8 Feb 61
2031*a*	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1984*a*	Ebblewhite Ernest G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1987*a*	Eborall Edward A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
2047*a*	Eccles David E. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2032	Edbrooke George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
2040*a*	Eddy Albert M, . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2032*e*	Eddy Charles . . MBE	Sig L	1 Aug 22
2040*a*	*GHP* Eddy Edward C. .	WtSh	10 Jan 77
2027*a*	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
2040*c*	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16
2038*a*	Edmonds Ernest W. . .	Gr	12 July 04
2020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040*f*	Edney Arthur J. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2005	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
2032*e*	Edwards Alfred	Sig L	18 July 22
2030*a*	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
2033	Edwards Edwin C. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1958	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
2032*a*	Edwards Frederick J. . .	L	18 Aug 22
1991	Edwards George P. . BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1052*a*	Edwards Herbert M. . .	C	30 June 14
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2035	Edwards James W. . . .	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949*d*	Edwards John D. . . OB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
1985*e*	Edwards Sidney . . .	L	20 Feb 22
2034	Edwards William . . .	E L	7 Dec 21
2008	Edwards William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2038*b*	Edwards William H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1956	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	C	30 June 10
2032*a*	Egan James	L	15 May 22
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031*a*	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043	Egerton Hugh S. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2041	Egerton Philip . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2020*a*	Egerton Reginald F. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
1986*a*	Egerton Thomas G. . .	L	15 May 20
2035*a*	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
2036*b*	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
2041*a*	Elderton Alfred J. . . .	EL Cr	13 June 18
1985*b*	Elderton Halford F. . .	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles E. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. . CBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960*d*	Eldridge George B. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Eldridge Jacob H. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H. . . .	E Cr	6 May 18
2018	Elgar John G. . . DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960*a*	*TP* Eliot Laurence H. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Elkington Laurence G. .	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2026 2046	Elliott Albert E. . RMA	L	18 Mar 18
2039*a*	Elliott Christopher J. . .	B	14 Jan 97
2040*a*	Elliott Francis R. . . .	WtSh	24 Apr 18
2035	Elliott Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
1952	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19
1985*e*	Elliott James K. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2040*a*	*PW* Elliott James R. . .	Wt Sh	20 Apr 76
2032*a*	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1986*a*	Ellis Albert B.	L	15 July 22
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . . CB	B A	21 Dec 11
2034	Ellis Frederick	E L	10 June 22
1960*c*	Ellis George F. T. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1965	*TP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975*a*	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Ellis Hugh O.	L	— 22
2039	*GHP* Ellis James . . .	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	H C	1 Jan 10
2030	Ellis Thomas . . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2039*a*	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 98
2039	Ellis William H. . . .	Cd B	11 Aug 21
2025	Ellison James F. MC, DCM, RMLI	C	16 Mar 18
2034	Ellison William H. . . .	E L	29 July 22
2030	Elstone John E. . . .	Sh L Qr Cr	4 Nov 20 3 May 99
1968	Elton Frederick	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	L	15 Sept 19
1985*d*	Elwes Aubrey V. D. . .	L	31 Dec 04
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	15 May 18
2036*a*	Emberton Thomas W. . .	L	19 May 15
2040*a*	Emery Fernley H. . . .	WtSh	30 Oct 21
2040*i*	Emmett James	C O C	1 Oct 14
2040*h*	Emmett William . . .	C O C	1 Apr 01
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	30 June 17
1953*a*	England George P. . . .	C	30 Aug 19
1958	England William N. . . .	C	17 May 22
1958	English Oswald McD. . .	C	15 Feb 16
1985*a*	English Reginald W. . .	L	15 July 15
1982	English Stephen S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1978	English Valentine D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
1977	English Vincent J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040*d*	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	30 June 19
1985*c*	Erridge Frederick F. . .	L	8 Aug 16
1964	Erskine David V. F. . .	Cr	5 July 21
2044*b*	Erskine James S. . . .	E L	
1949*a*	Erskine Seymour E. . CB	A	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Hecombe Harold . . CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2003	Hustace George . . .	E L	15 July 18
1949*a*	Hustace John B. . . .	A	6 Apr 22
2039*b*	Eva Francis E. . . .	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C. . . .	E Cr	11 May 16
1989	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	6 Aug 86
1990*a*	Evans Arthur C. MA	N l	16 Apr 87
1985*a*	Evans Charles H L. . .	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2040*e*	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
2038*c*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick . . .	L	18 Nov 20
1960*c*	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Evans Frederick J. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*d*	Evans George C. R. . .	L	15 June21
1985*d*	Evans George H. J. . .	L	15 Dec 19
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040*h*	Evans Henry	C O O	20 Nov 18
2039*a*	Evans Henry A. . . .	B	15 Mar 12
2044*a*	Evans Herbert N. . . .	EL Cr	28 June16
2022	Evans Horace C. . . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P. . .	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R. . .	C	24 July 02
2040*a*	Evans John H. . . .	WtSh	19 Aug 13
2032*a*	Evans Joseph H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2040*c*	Evans Joseph P. . . .	WEng	1 July 15
2061	Evans Lyonel G. . RM	L	22 Nov 17
1963	Evans Maurice D. . . .	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	Evans Percy V. . . .	WtSh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
2038*b*	Evans Stewart McK. . .	Gr.	26 Nov 12
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2032*b*	Evans William	L	12 Aug 22
2030*a*	Evans William H. . . .	Sh L	1 June 21
2035	Evans William T. . . .	Sh L	29 June 21
1936	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985*d*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984	Evea Frederick J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B. . . .	P Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C. . .	C	15 May 76
2023	Everitt Herbert . . MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
2038*b*	Evitt Harry C. T. . . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1998*a*	Ewart Arthur E. . . .	E C	27 July 22
1949	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	A	17 Jan 19
2005	Ewens Harry H. . . .	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987*a*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G. . . .	A	1 June22
1975*a*	Eyre Reginald F. . . .	Cr	5 June22
1960*a*	Eyre William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 June22
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. . . MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury*).	F S	11 Nov 07
1985*d*	Facey Edwin J. H. . . .	L	15 Apr 21
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George . . .	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairoank Christian B. .	Sg Cr	28 May 12
2044*c*	Fairbank Henry C. . . .	E L	20 Jan 18
2040*l*	Fairley Charles S. . . .	Cd M	1 Jan 18
2018	Fairlie Edward T. . . .	P Lt	30 Aug
		Cr	17
1972	Fairtlough James W. . .	Cr	15 Dec 19
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander . . .	EL Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
1987*a*	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sept 19
1985	Fanning Edward F. . .	L	15 Nov 14
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
1963	Fanshawe Guy D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1959	Fargus Frederick N. . .	C	1 June22
1975*a*	Farie Gilbert H. L. . . .	Cr	4 Mar 19
1953	Farie James C. CMG	C	30 June13
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S. . .	L	1 May 16
1985*c*	Farlow George H. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1984*a*	Farlow William H.. . .	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2030	Farman Sigmund W. .	P L	15 Oct 16
2014	Farmer Edward C. . . .	E L	7 Mar 21
2024	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
2045			
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov 20
2038*a*	Farquett Charles . . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949*b*	Farquhar Stuart St. J. .	V A	6 Apr 22
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
2039*a*	*GH P* Farrell James . . .	B	7 Feb 77
1949*d*	Farrington Alexander CMG	R A	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. . DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985*b*	Farrow William H. . .	L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Farwell Harry R. . . .	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. . MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
2044*e*	Fathers James B. . . .	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
1975	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2004	Faulds Arthur G. J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
1985*a*	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	P	9 Dec 71
1985*a*	Fawcett Kenneth R. D. .	L	15 Jan 16
1998*a*	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. . . (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1964	Fawssett Arthur C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*d*	Feadon John H. . . .	L	31 Dec 18
1999	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
2025*b*	Feather Thomas A. F. .	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Featherstone Walter J. .	E C	20 July 08
2026	Feely Charles A. . . RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F. .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1964	Fellman Ferdinand E B	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. . . . . KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985*c*	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1978	Fellows John A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1935*e*	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr 22
2003	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
1988	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
1987*a*	Fenton Walter R.	S L	15 May 20
1986	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015*a*	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
1981	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040*b*	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044*a*	Ferguson John H.	E L Cr	31 Aug 17
2030*a*	Ferguson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
2038*c*	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985	Fergusson Edmund J.	L	15 Nov 14
2040*b*	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038*d*	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
1984	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2008	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	18 Sept 18
2039*b*	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
2035	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
2040*b*	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
1981	Fforde Charles H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1983	Fforde Thomas R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1984*a*	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
2038	Fidler William H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043*a*	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
2038*d*	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
2040*a*	Fielder Frederick W.	WtSh	12 Apr 14
1992	Fielder John	H A	21 Feb 11
1985*a*	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
2036*b*	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998*a*	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
1984*a*	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2039*b*	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 18
2043	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2003	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
2036*a*	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043*a*	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
2027*b*	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2012*a*	Finlay George CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1986	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
2008*a*	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2020*a*	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
2039*a*	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040*b*	Fisher Albert E.	WEng	1 Nov 11
2031*a*	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040*c*	Fisher Leonard	WEng	1 Jan 1
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 1
1985*a*	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 1
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 1
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 0
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
2031	Fishlock Harold	E L	12 Aug 2
1985*c*	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 1
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 1
2006*a*	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 1
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. KCVO	R A	30 Oct 9
1985*a*	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 1
2038*b*	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 1
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
2038*a*	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 0
2038*a*	*G.I.P.* Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 0
2032*b*	Fitzgerald Michael	L	1 Aug 2
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M.	P L Cr	1 Apr 1
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 9 23 Jan 9
1985*c*	FitzRoy John M.	L	15 July 1
2038*b*	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 1
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 1
1952	Fleet Ernest J. CBE	R A	1 June 0
1950	*N.P.* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 1
2001*a*	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 9
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 1
2001	Fleming John	E L	18 May 1
2039*a*	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 8
1985*b*	Fleming Robert	L	18 Sept 1
2044*a*	Fleming William Y. F.	E L Cr	30 Dec 1
2040*g*	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 1
1998*a*	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 1
2014*d*	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 1
2035*a*	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 1
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 2
1985*d*	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 2
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 1
2009	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 8
2018	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 15
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 1
2020	Flint Harry E.	P L	15 Oct 1
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 0
2040*b*	Flood Herbert	WEng	1 Apr 1
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 1
2025 2045	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	C	27 Aug 2
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 1
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 8
2032*b*	Flynn James	L	12 Aug 2
2032	Flynn Philip	L	12 Aug 2
2038*d*	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 1
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 0
2039*b*	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 1
2040*h*	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 2
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 9
2011	Follett Edwin	Sg Gr	25 May 1

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Fookes Herbert W. . .	Gr	19 June 02
1960b	Foord Henry D. G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949c	Foot Cunningham R.deC. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
2039a	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 13
1984a	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	Foote George H. A. . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F.O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. . . MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1935e	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr 20
2001	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
1960a	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham . DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1985d	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. .	L	15 Aug 18
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1985d	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038b	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032a	Ford George H.	L	15 May 22
2032a	Ford William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2047a	Ford William H. . RM	L	1 May 19
2032b	Foreman Arthur G. . .	L	15 May 20
2040c	Foreman Bertram . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	P	5 May 11
1955	Forlong Charles A. . . .	C	3 Sept 01
1975a	Formby Hesketh . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry . . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044d	Forster Henry S. . . .	E L	4 Dec 18
1944e	Forster Norman . . .	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E. . . .	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D. .	Lt Col	29 May 82
2031a	Foster Frederick . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2032a	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W. . . .	C d B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A. . . .	L	18 Apr 21
2040f	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07
1985b	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 18
1968	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
1949c	Fowler Cole C. . . OB	R A	1 Jan 19
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B. . .	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036a	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044b	Fowler William P. . . .	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
1953	Fox Cecil H. . . . OB	R A	2 May 22
1981a	Fox Tristram	L Cr	31 Dec 20
2040g	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985c	Frampton Pendarves, L. .	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1989	*GHP* Francis Walter B. K. . . . . MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 27 Feb 89
2038c	Francis Walter E. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. . . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1985d	Frankland Albert J. . .	L	13 Sept 18
1981	Franklin Cyril P. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2018	Franklin Gordon	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 18
2015	Franklin Percy H. . . .	P C	30 July 22
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1957	Fraser Gordon C. . . CBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1955	Fraser Ian M. . . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1953a	Fraser James G. . . OBE	C	30 June 21
1985a	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
1960d	*NP* Fraser Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Fraser Ronald M. . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2044a	Fraser William H. . . .	E L Cr	21 Aug 18
1960c	*NP* Frazer William J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob . .	C d B	1 Apr 96
1956	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2038a	Freeman George J. . .	Gr	7 Nov 04
2031a	Freeman Thomas . . .	L	26 July 22
2032b	Freeme George E. . . .	L	1 Aug 22
1965	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* . . . CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. KCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M. . .	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	Maj. / Lt Col	27 July 11 / 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M. . .	P	28 July 06
1985b	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1973	Frewen Edward L. . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036a	Friend William	L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
2025 / 2046	Frossard Hugh L. . RMLI	C	5 June 19
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. . . CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036a	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986a	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 22
2035a	Fulford Alfred G. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James . . . MBE	Sh L / Cr	17 Sept 20
1985c	Fuller William B. . . .	L	18 Apr 18
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G. .	C	9 Mar 94
2036a	Funnell John H. . . .	L	12 May 1
2032a	Funnell Joseph W. . . .	L	1 July 22
2039b	Furness Augustus W. .	S B	11 Aug 14
2032b	Furnivall George F. . .	L	30 May 22
2030	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
1988 / 1990a	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
1949b	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	C d B	13 Sept 18
1990	Gage Alexander H. . MA	Ch	19 July 00
2011	Gailleton Alfred T. . MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney. . RM	Col	1 Jan 21
2022*a*	Gaitskell Walter J. . RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985*c*	Galbraith Charles A. T. .	L	15 May 18
1984*b*	Galbraith Thomas D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2039*a*	Gale Joseph	B	26 Mar 02
1966	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
1985	Galpin Walter S. . .	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1957	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
2032*a*	Gamblen Herbert V. . .	L	1 Oct 21
1988	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Gandy Gerard H. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2003	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E Lt	21 Aug 17
1986*a*	Gannon Eric D.	L	15 July 22
1975*a*	Garbett Leonard G. . .	Cr	16 Mar 21
2003	Gardener Frederick W. .	E L	13 Sept 18
1984*a*	Gardener Harry L. . . .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
1954	Gardiner Alexander M' .	C	8 Jan 96
2040*b*	Gardiner James D. . . {	Cd Eng	1 Nov 08
2022*a*	Gardner Francis S. . .RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985*c*	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2003	Gardner Thomas . DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
1985*c*	Gardner William . . .	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Gardner William C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1959	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	C	6 June 22
1982	Garland Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040*c*	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2038*b*	Garner Charles H. . .	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985*d*	Garner Frederick E. DSC	L	15 Nov 18
1987*b*	Garratt Hugh B. . . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2044*c*	Garrett Allan V. . . .	E L	7 Nov 17
1985*e*	Garrett Charles W. T. . .	L	15 May 20
2030*b*	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1960*b*	Garrett Peter B. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. . . . (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
2039	Gartrell George F. . .	B	15 Sept 70
1997	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E C	20 Sept 14
1979	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*d*	Gatehouse Harry E. . .	W E	10 Sept 18
1985*c*	Gates George . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2026 2046	Gates James A. . RM	L	8 May 15
2021	Gatliff Albert E. RM LI	Gen	21 June 15
2026	Gattey John R. H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 01
2001*a*	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Gaudin Edouard . . CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949*c*	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	R A	26 Oct 18
2001*a*	Gauntlett Henry R. . {	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2038	Gauntlett John H. H. .	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
2019	Gaussen James A. C. . {	P L, Cr	10 Feb 21
1985*a*	Gavin Douglas J. . . .	L	15 Apr 16
1990	Gay John J. . . . MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 98

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*a*	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 15
1983	Geake Edward R. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2039*b*	Gear James C. F. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2032*a*	Gearing Ernest H. . MBE	L	— 20
2044*d*	Geddes David M. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
2023	Geddes Ernest D. B. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031*a*	Geddes William J. . . .	L	11 Mar 18
2000	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	P	12 June 09
2038*d*	Geeleher Richard . . .	Gr	13 July 17
1972	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036*b*	Gennings Charles . . .	L	24 June 19
2007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1964	George Arthur S. D. . .	Cr	30 June 19
1996	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
2016	German James L. H. . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015*a*	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1978	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020*a*	Getley Alfred C. . . .	P L	15 Jan 20
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2044*c*	Gibbon John K.	B L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2040*g*	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	E C	1 Sept 09
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985*b*	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert . . RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987*a*	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 19
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Gibson George.	Sg C	16 July 22
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	V A	4 Dec 05
2024 2045	Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1986*a*	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985*d*	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO	L	15 Sept 20
1985*d*	Gidley Frederick S. . .	L	13 Sept 18
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1986*a*	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2018	Gilbert William E. . . {	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
1985*d*	Gilby Frank . . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
2020*a*	Giles Harry H. . . MBE	P L	19 Mar 21
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 98
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H. . . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 15
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1971	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949*a*	Gillett Owen F. . . . CB	V A	12 Feb 19
1985*b*	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
2027*b*	Gillman John G. W. RM {	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
1985*e*	Gilmore Patrick C. . . .	L	15 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . .	SgCr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J. . .	S	2 Mar 16
1949*c*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E. . .	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2032*b*	Ginn Arthur R. J. . . .	L	9 Aug 22
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1940	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
2032*b*	Gitsham Lewis	L	— 22
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G. . .	E L Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glaspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
1998*a*	Glaspole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*d*	Glossop John C. T. . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19
2040*i*	Glover Thomas	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . . .	S	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H. . .	L	1 May 16
2040*h*	Goble William	COC	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence H. .	WEng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. . .	E L Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. OB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024, 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1985*e*	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 20
1957	Godfrey - Faussett Bryan G. *Sir* KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
2032*b*	Godsmark Walter H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953	Goldie Thomas L . . .	C	30 June 17
1985*d*	Goldreich Robert. . . .	L	22 Oct 18
2027*a*, 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	P L Cr	13 July 17
1987*a*	Gonin George E. . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd S B	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	3 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. . CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 17
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	Goodyear Frederick J. .	L	11 July 22
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H. .	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1974	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj, Gen	21 June 15
1985*c*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2 [illegible]	Gordon David R. . MVO	L	— 22
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W.. . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1966	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*c*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
2001	Gordon Harry V. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01
2035*a*	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1986*a*	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038*d*	Gorsuch Ernest G. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2032*a*	Gosden George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
2038*a*	Goss George W. C. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 06
2027*a*	Goss William T. . . RM	C	1 Feb 19
1990	Gosselin Guy St. L. H. BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
2038*c*	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 16
1985*e*	Gould Gerald F. J. . . .	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Gould John N. O. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1981*a*	Gould Rupert T. . . . (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2044*c*	Gourley Clifford P. . .	E L	24 Sept 21
2044*c*	Gow William A. . . .	E L	16 Oct 17
1964	Gowan Cecil H. B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*c*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Grace Edmund E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	V A	25 Nov 20
2040*c*	Graham Albert E . . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
1985*e*	Graham Arthur G.. DSO	L	22 May 21
2038*b*	Graham Charles E. . .	L	8 Jan 13
2025, 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	P	26 Jan 05
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M. . .	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1995	Graham James H. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
1956	Graham John I. . . OBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
2043*a*	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
1955	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949*a*	Grant Alfred H. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1992	Grant Arthur R. . OBE	E A	4 Jan 22
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W. . CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
2012*a*	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
1977	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030*a*	Grant George C.	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1919*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	V A	25 Mar 20
1949*c*	Grant Henry W. . CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1998*a*	Grant Henry W.	E C	26 May 22
1958	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 08
2010*b*	Grant James	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2031	*GHP* Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
2039*b*	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985*d*	Grant Ronald L.	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949*a*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1986	Granville Beville	L	11 May 13
1952	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
2022*a*	Grattan Arthur P. . RMLI	Col	30 June 22
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
1985*e*	Graver George D.	L	17 Feb 20
1966	*TP* Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91
1984	Gray William . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
1963	Grayson Godfrey F, W.	C	31 Dec 13
2027*a*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
1949*c*	Greatorex Clement, CB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
2048*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P.	L	15 May 21
2032*a*	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
1992	Green *Sir* Donald P., KCMG, CB	E A	28 July 19
2039*b*	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
2043*a*	Green Frederick H.	L	15 Aug 21
1975*a*	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*f*	Green Harry J.	W W	18 Sept 18
2034	Green Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22
2004	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
2032*a*	Green Richard	L	26 Aug 22
2013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
1986*a*	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
1973	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2035*a*	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Greenwood Albert	P C	1 Jan 22
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1948	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
1998*a*	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
2038*b*	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935*d*	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
1981	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1987*a*	Gregory Bruce A.	S L	15 May 20
1992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1959	Gregory Ernest F. . CBE	C	30 Dec 21
1972	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040*b*	Gregory Peter E.	W Eng	1 Nov 98
1985	Gregory William R. F.	L	15 Jan 15
2018	Greig Kenneth B. S.	P L Cr	14 Nov 19
1955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960*c*	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
1958	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
1950	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 06
1957	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1955	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1984	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 98
2038*a*	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
2038*c*	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985*a*	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
2032	Griffin George	L	12 Aug 22
1985*c*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 19
2035*a*	Griffin William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2044	Griffith Charles H. . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2035*a*	Griffiths Albert E.	Sh L	27 Aug 22
2020	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
1985*c*	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
1985*d*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
1990	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch	1 May 91
1991		In Cr	8 Dec 91
		Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
1984*a*	Griffiths William R.	L	11 Mar 20
1985*d*	Griffon Albert F.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2037	Grigg Richard J.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Grigor James L.	L	15 May 18
1985*c*	Grimwade Lionel O.	L	1 Aug 97
2022*a*	Gritton Henry . RM	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1978	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	28 June 20
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	19 Aug 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	10 Nov 97
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	1 Apr 19
2040*e*	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	30 May 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 21
1985*c*	Groves Frank	L	7 June 17
2038*d*	Groves Harry M.	Gr	15 Feb 15
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	L	31 Oct 09
1956	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Dec 16
1964	Grubb Reginald W.	Cr	10 Apr 19
2035*a*	Guard John	Hd Mr	24 Aug 99
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*a*	Guest Thomas G. J.	WtSh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*d*	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Gundry James C.	L	19 Oct 22
2002	Gundry John G.	El Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*b*	Gunningham Ernest A.	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
2027*b*	Guod George F. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*d*	Gurner Victor G.	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt Cr	28 July 21
2027*b* 2047	Guthrie William RM	L	6 Apr 18
1984	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J.	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Hackney William L.	B	12 Nov 89
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985*a*	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
1998*a*	Haigh Francis E. P. (*Superintendent R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	E C	2 Sept 22
2023	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec E. CMG	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 16
2035	Haines Arthur A.	Sh L	25 Nov 20
2032*a*	Haines Ernest MBE	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow*)	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 21
2043*a*	Haldane Thomas G. N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. RM	C.	20 Mar 19
2003	Hales George T.	E L	13 May 17
2040*a*	Haley Charles R.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040*b*	Haley David W.	COC	1 Nov 21
2034	Halkett Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	W Eng	1 Apr 13
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Mar 13
1998*b*	Hall Arthur C. OBE	E C	14 July 22
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
2005	Hall Frederick M.	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1919	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J.	WtSh	30 Oct 13
1985*e*	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 19
2032*a*	Hall Michael	L	12 Aug 22
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2047*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	2nd L	26 May 21
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1955	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949*c*	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2003	Hall Thomas R. DSO	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*d*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	ELCr	26 Sept 19
2039*a*	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
2035*a*	Hall William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	V A	1 May 22
2043*a*	Halliday Frederick C. L.	S L	15 Sept 19
2040*g*	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1984*a*	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1987	Hallwood Basil W. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1957	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
2001*a*	Haly Charles H.	E Lt Cr	1 May 18
1964	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
1993	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1998*a*	Hamblin Francis W.	E C	30 May 22
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960*b*	*NP* Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
2018	Hamer George V. M.	P l Cr	1 Nov 18
2017	Hamer Richard R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2044*c*	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
1960*b*	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2024	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953*a*	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2035	Hamilton Samuel	E L	12 Sept 22
2007	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960*c*	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Hamilton William	L	3 Oct 22
2030	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
1960*d*	Hamilton-Baie Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Hamley Joseph E.	L	1 Mar 18
1995	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 04
1950	Hammick Robert F. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 05
2017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
1998*a*	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
1987	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	*PW* Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1973	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1984*a*	Hammond Thomas R.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
1975*a*	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1955	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1972	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
197	Hanan Francis W DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh / Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
2038*b*	Hancock Charles H.	Gr	19 June 13
2040*c*	Hancock Frederick E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1960*b*	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Hancock Samuel E.	Sh L	— 22
1999	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George B. B.	Cr	28 Oct 16
2032*b*	Hand John	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2015	Hanham Frank P. E.	P C	10 June 22
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040*c*	Hanks Walter	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2027*b*	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2047*a*	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985	Hanna Francis C.	L	14 June 15
2040*e*	Hannaford Frederick	Cd / Wdr	25 Sept 16
2035*a*	Hanning Charles H. MBE	PL(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036*a*	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2031*a*	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1964	Harbord Eric W. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949*c*	Harbord-Hamond Richard G.	R A	19 Sept 17
2035*a*	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 22
2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 9
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct
2038*a*	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov
2000	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct
2022*a*	Harding Edward W.	Lt Col	11 Feb
1999	*GHP* Harding George	F E	19 May
1985*a*	Harding George S.	L	3 Sept 1
2040*c*	Harding John	W Eng	1 Jan 1
1985*a*	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Nov 2
2038*a*	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb
2002	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug
1973	Hardinge Theodore J.	Cr	7 Dec 1
1996	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 1
2030*a*	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 1
2040*d*	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 1
1949*d*	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
2040*e*	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2032*b*	Hardy Samuel	L	7 July 22
2027*a*	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984*a*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
2039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
2039*a*	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044*d*	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2040*c*	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2044*b*	Harley Howard C. K.	E L O	27 Feb 19
1985*a*	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
1990*a*			
2009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries James M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 13
2018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 88
2026	Harries Rowland RMA	C	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries Thomas	Wt Sb	16 Feb 11
1984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 21
2027*a* / 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM.	C	14 May 18
1960*c*	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 14
2039*b*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 13
2038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G.	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*b*	Harris Edwin	C O O	22 Dec 13
2032*a*	Harris George DSO	L	1 Sept 22
2039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2040*b*	*PW* Harris George T.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	29 July 13
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Jan 17
2040*c*	Harris Harold N.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1985*b*	Harris John W.	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Harris Leonard	F P	18 Feb 10
2039*b*	Harris Leonard C.	B	11 Oct 15
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2038*d*	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J.	Sh L	25 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1089*a*	Harris William J. R. . .	B	24 Oct 93
988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. . . . . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1038	Harrison Frederick A. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
3044*d*	Harrison Godfrey E. . .	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T. . . .	L	28 Feb 20
1985*f*	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrison William . . .	W Eng	1 June 18
1985*e*	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. . . DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R. .	C	11 Nov 18
1044*c*	Harroway George E. . .	E L	3 Mar 18
2040*c*	Harsum Fred O. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1039*b*	Hart Albert S. . . . DSO	S B	10 Feb 15
996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
984*a*	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D. .	L	15 Dec 14
964	Hartford George B. DSO .	Cr	30 June 17
959	Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H.	C	1 July 22
991	Hartley Basil S. . . . BA	In C	1 Jan 22
989	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch	25 Apr 93
990*a*	Hartley Francis C. BA	N I	8 Nov 93
038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
038*a*	Hartnett James C. . . .	Gr	20 May 11
022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
043*a*	Harvey Charles E. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 94
010	Harvey D'Arcy . . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
969	*GHP* Harvey Edward . .	Cr	10 July 01
020*a*	Harvey Geoffrey M. . .	P L	15 Apr 20
009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
953	Harvey John, CBE. . . .	C	31 Dec 17
971	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 May 17
001*a*	Harvey Richard D. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
040*b*	Harvey Richard E. . .	Cd / Eng	10 July / 16
985*d*	Harvey William J. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
032*a*	Harwood Samuel D. . .	L	15 May 22
036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
025 / 046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
044*e*	Hastle Wilfred A. . . .	E L	12 Aug 21
945	Hastings Alexander P. OB	A	16 June 04
954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	28 Sept 9
015	Hastings Robert R. . .	P C	21 Nov 21
031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G. .	C	11 Nov 18
038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
89*c*	Hatcher Aidan A. P. . .	S B	2 June 13
960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
966	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
984*b*	Hatton Reginald P. . .	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
968	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 95
985*b*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015	Haves Thomas . . OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2047	Hawes Bertram . . RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038*c*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	W O	31 Dec 15
1985*d*	Hawke Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1949*b*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope. .	V A	6 Apr 22
1953*a*	Hawke-Genn Otto H. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2020	Hawk-n Stuart A. . . .	P L	1 Oct 15
2001	Hawk-s Charles J. . .	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2032	Hawkes Henry	L	12 Aug 22
038*c*	Hawkes John H. R. . .	Gr	3 July 16
2032*a*	Hawkes Richard DSO . .	L	12 Aug 22
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph . .	E L	14 May 21
2039*a*	Hawkins George H. . .	B	3 Apr 88
2032*a*	Hawkins George W. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold	Gr	17 July 17
2040*c*	Hawkins Henry G. . .	W Eng	15 June 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. . . . . CMG, RM	Col	30 June 19
1985*a*	Hawkins William . . .	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1949	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5 June 97
1949*e*	Hawksley James R. P. CB, CVO	R A	23 July 22
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1952	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. . . . . KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2041*a*	Hawthorn Edwin D. . .	E L Cr	18 Apr 17
2032*a*	Hawton Edwin P. . . .	L	17 Aug 22
2009	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1972	Hay John A. L. . . . . (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	22 Apr 22
1974	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2026	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038*b*	Haycraft Ernest G. . .	Gr	27 July 13
2031	Hayden William . . .	L	21 July 97
2034	Hayden William J. . .	E L	16 Apr 20
2038*a*	Hayes Bartholomew . .	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courteney A . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1919*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1984	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO	L	13 July 19
2040*d*	Haynes Benjamin J. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Havter Frederick J. . .	P	21 May 85
2040*b*	Hayter Robert	C O C	30 Oct 21
2040*f*	Hayt n Ernest	W V O	24 June 15
2017	Hayward William T. H. .	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044*c*	Haywood Frank H. . .	E L	23 Dec 17
2010*c*	Hazel Fred	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James. . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Jan 17
2038	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
2040*a*	Head Edward F.	W t Sh	14 June 04
2000	Head Ernest A. W. . . .	E Cr	1 May 04

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	*PW* Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Healey Timothy . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
2040*a*	Healy Thomas P. . . .	Wt Sh	7 Oct 13
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2030*a*	Hearn William	Sh L	3 Sept 18
1989	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N Ins	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
1990*a*			
1985*e*	Heath Edward F. . . .	L	15 June 20
2003	Heath Frederick S. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1949	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO.	A	3 Oct 19
2038*c*	Heath Thomas W. H. . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960*a*	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Serving under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1972	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1960*a*	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
2018	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P L Cr	2 Feb 15
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H. F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1984*b*	Hebbert William B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
1985*c*	Heilbroun William R. .	L	1 Mar 18
2038*c*	Helbert Henry C. W. . .	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	Cr	19 July 99
1960*b*	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE .	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*b*	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*d*	Henderson Hugh I. P. .	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*b*	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 16
1985	Henderson Oscar . DSO	L	15 Jan 15
1978	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949*d*	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2030*b*	Henderson William. . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . . CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 20
2038*c*	Henning William J. . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2040*b*	Henson Tom B.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2003	Henwood Louis B. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*d*	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1964	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2039*c*	Herbert Guy F. . . MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
1984	Herbert Horace S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985*a*	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
2040*c*	Heron Thomas	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984*a*	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960*a*	*TP* Hewetson William .	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R. . .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . . OIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1964	Hewett George O. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1953*a*	Hewett Gilbert G. P. . .	C	31 Dec 19
2039*a*	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2038*c*	Hewish Percy J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Hewitt John B.	EC	18 July 22
2015	Hewlett Graham . . CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975*a*	Hewlett Rodney S. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T .	C	9 Jan 21
1983	Hewson Francis T. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038*a*	Hext Frederick R. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj / Bt L Col	28 Nov 15 / 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2040*c*	Heyes Harold	W Eng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W. . . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040*c*	*PW* Heyes Sam C. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
1964	Hichens Hugh C.	Cr	30 June 10
2030	Hickey George	Sh	1 Apr 14
		Lt Cr	
1979	Hickey Jeremiah	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949b	Hickley Cecil S. CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
1986e	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19
2040a	Hicks George J. A.	Wt Ship	11 Apr 17
2040h	Hicks George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032a	Hicks Henry R.	L	— 22
2038a	Hicks James S	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2038	Hicks Nicholas J. MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2016	Hicks Ralph H. D.	P Cr	19 Nov 13
2040a	Hicks Samuel G.	Wt Sh	18 Feb 84
2035a	Hicks Stephen O.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2030a	Hicks Thomas H.	Sb L	30 Mar 18
2039	Hicks Walter T.	C 4 B	19 Mar 22
2031	Hicks William R.	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1985c	Hickson Robert N.	L	1 Mar 18
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1002	Higgs Thomas F.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
1040c	Higham Ernest R.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
1037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1961	Highfield William OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch	28 Jan 85
1990a		N I	20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
1958	Highton Mark E.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986a	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
042	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
0032a	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
977	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
025	Hill Arthur RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
959	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov. 10
027	Hill Arthur RMA	L	22 Sept 94
988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
027	Hill Charles RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
040a	Hill Francis R. DSC	Wt Sh	1 June 14
985e	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
032a	Hill George H. M.	L	15 May 22
044b	Hill Henry O.	E L Cr	8 Mar 19
983	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
030a	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
949c	Hill Marcus R. OBE	R A	1 Sept 18
963a	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
001a	Hill Samuel	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
040c	Hill Thomas S. J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2032b	Hill William D.	L	27 Aug 22
1964	Hilliard Ronald H.	Cr	30 June 18
1960c	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
1985e	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
2032	Hills Frederick W. W.	L	7 May 22
2040b	Hills George M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2040c	Hills Herbert J. J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985e	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
1985b	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
2041	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John	E L Cr	20 Aug 20
1985a	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038b	Hinton Frank W.	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001a	Hird Edward A.	E L Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2023	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
2044c	Hire Benjamin C.	H L	5 June 17
2018	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
2034	Hitchcock Alfred J, J.	E L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May 16
2040f	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043a	Hoare Cyril J.	L	15 July 22
2027	Hoare John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2030a	Hoare William H.	Sh L	1 May 16
2040a	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1986a	Hobbs Rudolf E.	L	15 July 22
1985b	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2000	Hockey Stephen.	E Cr	23 July 97
1960b	Hockin George S.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June 00
2032b	Hocking William	L	12 Aug 22
2039	Hocking William H.	Cd B	1 Mar 22
1985e	Hocking William R.	L	15 June 20
2017	Hodder William R.	P Cr	20 June 12
2040a	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. MBE	L	25 May 16
2040c	Hodgers Ernest H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1973	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
1968	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 83
1985	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
2044b	Hodgson Bryan	E L Cr	22 Jan 19
2032a	Hodgson Frederick.	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June 21
2040*c*	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17
1984*a*	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
2020*a*	Hogan William D.	P L	1 Apr 20
1979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2039*b*	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
1985*f*	Hoggett Harry	L	5 July 22
2042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	*VC* Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Holden James DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*NI* Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW* Hole George F. (*Serving under Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040*e*	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 06
1991	Holland Horace H. CB	In C	1 July 19
1953*a*	Holland Hubert H. CB	C	16 Sept 15
2043	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
2047*a*	Holland Richard RM	L	19 Sept 20
2043*a*	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
2032*b*	Holliday Walter G.	L	12 Aug 22
2003	Hollins George O. DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*a*	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
2039*b*	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027*b*	Holloway William RM	L	18 Dec 17
2022*a*	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1960*d*	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1957	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1986*a*	Holmes Francis R. G.	L	15 July 22
2029	Holmes Frank RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043*a*	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1979	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985*b*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985*a*	Holmes Robert MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
2032*a*	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
1985*f*	Holwell William J.	L	20 Apr 22
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1958	Home Arthur H. C.	C	28 Aug 22
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Rd., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Col	9 Oct 20
1984*b*	Homfray John H. R.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 1
2039*b*	Honey, William E. T.	B	10 Mar 1
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 9
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 7
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 0
1985*d*	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 2
2040*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 1
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
2003	Hook Wilfred A.	E L	8 Aug 2
20 65	Hoo[illegible] William L.	L	1 May 2
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 1
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 1
2034	Hooper James M.	E L	27 Mar 2
1985*c*	Hooper John R.	L	15 Feb 1
1985*e*	Hooper William A.	L	26 Aug 2
2013	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 1
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 1
1976	*GHP* Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 9
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P in C	27 Jan 1
2017	Hopkins Edward N.	PL t Cr	4 Oct 1
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 1
1982	Hopkins Richard M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
2011	Hopkins Walter K.	Sg Cr	25 May 1
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J.	L	15 Dec 1
1949*c*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 1
2041	Hordern Lionel H. OBE	C	11 Nov 1
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 1
1992	Hore Fred CB	E A	25 Apr 1
2031	*GHP* Horigan James	L	13 June 9
2042	Hornby Christopher	Cr	11 Nov 1
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phippe, CMG	A	4 Apr 2
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 8
2004	Horne Valentine		4 Dec 6
2036	Horner George	L	16 Nov 0
2032*b*	Horner Lister F.	L	22 June 2
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 8
2006*a*	Horner Thomas L.	I H	1 Oct 0
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H.	B	14 July 1
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael	L	1 May 1
2015	Horsey Herbert K.	P C	1 Sept 2
2044	Horsfall William N.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 1
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 1
1948	Horsley Arthur J.	A	9 June 1
2001*a*	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 1
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. RM	L / Qr Mr	20 Feb 1
2003	Horton William A.	E L	1 May 1
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 1
1959	Hose Walter CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 9

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039a	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
2003	Hoskin Edwin G.	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 July / 19
2035b	Hoskin Thomas E. A.	P L	19 July 22
2040a	Hosking Richard J.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2012a	Hoskyn Robert L.	P in C	29 Sept 04
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044d	Hotchkiss Albert E.	E L	24 July 19
2027b / 2047	Hotham Charles. RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
2032b	Houghton David T.	L	30 July 22
1960c	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	House Godfrey H. H.	L	15 May 16
2040h	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
1958	Houseman Edward S.	C	31 Dec 19
1975	Howard Charles W. J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1934	Howard Reginald D.	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J.	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. Van Sittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040b	Howe Albert	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
1969	Howe Aubrey W.	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2035a	Howell George M.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2039a	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2031a	Howell Henry B.	L	1 Oct 14
1985d	Howell Herbert R. B.	L	15 Dec 20
1998a	Howell Llewellyn	E C	18 Feb 22
2027b	Howell Wallford RM	L	19 Feb 16
2044e	Howells Herbert R.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
2030c	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044e	Howes George A.	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18
1998a	Howes Harold G. T.	E C	6 June 22
2034	Howes William	E Lt	16 May 22
1964	Howle James H.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1998a	Howle Clifford	E C	16 June 22
1993	Howlett William A.	E C	1 Apr 02
2001	Howley Richard A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2002	Howse Stephen	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2038	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1988	Hoyle Edward B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1085d	Hoyle Michael V.	L	15 Sept 20
2033	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Huddy Charles J.	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph	R A	14 June 16
1992	Hudson George W. CB	E A	8 Feb 16
2039b	Hudson Walter F.	B	14 July 15
1969	Hudson William J. V.	Cr	9 Apr 00
1987	Huggard Cecil W. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
1986a	Hugh-Jones Graeme S	L	15 Jan 22
2030a	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Hughes Arthur B. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
1960c	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039c	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
1953a	Hughes Harry W. C.	C	31 Dec 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S.	E L	1 July 02
1998b	Hughes James	E C	16 Aug 22
2038d	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008a	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	23 June 92
1965	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
1956	*NP* Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E.	E A	26 Jan 13
1968	Hughes Valentine D.	Cr	14 Feb 95
2003	Hughes William	E L	19 Jan 21
2016	Hughes William H.	P Cr	5 Sept 20
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985a	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043a	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 95
1950	Hulton Edward G.	R A	1 Aug 99
2040h	Humber William A	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Humby James H.	E L	16 Sept 18
1960c	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040b	Humpherson Daniel	W / Eng	1 Sept / 12
1973	Humphery Alfred B.	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960c	*NP* Humphery Percy E.M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1987a	Humphreys Edmund C. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
2040c	Humphreys Francis	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044d	Humphreys Henry R.	E L	2 Oct 18
2044b	Humphreys Herbert S.	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W.	E L	1 Apr 17
2022a	*GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 94
2040f	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
2036a	Hunkin Walter B.	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E S L	1 July 02
1956	Hunt Edward D.	C	11 Feb 07
2032	Hunt George MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Hunt Harry	D C O	14 Dec 17
2008a	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L.	Cr	8 Sept 19
1982	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1032a	Hunt Thomas W.	L	15 May 22
2019	Hunt William G. F.	P	10 Dec 70
2032a	Hunt William H.	L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949*b*	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	V A	26 Nov 20
1979	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
1959	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*c*	Hunter Jack M. D. . .	L	15 Dec 19
1951	*NP*Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	9 Feb 12
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C QrMr C W	30 June 18 2 Sept 14
2040*b*	*PW*Hurle William L.P.	Eng	1 Nov 12
1979	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*e*	Hurst Frederick E. C. .	L	31 July 19
1985*e*	Hurst Henry E. F. . . .	L	11 Apr 22
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel . . .	B	14 July 15
2025	Husey Ernest W. . RMA	C	7 May 18
2011	Huskinson Harold . . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
2024 2045	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2032*a*	Hutchings Henry S. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G.G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	A	5 July 21
1985*c*	Hutchinson John K. D. .	L	15 Dec 20
2035*a*	Hutson George E. . . .	Sh L	19 July 22
2041*a*	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987*a*	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69
2017*a*	Hutton Charles F. . RM	L	10 May 20
1949*c*	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
2003	Huxley Harry	E L	5 July 22
1975	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1949*c*	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	R A	24 July 22
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick .	P	25 Feb 68
2014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01
2040*h*	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1989	Icely Frank . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2032*a*	Ide Reginald C. . . DSC	L	12 Aug 22
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040*c*	Ilsley Edward H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*d*	Impett George H. . . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2044*b*	Imrie James . . .	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2038	Ince Frederick G. . . .	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044*a*	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1953*a*	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2032*a*	Ingham William H. . .	L	30 July 21
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1952	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1959	Ingles John A.	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2018	Ingmire William H. . .	PL Cr	28 Nov 15
1985*c*	Ingram Arthur G. . DSO	L	22 Dec 20
2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 08
1960*c*	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
1959	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2026 2044	Innes Melville S. . RM	C	1 Jan 15
2036*b*	Ireland Harrison . .	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	18 June 16
1960*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040*a*	Irvine Robert	Wt Sb	1 Oct 01
1964	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*b*	Isaac William D. . .	W Eng.	1 Nov 12
1964	Isemonger Noel B. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
2039*b*	Isted Stephen . . .	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Ivermee Robert . . MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
2039*c*	Jackman Charles R. . .	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038*b*	Jackman Edward J. . .	Gr	19 July 11
2032*a*	Jackman Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2039*b*	Jackson Andrew A. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038*d*	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. . OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001*a*	Jackson Lawrence . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008*a*	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Jackson Thomas H. S. .	L	11 Aug 20
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040*g*	Jackson Walter . . .	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William . . .	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040*b*	Jackson William H. . .	C O C	13 June 18
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 20
2012	Jacob Norman B. V. .	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V. . . .	L	15 July 21
2024	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039*b*	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 05
1957	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1964	James Charles H. N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
1992	James Charles J. . . CB	E A	15 Oct 17
1988*a*	James Eric M. V. . . .	L	15 July 22
1960*c*	James Frederic W. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	*PW* James Frederick G..	Wt Sb	14 June 00
2040*a*	James George R. . . .	Wt Sb	19 May 15
2043*a*	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. . . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*d*	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1986	James Loslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038*b*	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040b	James Stanley A. . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039b	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032a	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. . OBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2038a	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998a	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
2034	Jamieson Arthur G. . .	E L	18 July 22
1985d	Jamieson John D. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985d	Jarrett Charles J. . . .	L	22 June 20
2032b	Jarvis George	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2040f	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038c	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038c	Jebbett George T. . DSC	Gr	13 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W. . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027a 2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2040g	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W. .	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960c	Jefferson Henry . . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039b	Jefferson Samuel . . .	S B	1 Aug 04
2003	Jeffery Ernest J. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2040a	Jeffery Francis J. . . .	WtSh	16 June 13
2020a	Jeffery Henry.	P L	1 Apr 21
2030	Jeffery John F.	Sh Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2040f	Jeffery Thomas W. . .	W V O	2 Nov 17
2027b 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040a	Jeffrey Thomas P. . . .	WtSh	31 Aug 89
2018	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985a	Jehan Ernest M. . . DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985d	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1978	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. . . . OB	E A	12 May 21
2038c	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044e	Jenkins Reginald G. . .	E L	17 Dec 21
2034	Jenkins Adolphus J. . .	E L	23 Aug 22
1945	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H . . .	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2032b	Jenkins James	L	12 Aug 22
2038a	Jenkins James F. . . .	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040c	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038c	Jenkins William H. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Jenkyn Richard J. . . .	E L	26 June 21
1985a	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1985a	Jennings Arthur . . .	L	1 May 16
1982	Jennings George A. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	*PW* Jennings George S. .	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S. . .	E C	11 June 19
2010d	Jepson Edgar H. . . .	W E	17 July 16
1984	Jermain Robert L. . . .	Cr	30 June 17
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2044e	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
2038b	Jessey Walter.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1982	Jessop John de B. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040g	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B2	7 May 15
2040a	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
2040a	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H. .	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2020a	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
2040b	Johns Philip S	Cd Eng	24 Aug 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O. . . .	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E. . . .	L	27 May 20
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2022a	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. .	Cr	1 Nov 20
2003	Johnson Frederick W. .	E L	23 Apr 21
2032a	Johnson George W. . . .	L	27 July 22
2044c	Johnson Gerald S. . . .	E L	6 May 17
2039b	Johnson Herbert A. . .	B	29 June 17
2038d	Johnson James . . MBE	Gr	17 July 17
2003	Johnson James G. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2038b	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985d	Johnson John C. E. A. .	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
1953	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
2039b	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985b	Johnson Robert M. M. .	L	2 Aug 17
2040g	Johnson Thomas . . .	C O C	12 Oct 07
1998a	Johnson William C. . .	E C	5 Aug 22
2038b	Johnson William D. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985b	Johnson William E. C. .	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J. . .	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	L	14 Feb 15
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg R A	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G. .	P C	21 Jan 14
1985d	Johnston Harry O. . DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1999	Johnston Henry G. . . .	F E	19 May 92
1984a	Johnston John B. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038c	Johnston William H. . .	Gr	28 Nov 16
1950	Johnstone Charles . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1985	Johnstone Edmund . . .	L	15 Nov 14
1979	Johnstone George . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj Gen	22 Jan 11
1984	Johnstone Nowell C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985c	Johnstone Richard N. . .	L	15 May 18
1977	Johnstone Somerset J. .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1985b	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Jolley Thomas . . RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N. . .	P Or	28 Sept 14
1999	Jolliffe Henry . . .	F E	6 May 93
2024 / 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K. . .	C	3 June 12
2039*b*	Jones Alfred G. . . .	Cd SB	1 May 17
2038*b*	Jones Arthur	Cd Gr	6 Aug 22
1964	Jones Charles H. . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2042	Jones Bertram E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 15
1966	*GHP*Jones Colin H. P. .	Cr	3 Sept 89
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
2040*f*	Jones Edwin M. F. . .	W W	12 Dec 19
2039	Jones Frederick . . .	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1965	Jones Frederick W. B. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1998*a*	Jones Griffith W. . .	E C	27 May 22
2010	Jones Harold P. . . .	Sg O	12 Mar 22
2013	Jones Horatio O. . . .	P O	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2003	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960*c*	Jones John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Jones John H. C. . . .	B	1 Apr 20
2038*b*	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2027*a*	Jones John W. . . RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985*d*	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1974	Jones Lewis T.	Cr	8 June 22
1989 / 1991	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Cn In Cr	11 Jan 96 2 June 10
2044*c*	Jones Richard F. . . .	E L	7 Feb 18
2032*a*	*GHP*Jones Richard J. .	L	11 Nov 18
2004	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 69
1996	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*c*	Jones Samuel P. . . .	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Jones Sidney H. . . MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
2035*a*	Jones Thomas D. . . .	Sh L	15 July 22
2031*a*	Jones Walter G. . . .	L	9 Feb 16
2038*c*	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
2027*a*	Jones William H. . RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2040*b*	Jones William J. . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 20
2032	Jopling Mark	L	12 Aug 22
2040*d*	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
2004	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 97
1985*e*	Jordon Percival J. . . .	L	22 July 20
1040*i*	Jordon William J. . . .	C O C	30 Oct 21
2018	Jotham Geoffrey L. . .	P / Lt Cr	10 Nov 17
2038*d*	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*b*	Jowitt Reginald J. . . .	L	30 Apr 17
2030*b*	Joy Charles E. . . MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
2044*d*	Joyce Arthur A. . . .	E L	25 Oct 19
2032*a*	Juden George J. D. . .	L	16 May 22
2038*b*	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. . CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040*c*	Junor Robert H. . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1979	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1990 / 1991	Kane Thomas	Cn In Cr	8 Jan 94 26 June 94
2034	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G . MA	Cn	22 Oct 87
1987*a*	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
1955	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	24 Aug 04
2003	Keast Ferdinand C. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP*Keays Samuel . .	F S	3 Jan 99
2031*a*	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1986	Keeble Leslie A. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1981*a*	Keeley Harold P. . . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040*c*	Keeling Charles . . .	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
2015	Keenan George B. . . .	P O	17 June 22
2040*c*	Keenan James . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
1982	Keenor Henry G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040*b*	Keep James . . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 00
1949*c*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1961	*GHP*Keigwin George S. .	C	14 Oct 01
2040*c*	Kellaway Garnet . . .	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
1986*a*	Keller Hugh G. W. . . .	L	15 Feb 22
1964	Kellett Gilbert H. . .	Cr	30 June 17
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1985*b*	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2040*i*	Kelly Charles E. . . .	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*d*	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
1998*a*	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22
2039*b*	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
2038*d*	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S. . .	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R. . . .	P O	11 Oct 09
1985*b*	Kelsey George H. . . .	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H. . . .	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026 / 2046	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
1965	Kelso Edward B. P. . .	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040*d*	Kemp Frederick W. . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2038*d*	Kemp Herbert W. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1949*b*	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE	V A	1 May 22
2042	Kempe Ronald N. . . .	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W. . .	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 18
2040*a*	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	28 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J. . .	C	30 June 10
1960*c*	Kennard Malcolm A. . .	C	11 Nov 15
1949*b*	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008*a*	Kennedy Graham H. . .	Sg C	11 Nov 19
1984*a*	Kennedy James P. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW*Kennedy John . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 14
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1949*d*	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
2032*b*	Kennedy Timothy J. . .	L	22 June 22
1959	Kennedy William G. A. .	C	22 Oct 21
2036*b*	Kennett Frederick . . .	L	27 Jan 21
2027*a*	Kenney George J. . . RM	C	14 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044b	Kenny Harry M. . .	E L Cr	9 Sept 22
2030a	Kenshett Harry F. . .	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1933	Kent Harry E. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1985e	Kent Harry H. . . .	L	22 Feb 21
1984a	Kent James H. . . .	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1985e	Kent Jan H. F. . . .	L	15 Jan 21
1975a	Kent Philip W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985c	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1933	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1972	Kerr Andrew W. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 17
2040y	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
1961	Kerr Fairfax M. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2036a	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949a	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles O. .	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Kerswill George H. . .	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998a	Kestell Edwin R. . . .	E C	16 Sept 20
1933	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985a	Kevern Samuel E. H. . .	L	1 May 16
1981	Key George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1978	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012a	Keys John A. . . . CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040c	Kibbey William A .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2038b	Kibblewhite Henry . .	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038d	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	P O	14 Oct 13
1960d	Kiddle John . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Kiddle Kerrison . . CBE	C	30 June 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039b	Kilby William H. . . .	S B	1 July 01
2040a	Killham George E. . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas . . .	E L Cr	29 Sept 19
2040c	Killock Benjamin S. .	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2033	Killock James F. . . .	E L	4 Apr 22
2017	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
1985e	Kilner Frederick B. . .	L	11 Apr 22
2044c	Kilner Richard R. . . .	E L	1 Feb 18
2008a	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H.	Sg C	8 May 22
1998a	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21
1972	Kinahan Frederick W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest . . .	Cr	26 Apr 94
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2010d	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985d	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2021	King James H. . . OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044c	Kingdom Robert . . .	E L	5 Feb 18
1985a	Kingdon John S. . . .	L	15 May 16
1975a	Kingscote Robert P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Kingsford Henry C. . .	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E.. *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
1992	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
2004	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas . .	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T. . . .	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2040b	Kirkham John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1963	Kirkness James L. S. .	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985d	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C. .	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 01
1998a	Kirwin Joseph J. . . OBE	E C	19 July 22
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960c	Kitcat Percy de W. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. . RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998a	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 22
2032a	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984a	Kitto William J. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Knapp Montague H. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1956	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
2035b	Knell Frederick W. . .	P L	12 Aug 22
2038	Knight Alfred W. . . .	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
1997	Knight George G. . . .	E C	18 Mar 14
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Knight Robert M. G. .	Cr	9 Dec 15
2036b	Knight Thomas B. . . .	L	8 Nov 21
2040a	Knight Thomas J. . . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2038d	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
2001	Knott Bertram W. . . .	E Cr	1 Feb 18
2025	Knott George . . RMA	C	11 Feb 21
2046			
2040c	Knowles Frank H. .	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1984a	Knowles William J. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 22
2044b	Knox George F.	E L	10 Aug 16
1959	Knox Gerald V. C. . .	C	23 Oct 19
1960d	Knox John F. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044a	Knox Robert G. . . .	E Lt Cr	18 Mar 16
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
1973	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
2012a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2020	Laborde Crichton F. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M. . . .	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A. . .	E L	30 May 21
1985c	Lacey George F. . . .	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. . . CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038b	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1955	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
1952	Lafone Albert S. CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2044*a*	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1998*b*	Lakeman William B.	B C	15 Aug 22
2040*a*	*GHP* Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept 73
2030*a*	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1998*a*	Lamb Francis E.	E C	6 July 22
1984*a*	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
2047*a*	Lamb Sydney. RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960*b*	*PW* Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan 18
2040*c*	Lambert Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June 21
2043	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan 15
2025 2046	Lambert James C. DOM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2022*a*	Lambert John H. OBE, RMLI	Col	25 Jan 22
2007	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
1985*c*	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
2038*b*	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*c*	Lamerton Albert E.	Gr	16 Apr 17
2039*b*	Lamerton Stewart	B	25 June 17
1981	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
2030*a*	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
1998	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec 16
2040*a*	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2038*d*	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Lanclett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 95
1975*a*	Land Charles B.	Or	11 Nov 18
2020	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15
1984	Landon John P.	Cr	30 June 18
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1992	Lane Charles CB	E A	2 Jan 07
2027*a*	Lane Charles H. R. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1960*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
1953*a*	Lane Henry G. E. OBE	C	30 June 15
2030	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
2040*h*	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1956	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1961	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
1955	Langdon Frederick G. C.	C	30 June 07
2032*b*	Langford Ernest	L	10 Aug 22
2008	Langford Morris C.	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
2003	Langmaid Charles F.	E L	1 Nov 16
1995	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 04
2031*a*	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July 16
2040*f*	Langmead Fred G.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
2012*a*	Lanyon Theodore T.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1982	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1964	Lapage Walter N. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2038*d*	Larcombe Arthur E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2036*b*	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 08
2012*a*	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1960*d*	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1985*c*	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Apr 18
2024 2045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*e*	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
1985	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb 15
2038*b*	Laughrin Frank B.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1994	Laughrin Henry	Hins	10 Mar 01
1966	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
1985*d*	Lavelle Thomas A.	L	28 June 19
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct 18
2034	Lavers Richard J.	E L	8 Sept 22
1984	Lavington Hugh V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
1985	Law Frederick C.	Cr	26 June 74
1953*a*	Law William J. B.	C	20 June 16
1984*a*	Lawford Edward D. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1975*a*	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Cr	11 Aug 21
2015	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P C	1 July 22
2025 2046	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
1996	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
1985	Lawrance Donald F.	L	7 May 15
2040*d*	Lawrence Frederick	Cd M	1 Oct 19
2030*a*	Lawrence Frederick	Sh L	28 Mar 18
2044*c*	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	E L	13 July 17
1978	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
2039*b*	Lawrence John C. H.	B	11 Oct 18
1985*e*	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Dec 19
2038*b*	Lawrence Richard W.	Gr	8 Jan 12
1998*a*	Lawrence William G.	E C	26 Apr 20
1985	Lawrie Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 20
1985*e*	Lawson Denys W.	L	15 July 21
1953	Lawson Robert N. CB	C	31 Dec 12
2000	Lawton William R	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
2032*a*	Lay Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1960*c*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Layton Cyril W. T.	Gr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
2038*b*	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1981	Leach William R. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1971	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	26 Mar 18
1950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
2032*a*	Leahy James	L	4 Sept 22
2038*a*	Leahy John	Gr	3 Mar 06
1949*d*	Leake Francis M. CB, DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038*d*	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 04
2039*b*	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 15
2032*a*	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
2040*c*	Lean Thomas H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	11 Mar 18
2003	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2040*g*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1949*d*	Leatham Eustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032*a*	Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 67
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Ledlard William E.	L	29 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Lee Alfred	Ch Sh	13 Sept 18
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039*b*	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2035*a*	Lee Frederick C.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*b*	Lee Frederick W.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985*b*	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984*a*	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1994	*GHP* Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
2038*b*	Lee Thomas C. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug / 14
2032*a*	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2035*a*	Leech Harry L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	L	15 May 21
1952	Lees Edgar . . CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024 / 2045	Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2032*a*	Leeson George A.	L	12 Aug 22
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*a*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sh L	20 July 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2034	Leigh John L.	E L	15 May 22
1994	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1953*a*	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
2015	Lenn Frank . . . OBE	P C	7 Aug 22
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1983	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953*a*	Lewin Charles La P.	C	31 Dec 14
1963	Lewin Francis H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	Wt Sh	14 Aug 70
2023 / 2047*a*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
1999	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. . . CBE	C	30 June 13
2035	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2039*a*	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard.	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. . MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2036*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
1998*a*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E C	2 June 22
1985*f*	Ley William J.	L	16 July 18
1983	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*a*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 09
1985*d*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*c*	Liddell Lancelot C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*d*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*c*	Light Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2040*a*	Lilley Henry J.	Wt Sh	13 Dec 84
2040*d*	Lillicrap Alfred G.	W M	1 Jan 15
2040	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 88
1984	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
1953*a*	Lindsay John C. H.	C	30 June 18
2034	Lindsay Leonard W.	E L	16 June 22
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
2036*b*	Lines William	L	5 Sept 22
2032*a*	Lines William P.	L	12 Aug 22
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 16
1985*d*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 20
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Livereedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 21
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
2010*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 07
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 19
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov 21
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2027*a*	Lloyd George . . RM LI	L	27 Oct 17
2032*a*	Lloyd Harry D. . MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
2006	*GHP* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P In C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039a	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036b	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
2040h	Lock3 William.	C O C	4 Mar 19
2040c	Locker George A.	W	1 Mar
		Eng	18
1960b	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960b	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044b	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June15
2044d	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
2038b	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 08
1957	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
1959	Loftie John H.	C	11 Oct 20
2044c	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
1999	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
2039a	London Edward	B	8 Sept 92
2040c	London Percy C.	W	14 Apr
		Eng	17
2035	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
2027b	Long Alfred J. RM	L	22 Mar 18
1960b	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
1974	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032a	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
2040e	Long James R.	W	17 Apr
		Wdr	01
2001a	Lovejoy Wilfrid DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
2034	Longbottom Ellis	E L	31 July 22
1989	Longfield George F.	Ch	7 June 97
1990a	Longfield William D. MA	N I	25 Jan 98
2007	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
2001a	Longland William E.	EL Cr	1 May 12
2030a	Longridge Thomas	Sh L	28 Oct 21
2038a	*GHP* Lonnon Joseph T.	Gr	22 Jan 83
1995	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
1984a	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2002	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
1971	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
2008	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
1981	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
2036b	Lovejoy Charles E.	L	27 Oct 21
2038a	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
2032a	Lovell Richard T T	L	27 Dec 20
1998a	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 21
2039b	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
1990	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
2019	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
1986	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
2035a	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038b	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 13
1984a	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1985a	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
2032a	Lowman Frank E.	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
2033	Lowrey Thomas	E L	9 June 22
1999	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
2027	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
1949d	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
1986a	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
1949b	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov 20
1986	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19
1978	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1957	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1974	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1982	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1975a	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar 22
1987	Lucas Hugh D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1985e	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
1964	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2032c	Luck Frank	Sig L	— 22
2013	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec 20
2038b	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G.	C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043a	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1977	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1958	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov 21
2030a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038c	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
2026	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan 16
1985b	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
1989	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039a	Lyon Charles D.	S	15 Jan 15
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb 15
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2044d	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
1985e	McArthur John A.	L	4 Sept 20
2038a	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038d	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
1960b	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
1985e	McCarthy Charles G.	L	11 Apr 22
2024	McCarthy Edward RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2040b	McCarthy Frederick	W	1 Oct 10
		Eng	
1990a	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
1984	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
2038a	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
1986a	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
2021	McCausland, Edwin L. RMLI	Lt Gen	21 June 15
1985d	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2014b	McClelland John	EL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
2040c	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1985b	McCulloch Alexander McG	L	2 Aug 17
1960c	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
1986	McCulloch James	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas	L	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040c	McDougall John	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2032	McElligott Timothy	L	4 Aug 22
2001	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2002	McFarlane David E.	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1038a	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW*McGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2039c	McGillivray Owen F.	S B	10 Feb 17
2039a	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
2032b	McGonagill Alfred J.	L	12 Aug 22
2032b	McGrane Richard	L	— 22
2012b	McGrath George	L	12 Aug 22
1989	McGregor Alexander	B	13 June 74
1001a	McGregor William	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
1026b	McGuinness Thomas J.	L	27 Nov 19
982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
974	McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
994	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
1040c	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
986	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19
2035	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1040c	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03
985e	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
027a	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19
030a	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
007	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
027	McLachlan John RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
039a	McLachlan William	B	7 June 13
044d	McLaren Thomas G.	E L	25 Nov 18
044b	McLaren William R. DSC	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
992	McLaurin John CB	E A	5 Jan 22
996	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14
033	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	2 Nov 17
012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77
030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
002	McLeod John H.	E L Cr	29 Dec 21
033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032b	McLoughlin Michael J.	L	9 Aug 22
2038b	McLoughlin William	Gr	26 Aug 11
2040b	McLucas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
2032a	McMahon Thomas	L	1 July 22
2 42a	McMaster Humphrey	L	15 May 17
1985b	McMaster Michael	L	15 Sept 17
2014c	McMenemy John	E L	5 Jan 18
1960d	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
2040g	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
1954	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
2040b	McOustra James	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
2031	McQueen Walter	E L	1 May 20
2027	McRae Andrew RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
2040b	McTear Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2039a	McTigue William	B	10 July 11
2000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 95
1956	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 06
2043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May 10
1985c	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
2013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb 06
2034	MacDonald John	E L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Macdonald Robert DSM	B	29 Jan 17
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 20
1985a	MacEwen William, I.L.	L	15 Sept 15
2038a	*PW*Macey James E.	Gr	4 Apr 00
1947	Macgill Thomas CB	A	20 Mar 13
1985d	MacGregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept 19
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
2043a	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct 19
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
1954	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
1984a	MacIlwaine William S.	L Cr	30 May 20
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
1955c	Mack Robert V. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
2040	MacKay David J. D.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1985d	Mackay John DSC	L	17 Oct 18
1953a	Mackay Robert H. R. OBE	C	30 June 19
1998b	Mackean Arthur J.	EC	24 July 22
2039b	Mackenzie Alexander	B	11 Oct 18
2044e	Mackenzie Archibald S.	E L	24 Feb 21
1983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July 16
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
1964	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
1954	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
2016	Mackie Thomas O.	P Cr	1 Sept 21
1978	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2043	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
2002	MacLaren James E.	E L	1 Jan 08
1960c	Maclean Charles L.	C	11 Nov 13
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1961	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2011	Macleod George E. . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
2014	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	P in C	11 Oct 03
2008*a*	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
2022*a*	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2009	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	F S	10 Dec 13
1998*b*	Maconochie Archibald W.	E C	— 22
2042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
1987*a*	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 2
1998*a*	MacQueen Bernard D. .	E C	23 Aug 22
1985*d*	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15 July 21
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
1985*a*	Madan Arthur G. . . DSC	L	9 July 15
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	El. Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
1985*b*	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2038*a*	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
1975*a*	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
2032*b*	Mahoney Arthur P. . .	L	— 22
2040*g*	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
1979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
1997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
2001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1964	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
2038	Mair John M.	Cd G	30 Oct 18
2008*a*	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
1979	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*c*	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2012	Major Harold G. T. . . .	S	12 Nov 95
1958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
2024	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2018	Malim Harold C.	P L Cr	6 Oct 15
2040*c*	Mallett Henry . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 18
1985*d*	Mallet Henry A. A. . .	L	15 June 19
2039	Mallett Samuel R. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1986	Malley John H. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*b*	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
1998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	E C	10 Apr 20
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony . RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1978	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998*a*	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960*c*	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Manicom William J. . . .	B	25 May 91
1985*a*	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F S. . .	A	11 Apr 08
1985*b*	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	8 Feb 17
2017	Manners Cecil S. . . .	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
2030*b*	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. . . .	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
1965	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
2038*c*	*PW* Mansell George A. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct [illegible]
2033	Mansfield Charles . . .	E L	15 Apr [illegible]
1985*e*	Manson George W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038*b*	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 17
2038*c*	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
2034	Manthorp Frederick L. .	E L	27 July 22
1987*a*	Marc Alexander K. . . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 13
2034	Marchant Erneet J. W. .	E Lt	16 May 22
2032*b*	Marchant Harry J. . .	L	17 May [illegible]
2014	*GSP* Marcon George E. .	P in C	30 Dec 99
1978	Marcon Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
2003	Marden Albert E.	E L	15 Feb 17
1960*b*	Marescaux Alfred E. H. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2034	Marks Charles S. . . .	E L	22 July 22
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038*c*	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	*NP* Marrack William . .	A	10 Feb 11
2038*d*	Marriott Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985*d*	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 18
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
1953*a*	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 88
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044*d*	Marsden Andrew . . .	E L	25 Feb 19
1964	Marsden Arthur . . .	Cr	30 June 17
2020	Marsden Norman A. . . .	P L	15 July 19
1985*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 16
1985*e*	Marsh Henry G.	L	28 Feb 20
2039*b*	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2040	Marshall Archie P. . . .	P S L	15 Apr 20
1985*d*	Marshall Edward J. . .	L	13 Sept 15
1949*d*	Marshall Herbert J. T. .	E A	19 Nov 21
2044*d*	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 18
1975	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2002	Marshall William E. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2025 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1985*c*	Marston Frank C. . . .	L	1 May 18
1958	Marston Guy M.	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D. . . .	E C	22 Nov 15
2030*a*	Martin Albert E. . . .	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ship L	1 Oct 20
2039*a*	Martin Alfred M. . . .	B	12 July 12
2039*a*	Martin Arthur E. J. . .	B	15 Jan 13
1979	Martin Charles O. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 13
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A. .	Cr	7 Sept 08
1964	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 12
1985*b*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
2003	Martin George E. . . .	E L	20 Mar 20
1957	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2027*a*	Martin Henry . . . RMLI	L	20 Feb 13
2038	Martin Henry J. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	Sg O	16 Feb 04
1965	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P. . .	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L / Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
2039	*GHP* Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July 72
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040*f*	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
2036*a*	Martin William . . .	B	1 Sept 96
2012*a*	Martin William H. R. CMG	P R A	1 June 22
2038*c*	Martin William H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985*d*	Martineau Philip B. . .	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
1988	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch	12 May 18
1990*a*		N I	29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984	Mascoll George . . DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2036*b*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1985*d*	Mason Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 21
1988	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 84
1990*a*		N I	22 June 85
1981	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1985*c*	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis H. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick . . .	D C O	28 June 19
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2014	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P in O	11 Feb 02
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 17
2044*a*	Matravers Frederick G. .	E L Cr	22 Nov 19
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	3 June 18
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2042	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 12
2003	Matthews Albert . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2040*f*	Matthews Frederick W. .	W W	18 May 17
2046*b*	Matthews George J. . .	Cd / Eng	30 Dec / 13
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	Mar 18
2016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 May 18
1985*d*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Matthews William H. . .	E C	30 July 05
1955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*e*	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
2016	Maxwell James . . .	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1953	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1953	May Arthur de K. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	11 May 13
2038*a*	*GHP* May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 89
2030	May James R. . OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
1984*a*	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1987*a*	Mayne Coryton H. A. . .	S L	15 Sept 18
2018	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P / Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	*GSP* Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2040*c*	Meachem Frank . MBE	W / Eng	14 Apr / 17
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
1995	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	E C	4 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. CBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2039*a*	*PW* Mearing Thomas E. .	B	1 Apr 00
2027	Mearles William . RM	Maj	10 June 19
2036*c*	Meears Horace H. . . .	Gr	1 May 17
2020	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 17
2030*a*	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
1989	Meeres Bertram H. . BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
2016	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
1998	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May 16
1985*a*	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
2040*d*	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
1964	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1959	Mellor William . . DSO	C	14 Jan 21
2040*g*	Mellow William . . .	C O C	8 Nov 08
2012	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L	24 Nov 11
2040*h*	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008*a*	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	L	30 Mar 15
1972	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985*c*	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2036	Merchant John W. G. . .	L	25 July 06
1957	Meredyth Arthur G. M. OBE	C	21 July 08
2012*a*	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	L	28 Feb 15
2044*c*	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
2040	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2038*a*	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
1985*c*	Merryweather Henry . .	L	15 Apr 21
2017	Messenger Arthur W. B. .	P Cr	19 Oct 16
2032*b*	Messenger Will . . DSC	L	15 May 22
1998*b*	Messervy Charles de F. .	E C	12 Aug 22
1967	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
1969	*GHP* Messum Stuart V. S.C	Cr	11 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1958	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
2038*a*	*PW* Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	2[illegible] Apr 04
2030*a*	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
2031	*GHP* Metters William H.	L	11 Jan [illegible]0
1943	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1984*a*	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1998*b*	Meynell Piers H. . . .	E C	[illegible]7 July 22
1999	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1984*a*	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1985*a*	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
1964	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
1990*a*	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
2038*c*	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
2039*a*	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
1984	Millar Fitzadam, DSC . .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
2020	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1949*b*	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
1985*d*	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
2039*a*	Millard John	B	25 May 91
1985*e*	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
2032*a*	Miller Albert W.	L	1 Aug 22
2026	*PW* Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
1985*e*	Miller Alfred J. C. . .	L	28 Feb 20
2031*d*	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039*a*	Miller Charles	B	28 May [illegible]6
2038*d*	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985*a*	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L	15 May 15
2008*a*	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949*a*	Miller Francis S. . . CB	A	1 June 22
1985*b*	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M 2 Lt.	14 May 14 15 Nov [illegible]9
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 87
2040*b*	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	Miller Matthew R. . . .	F E	9 July 92
2008	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1985	*TP* Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
1985*b*	Millett Herbert O. . . .	L	15 Sept 91
2039	Milligate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2021*a*	Milliken James . . BM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Millin George H. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	*GHP* Millis Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP* Mills James	Cd B	3 Aug 86
2044*c*	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1949	Mills John F. . . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038*b*	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038*a*	*GHP* Mills Nicholas . .	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg LCr	8 Feb 10
2003	Millward Albert E. . .	E L	18 May 21
2016	Milman Henry A	P Cr	19 Sept 21
1946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1966	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP* Milton Abraham .	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 06
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 17
2043	Milward Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
9[illegible]8	Minhinnick Percy C. .	E C	30 June 22
1985*d*	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A. . OBE	Sig Lt.	1 June 15
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985*b*	Mitchell Charles . . .	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick . .	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2044*c*	Mitchell Gilbert S. . . .	E L	28 Jan 18
1985*a*	Mitchell Herbert W. . .	L	5 Dec 15
2040*b*	Mitchell James . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2003	Mitchell John	E L	6 Jan [illegible]
1986*a*	Mitchell John E. M. (*act*)	L	30 Nov 19
2043	Mitchell John H. . . .	L	15 May 15
2044*b*	Mitchell John M. . . .	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2038	Mitchell Nathaniel . .	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell, Robert H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2014	Mitchell Thomas . . .	P in C	2 July 98
2038	Mitchell Thomas . . .	Cd Gr	1 Nov 18
1998	Mitchell Walter F. . . .	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William . RM	L	19 July 15
2039	Mitchell William H. . .	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M. .	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038*c*	Moffatt John H. . DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
1995	Moffett Edward G. P. .	E C	20 May 08
1992	Mogg William G. . . CB	E A	26 Nov 13
2049	Moggridge Arthur Y. . .	A	1 Sept 15
2031*a*	Molest Hubert F. . . .	L	10 Feb 16
1983*a*	Moir William M. . . CBE	C	30 June 15
1985*c*	Molson Gerald H. E. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1949*d*	Molteno Vincent B. . CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985*a*	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B. .	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.. .	Lt. Cr	31 Aug 13
1986	Monement Pirie R. W. .	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10
1985*d*	Monier-Williams William H. . . . . DSC	L	15 June 19
2044*a*	Monk Archibald V. . . .	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A. . . .	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044*e*	Monkhouse John. . . .	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick . .	E	2 Apr 89
1953	Monro Charles R. . . . (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B. . . .	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C. .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2035*a*	Montgomery John W. H.	Sh L	12 Aug 24
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1976	Moody Thomas B. . .	Cr	7 May 97
2040*b*	*PW*Moody Thomas E..	W Eng	1 Nov 00
2039*a*	*PW*Moon Albert B. . .	B	21 June 87
1981	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008*a*	Moon Joseph A. . DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2068	Moon William H. . .	ChE	23 July 85
1953	Moore Alldin U. . . CMG	C	30 June 15
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. . . KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP*Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
2040*a*	Moore Charles J. J. . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2001	Moore Ernest E. . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1995	Moore Francis J. . .	E C	24 July 04
2040*c*	Moore Frederick DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct 18
1985	Moore George O. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*b*	Moore James H. . . .	Gr	14 Mar 13
2017	Moore John G. . . .	PLtCr	15 Jan 03
2013	Moore Robert A. . .	P C	4 July 06
2023	*GHP*Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
2040*b*	Moore Thomas A. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2035	Moore Thomas W. . .	Sh Lt	4 July 17
2040*a*	Moore Walter H. A. .	WtSh	18 May 16
1966	*TP*Moore William J. .	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C. .	Cd B	25 July 18
2040*c*	Moors George L. . . .	W Eng	27 Jan 16
2038*b*	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1959	Morant Edgar R. . . .		25 May 22
1964	More George I. S. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1978	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E. . .	P	29 Aug 16
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 00
1991	Morgan Charles . . MA	In Cr	28 June 83
1953	Morgan Charles H. . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 18
2001	Morgan Charles T. . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2030	Morgan David . . MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 20
2003	Morgan Frederick D. . .	E L	17 July 18
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*a*	Morgan George E. . RM	C	12 Feb 18
2040*b*	Morgan George W. . . .	C O O	1 Oct 18
2024 2045	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj.	6 June 19
1981*c*	Morgan Harry . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1977	Morgan Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H. . . .	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP*Morgan John T. .	F E	6 July 88
2040*e*	Morgan John W. . . .	Schm	17 Feb 98
1984	Morgan Lambert N. B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1998*a*	Morgan Thomas J. . .	E C	1 Sept 20
2040	Morgan William T. . .	W E	1 Nov 99
1986*c*	Morgans John H. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1982	Morgon James K. . . OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1988 1990*a*	Moriarty James H. AKO	Ch N I	8 Aug 83 28 Sept 81
2033	Morley David E. B. .	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 10
1998*a*	Morley Harold S. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
1985*c*	Morley William	L	18 Dec 17
2013	Morrell Arthur W. . . .	P C	16 Dec 18
2030*a*	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2030*a*	Morrell William J. S. . .	Sh L	18 Sept 21
2040*a*	Morrell William S. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1975	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 20
2034	Morris Frederick R. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1997	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15
1983	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	C Qr Mr	18 Mar 19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C. . . .	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G. . . .	E L	6 July 20
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2044*b*	Morse Reginald T. . . .	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F. . .	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John B. . . .	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6 June 83
1986*a*	Moseley Roger B. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
1998*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040*b*	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949*b*	Moubray Edward H. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
2030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1985*d*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040*d*	Moy Herbert G. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S. .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2033	Muddock William J. . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026 2046	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . .	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP*Muir John . . RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
1983	Mulloneux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*c*	Mumford Richard J. . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
1985*d*	Munday Frank E. . . .	L	28 Aug 19
1985*d*	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
2008*a*	Munday Richard C. . CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2032*a*	Mundell Martin W. . . .	L	21 July 22
2032*a*	Munden John W. R. . .	L	— 22
1949*a*	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
2032*b*	Munn Charles A. . . .	L	19 June 22
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. . . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Munson Maurice. . . .	L	11 Dec 19
2039*a*	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
1985*d*	Murdoch Donald . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2034	Murdoch Ernest	E L	9 Aug 22
1964	Murdoch Hugh C. . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	23 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P. . . .	L	8 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2011	Murphy John St. J. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1986*a*	Murphy Owen J. . . .	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Murphy Richard . . .	L	12 May 22
2001*a*	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1972	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. . CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96
2014*b*	Murray Thomas H. . .	EL Cr	4 Oct 18
2038*d*	Murrell Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 18
2030*c*	Murtagh Thomas E. . .	S B	10 Aug 15
2003	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W. . .	C	5 June 21
1965*a*	Myers John . . . . DSO	L	12 June 15
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G. .	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H. . .	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. . . CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985*c*	Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP* Napier Macvey . .	C	7 Nov 01
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1973	Nash John W.	Cr	1 Aug 22
1985*c*	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
2008	Naylor Ottaul H. . . .	E L	1 July 15
2044*e*	Naylor Thomas M. . . .	E L	15 Sept 16
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. . . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
2003	Neate Frederick W. . .	E L	18 May 17
1985*d*	Neate George D. . . .	L	28 June 19
2010*h*	Nebbs Thomas W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP* Nedham Charles S. .	C	23 Sept 99
1954	Needham Raymond B. .	C	1 Oct 98
1952	Neeld Reginald R. . . .	R A	20 Feb 06
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G. . . .	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP* Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 91
1960*b*	Neville Henry I. W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2030*c*	Neville Ernest A. . . .	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
1947	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
2036*a*	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W. . . .	L	15 July 16
2026	Newbold Geoffrey S. T.	C	6 June 17
2046	RMLI		
2038	*PW* Newbury William J. .	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2032	Newcombe Henry E. . .	L	4 Aug 19
1964	Newell George E. . . .	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L. . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2009	Newland Charles F. . .	F S	30 May 0
2032*a*	Newland James W. . . .	L	1 June 1
2044*e*	Newman Alexander R. .	E L	21 May 1
1985*e*	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 1
2044*e*	Newman Cedric J. . . .	E L	13 Apr 2
1960*d*	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 1
2038	*GHP* Newman George . .	Cd Gr	20 Oct 9
2027*b*	Newman George B. . RM	L	15 Feb 1
1985*b*	Newman George H. . . .	L	28 May 1
2032*b*	Newman Henry C. . . MBE	L	12 Aug 2
1985*d*	Newman James B. . . OBE	L	8 Aug 1
2003	Newman Richard M. . .	E L	4 Sept 1
2040*b*	Newman Walter . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
2031	Newman William H. . .	L	24 Mar 1
2036	Newnham Alfred . . .	L	25 Mar 0
2032*a*	Newnham Walter W. L. .	L	7 May 2
2038	Newton Arthur C. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
1985*e*	Newton Christopher P. .	L	30 Sept 1
1994	Newton George S. . . .	H Ins	15 Sept 0
2032	Newton James T. . . .	L	12 Aug 2
1978	Newton Mark G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 0
1959	Newton Robert A. . . .	C	11 Nov 1
1998*b*	Newton Walter W. . . .	E C	31 July 2
2038*a*	Newton William . . .	Gr	4 Oct 0
2032*a*	Newton William J. . . .	L	12 Aug 2
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W. .	H Ins	3 Nov 9
2001	Nibbs Ernest	H Cr	1 Sept 1
1986*a*	Niblett Geoffrey . . .	L	15 May 2
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 1
2038*c*	Nichol Robert B. . . .	Gr	28 May 1
1955*b*	Nicholas Ernest . . OBE	L	15 Sept 1
2038*d*	Nicholas Francis T. . .	Gr	25 May 0
1949*c*	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 2
1986*a*	Nicholas John F. . . .	L	30 Apr 2
1985*e*	Nicholas William F. . .	L	13 Oct 1
2003	Nicholas William H. . .	E L	1 May 1
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 2
1985*d*	Nicholl Robert A. F. . .	L	15 Mar 2
1985*d*	Nicholl Robert G. I. . .	L	15 Dec 1
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 1
2003	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 1
2040*c*	Nicholls Edgar A. . . .	W Eng	1 May 1
2035*a*	Nicholls John T. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 2
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 1
2003	Nichols Edward J. . . .	E L	11 Aug 2
2002	Nichols James H. D. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 1
1953*a*	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	10 June 1
1955	Nicholson Charles S. . .	C	30 June 0
1973	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 1
2044*d*	Nicholson Harold J. . .	E L	5 Oct 1
1995	Nicholson James D. . . .	E C	9 Oct 0
1985*b*	Nicholson Norman J. . .	L	1 Aug 1
2020*a*	Nicholson Richard H. .	P L	15 Sept 1
1964	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 9
1994*a*	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 2
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 9
1956	Nicholson William H. . .	C	13 Nov 1
2010*h*	Nicol Alexander W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 1
2009	Nicoll John B. . . . . MD	F S	8 July 8
1988	Nicolls Alexander . BA	Ch	25 June 7
1990*a*		N I	28 June 7

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985d	Nicolls Oliver E.	L	15 Jan 20
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	H C	25 Sept 17
1985e	Nightingale William J. E. MBE	L	5 Oct 20
2016	Nind Frederick D'O.	P Cr	23 Dec 18
2024, 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1987b	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
1965	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
1974	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039a	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
2033	Nock William	E L	17 May 22
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 15
1955	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W.	E C	14 Mar 12
2040g	Nops. John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985c	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1978	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
1985d	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward	M Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
2044d	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris Frederick T.	E L	31 Mar 22
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr 17
2036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct 95
1986	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
2001a	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
2039b	Northcott Alfred J.	B	23 Jan 17
2020a	Northcott John L.	P L	15 Apr 21
2040c	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1959	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov 19
2038d	Norwood Frederick J.	Gr	22 June 18
1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987b	Nowell George E.	S L	15 May 21
2018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949d	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
1949b	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1985b	Nunneley George A.	L	15 Sept 16
2003	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
2036b	Nute Charles B.	L	1 June 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001a	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr 17
2024, 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1993	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May 08
2039a	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec 86
2043a	Oakley William	L	15 May 21
2036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1964	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040a	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960b	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1986a	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan 22
1985b	O'Connor Patrick J.	L	26 Sept 17
1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Odell Francis J. BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
2038c	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June 17
2032c	O'Donnell Hugh	Sig L	12 Aug 22
1989	O'Donovan Richard H.	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E.	E L	23 Nov 17
2032a	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
1979	Ogilvie Julian M.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1973	Ogilvy John H. C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
2006a	O'Grady Standish T.	I H	26 Jan 10
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
2003	O'Keeffe William	E L	26 Dec 15
1966	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022a	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H.	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960c	Oldham Thurgood J.	C	11 Nov 18
2032a	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2003	Oldreive Frederick	E L	15 May 21
2038b	O'Leary Daniel J.	Gr	12 May 14
1985e	O'Leary Edward A.	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS. Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1953a	Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
1953a	Oliphant Laurence R.	C	30 June 15
2034	Oliver Alfred T.	E L	19 May 22
1969	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
2036a	Oliver George W.	L	10 Feb 12
2032a	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R.	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V.	C	22 July 21
1985e	Oliver Thomas	L	28 Jan 20
2003	Oliver William C.	E L	22 Dec 15
1960a	Oliver William O.	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. CMG	C	11 Mar 20
1985b	Ollerhead John G.	L	15 July 17
1987a	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 21
1977	Olney Stephen A.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998*a*	Olver Arthur	E C	13 Sept 22
2039*a*	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
2011	O'Malley Edward D. J. .	Sg Cr	25 May 11
1985*e*	O'Meara Daniel J. . MBE	L	11 Nov 20
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1986	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2001*a*	O'Neill Andrew St. J. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2044*c*	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
2018	Onslow William A. G.	P / Lt Cr	23 Aug / 18
1993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038*a*	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
2040*a*	Opie William G.	WtSh	18 May 16
1991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2032*a*	Organ William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*c*	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1985*d*	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1965	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*c*	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038*c*	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Osborne John W. . CBE	C	21 June 02
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 18
1969	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	29 July 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Col	24 July 20
2036*a*	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 14
1988	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044*d*	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
2038*a*	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985*b*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032*a*	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998*a*	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960*d*	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040*b*	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 16
2032*a*	Oxenbury Henry J. . . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1971	Ozzard Allan H.	Cr	24 Sept 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Pacey Wilfred F. . . .	B	18 Dec 13
2024	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 08
1986*a*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Page Henry A. G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H. . . .	A E	1 July 91
1950	Paget Arthur C. H, . .	V A	24 Jan 02
2010	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt / Cr	15 Feb 22 / L
1985*c*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1983	Palmington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
2003	Palfreman Edwin . OBE	E L	11 July 17
1985*a*	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*a*	Palmer Bertram W. . .	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1985*a*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
2038*b*	Palmer George W. . . .	Gr	30 Jan 14
2022*a*	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1990 / 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch / In / Lt Cr	15 June 03 / 22 Jan 04
2030*b*	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949*a*	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	V A	1 Aug 19
1985*d*	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2038	Palmer William E. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1964	Palmes George B. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*b*	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985*b*	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026 / 2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Pardoe John	L	19 May 22
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. / Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008*a*	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2030*a*	Parish William T. . . .	Sh L	19 Feb 22
2016	Parker Charles A. . . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Parker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2006*a*	Parker Frederick W. . .	Sg RA	10 Sept 22
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2038*d*	Parker George T. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039*b*	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	23 Jan 21
1973	Parker James S. . DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
032a	Parker Norman G. . .	L	12 Aug 22
967	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
044d	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
996	Parker William R. . . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
985a	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	L	24 June 15
956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
987a	Parrett Cyril H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 19
032a	Parrott Ernest R. . . .	L	22 July 22
996	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
949b	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
996	Parry Reginald W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 18
985	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
001	Parsons George F. H. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
030a	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
038	Parsons Leonard . DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
038b	Parsons Wallace R. S. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
999	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
038b	Parsons William G. . .	Gr	27 Nov 12
984	Parsons William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
983	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
039b	Partridge John H. . . .	B	3 Aug 88
953	Pasco Frederick C. C. . .	C	30 June 09
000	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
985a	Pascoe Joseph W. . . .	L	1 May 16
961	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
990a	Pask James M. . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
960b	Pasley Malcolm S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
039b	Passey William , . . .	B	9 Sept 14
040d	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
974	Patch Leonard W. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 18
032a	Patchen William H. . .	L	15 Aug 22
044b	Paterson Andrew F. . .	E L	11 Sept 14
044a	Paterson Arthur S. . . .	E L Cr	5 Oct 16
985d	Paterson Dick A. C. . .	L	15 Sept 19
002	Paterson George T. . . .	E L	1 Apr 96
040c	Paterson James . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
998a	Paterson James A. . . .	E C	14 Sept 20
044d	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
964	Paterson John O. S. . .	Cr	30 June 18
949	Patey, *Sir* George E. . . KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
986	Paton Andrew J. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
001	Paton Frederick C. R. .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
038d	Patrick Frederick . . .	Gr	28 Sept 18
040h	Patten Frederick T. . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
985e	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
007	Patterson Alfred . . .	D I H	14 June 07
985d	Patterson Frederick G. DSM	L	22 June 20
986c	Pattinson Geoffrey P. . .	L	15 July 22
946	*NP* Pattison John R. E. .	A	30 June 08
044d	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
985d	Paul Gerard H. P. . . .	L	15 May 19
992	Paul Oliver R. . . CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
981	Pauley William E. . . .	Lt Cr	14 May 13
984a	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May 22
985b	Pawsey Edward L. . . .	L	28 Feb 17
027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
983d	Payne Charles E. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
978	Payne Charles R. S. . .	Lt Cr	29 June 91
038a	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
040d	Payne Frederick G. DSM	W O O	6 June 18
985a	Payne Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
985a	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
983	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
032	Payne Joseph W. . . .	L	20 Feb 17
042	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	Lt Cr	19 July 96
988	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 73
990a		N I	12 Apr 66
996	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Col	11 Feb 21
984	Pealn John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
008a	Pead John H. . . MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 21
039b	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
038d	Pearce Alfred G. . . .	Gr	13 Jan 20
040g	Pearce Benjamin . . .	C O C	3 Jan 04
038c	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
022b	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
957	Pearce Henry L. D. . .	C	9 June 09
047	Pearce Hugh N. . . RM	C	30 Aug 18
036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
001a	Pearce Richard H. . . .	E L Cr	14 Dec 03
036a	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
986a	Pearce Vyvyan W. . . .	L	15 Mar 21
040c	Pearce Walter J. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
035a	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
044c	Pearce William F. . . .	E L	14 Feb 18
040f	Pearce William J. . . .	W W	21 Feb 19
997	Pearce William W. . . .	E C	10 Sept 14
036b	Pearman, Alfred E. . .	L	8 Jan 22
003	Pearne Richard F. . . .	E L	24 Dec 16
949a	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
985c	Pears Edmund R. . . .	L	15 July 18
038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
008a	Pearse Herbert H. . . .	Sg C	1 Aug 20
969	Pearson Amherst C. H. .	Cr	15 Mar 07
025	Pearson Aylmer C. . . RM	C	1 July 81
006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 08
955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
985b	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
047	Pearson John . . MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
960c	Pearson Philip C. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
044a	Pearson Thomas A. . .	E L Cr	22 May 16
985d	Pearson Thomas C. . .	L	15 May 19
038c	Pearson William W. . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
972	Peaty Charles C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
038a	*GHP* Peavitt George . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
985e	Peck Geoffrey A. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
985d	Pedder Richard C. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
993	Pedrick John R. J. . . .	E A	25 June 19
963	Peebles Aubrey W. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
000	Peel Henry C. W. . . .	Cr	21 May 06
985e	Peers Arthur F. . . .	L	15 Nov 19
003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
963	Pelle Frederic G. S. . .	Cr	30 June 14
022a	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
949	Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
985	Peirson John J. R. . DSC	L	15 Mar 15
948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16
995	Pellow Charles H. . . .	E C	15 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043a	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1982	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006a	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg C	14 Sept 19
1960b	Penfold Lewis D.	C	11 Nov 18
1959	*PW* Penfold Marchant H., CBE	C	20 June 22
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	Penfold Owen L.	P C	30 June 22
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E., CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1982	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2021	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986a	Pengelly Sydney	L	11 Dec 20
2003	Pengelly William H.	E L	18 May 17
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1976	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
1982	Pennefather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
2040	Penny Edgar W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2015	Penny William B.	P C	1 Jan 21
2039a	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J.	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985c	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036b	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
2018	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt / Cr	10 Aug / 17
1960d	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038d	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
1998b	Perkins William J. S.	E C	22 July 22
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2034	Perry Arthur	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039a	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sep. 17
2038	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987a	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015a	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
1957	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 12
2039a	*GHP* Peters Charles B.	B	37 Dec 77
1984a	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1984	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1957	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987a	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008a	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1988	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985c	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1953a	Phillimore Valentine E. B. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
1956	Phillipps Henry A.		23 Aug
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P / Lt Cr	14 Au /
2003	Phillips Edward C. DSC	E L	13 Sept
1985c	Phillips Ernest G.	L	1 Mar
2022	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr
2040c	Phillips George J.	W / Eng	1 Nov
2035	Phillips George T.	Sh Lt	11 Nov
1985c	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan
2008a	Phillips John E. H.	Sg C	10 July
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov
1975	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr
2038a	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept
2038c	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May
2039a	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb
1960d	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan
1981	Philpott Richard K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug
2040b	Phorson John F.	W / Eng	1 Nov
2040h	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct
2044b	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar
2035	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb
2038c	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct
1960d	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov
2038a	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept
2008a	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr
2039b	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb
2040h	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar
1959	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July
1982	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2027b	Pilcher James T. RM	L	18 June
1994	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept
2040g	Pile George	C O C	12 June
2032b	Pile John	L	—
2040a	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	0 July
2032b	Pile William S.	L	28 June
2038d	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar
2038d	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan
2030a	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May
1985b	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept
2039b	Pink Henry K. A.	B	25 June
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W / Eng	1 Oct
2038a	Piper James W.	Gr	4 Apr
1985d	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug
2038a	*PW* Pippard John	B	24 Oct
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov
2040c	Pitcher William G.	W / Eng	1 Oct
1988	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	18 Jan
1990a	Pitman John H. MA	N I	30 Apr
2032	Pitt Benjamin W.	L	13 July
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	12 Aug
2039b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	13 Nov
			16 May

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
987a	Pitt Horace T. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
043a	Pittis Wilfred R. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
038b	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
014d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
993	Pleming John W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 11
987	Plenderleath Claude W. M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
040c	Plumbe Robert W . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
960a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
960	Pocock Herbert C. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
964	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
951	Poë George J.	C	22 July 91
020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
026	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI	C Hon LtCol	1 July 81 / 23Dec87
964	Poignand Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
017	Poignand Malcolm E. . .	P LCr	8 Mar 16
971	Poland Albert H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
043	Polhill, Arthur H. . . .	L	30 Mar 16
035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
960a	Pollen Francis H. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
984a	Pollen John F. H. . . .	LtOdr	15 Mar 21
031	Pollington William . .	L	1 Nov 00
984a	Pollock George S. M. . .	L	15 July 22
985e	Polwhele Thomas C. . .	L	15 May 20
040a	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
955c	Pomeroy John J. . . .	L	2 Jan 18
985d	Ponton Charles R. . . .	L	10 Dec 20
032	Pook Hugh C.	L	12 Aug 22
985e	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
021	Poore Francis H. . RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug / 99
039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
946	*GSP*Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
040g	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
982	Pope Cuthbert J. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
036b	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
003	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
039	Popham Robert H. C. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
985	Poppleton James L. . .	L	18 Mar 15
031b	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
998b	Portch Herbert W. . . .	E C	27 July 22
040b	Porteous Charles . .	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
009b	Porter Alfred H. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
030	Porter George H. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	26Aug13
010	Porter Herbert C. . .	Wt M A A	20 Sept / 16
006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 08
987a	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
981	Porter Vyvyan E. N. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
040b	Porter William A. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
001	Potam John R. R. . .	E	27 June 68
978	Potter George H. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
003	Potter James A. . . .	E L	9 June 18
984a	Potter John A. S. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
039b	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
040d	Poulten James S. . . .	W M	14 Apr 17
985b	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
983	Pound Russell R. J. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
040a	Pound William . . .	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80
040b	Pound William H. . .	W Eng	1 Apr 02
997	Pounds Thomas H. . .	E C	8 May 14
044d	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
985d	Powell Arthur.	L	15 July 18
985c	Powell Charles . . DSC	L	1 May 18
035	Powell Charles J. W. . .	Sh L	27 May 22
985c	Powell Edward H. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
983	Powell Edward P. . . .	Cr	16 June 00
031a	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
955a	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
977	Powell Frederick G. M. .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
039b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
949d	Powell George B. . CMG	R A	16 June 21
968	Powell Richmond Ff. . .	Cr	29 Dec 91
985	Powell Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 May 22
032a	Powell Walter H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
011	Power Edward F. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
014	Power Edward S. M. . .	P in C	1 Jan 92
039b	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
949b	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
036b	Power Patrick G. . . .	L	19 Feb 21
002	Power Thomas R. . . .	H L	1 Nov 10
985a	Powis Thomas H. . . .	L	18 May 16
978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
945	*PW*Powlett Armand T. .	A	16 June 04
949d	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	R A	7 Oct 20
960a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
040h	Pragnell Thomas. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
982	Pratt Edwin . . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
027b	Pratt Harry . . . . RM	L	27 July 17
036b	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
998a	Pratt William H. . . .	E C	2 July 21
957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
987a	Prendergast Archer R. (*act*)	L	15 June 21
971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
949a	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
040g	Prentice Frederick . .	C O C	18 Aug 09
987	Prentis Avon R. C. . (*act*)	L	15 May 22
027a	Presley John P. . . RM	Cd. St Mj	1 Feb 19
003	Pressey Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 May 16
985d	Preston Alan W. . . .	L	15 May 20
001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
038d	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
038	Preston William . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
985d	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
986a	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	L	15 July 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Price Alfred R. . . MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989 1990a	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch N I	4 Mar 90 5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032a	Price Ernest G. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038	Price George W. . . .	Cd Gr	11 May 20
2029	Price James H. . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985a	Price William A. . . OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1053	Prichard Hugh T. . .	C	31 Dec 18
2027b 2047	Priddle Edward . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038c	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William . . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030b	Prideaux James A. H.. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1985c	Prideaux Walter E. . .	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1983	Priestly Edward O.. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George . . . MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044b	Pring Arthur W. S. . .	L	6 July 16
1993a	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
2040b	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027a	Prior Walter . . . RM	C	14 May 19
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 07
1966	*G&P* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2013	Pritchard Francis B. CBE	P C	19 Nov 07
2040e	Pritchard Stephen B. .	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038d	Pritchard Walter J. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. . OBE	E L	1 May 18
2044d	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	E L	8 June 18
1998a	Procter Thomas G. . . .	E C	15 May 22
2039b	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E. .	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	Sg R A	6 Sept 16
2032a	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1975	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2032b	Pulleyblank William G..	T L	13 Sept 21
2040d	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . . .	E	23 Aug 67
2030b	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949a	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 08
2040c	Pursey Sydney G. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1985c	Purtell John H. B. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 16
1987b	Purvis Archibald R. F. .	S L	15 May 20
2009	Putsey William H. . . MD	F S	27 Dec 88
2039a	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
1985d	Puxley John P. L. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
2039b	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W. .	C	30 June 14
2040g	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043a	Pyke-Nott James G. . .	L	15 July 1
2024	Pym Harry R. L. . RM A	Maj	26 July 2
2013	Pym Walter H. J. . . .	P C	1 Jan 1
2027a	Quanlan William . RM	C	9 May 1
2039	Quick James H. . . .	Cd B	26 Jan 2
2040d	Quick Walter J. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 0
2039b	Quick William H. . . .	Cd SB	29 Apr 1
2041	Quicke Alexander H . .	C	1 Feb 1
2022a	Quill John J. . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 9
2044a	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 1
1985d	Quincey George, . . MBE	L	6 May 2
2035	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 2
2034	Quinton Robert	E L	12 Aug 2
2044	Rabbidge William F. . .	E L Cr	1 June 1
1958	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 1
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 0
1949d	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 2
2033a	Radcliffe Thomas W. . .	Gr	28 Aug 1
2037	*GHP* Radford John . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 9
2003	Radmore Richard R. . .	E L	13 Sept 1
2001a	Radmore W. G.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 1
2044d	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 1
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 0
2018	Rae William S. D. . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 1
1982	Rahilly Denis E. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 1
2038b	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 1
2044c	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 1
1988	Rainier William V.. MA	Ch	19 July 8
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 9
1984a	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 2
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 9
2034	Ram Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 2
2001a	Ramage Simon W. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 2
2000	Rampling Henry J. . . .	E Cr	3 Sept 9
1985d	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 1
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 1
2038b	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 1
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J. . .	E L	4 Jan 1
2038a	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 0
1963	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 1
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 1
2040b	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 1
1996	Raper Robert St. J. . . .	E C	2 Oct 1
2039b	Rashbrook Arthur J. . .	B	11 Oct 1
1993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 1
2002	*PW* Rashbrook Percy R. .	E L	1 Nov 1
1984a	Ratcliff Francis J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
2038a	Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE	Gr	16 Oct 0
2040c	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 1
2030b	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 1
1985c	Raven Alexander J. . .	L	15 Sept 1
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 9
1992	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 1
2038b	Rawlings William J. S. .	Gr	18 Mar 1
1993	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 1
1974	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	Cr	21 Feb 1
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	23 June 8
2001	Rayner Alfred E. E. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 1
2039a	Rayner George	B	1 May 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*d*	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
2003	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov 15
1998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec 20
2036*b*	Read Arthur J.	L	9 July 22
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd	5 June
		Bndr	19
1954	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
2032*b*	Reade Francis S.	Sig L	28 Dec 21
2038*b*	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr 15
1992	*PW*Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047*a*	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2039*a*	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May 01
2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
1985*d*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
2036*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988	Reed Joseph MA	Ch	18 Feb 74
1990*a*		N I	19 Sept 76
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1985*a*	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
1984*a*	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
2044*a*	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
2032*a*	Rees Edward A. J.	L	13 Aug 22
2024	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
2045			
2020	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
1996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov 06
2008*a*	Rees Oswald MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1947	Rees William S. CB	A	24 Oct 15
1909*d*	Reeves Edward CB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sh	29 Mar
		Lt Cr	19
1987	Reffell Raymond (*act*).	L	15 Sept 18
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006*a*	Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May 95
1998*b*	Reid Walter S.	E C	17 June 22
2032*c*	Reid William	Sig L	2 Aug 22
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Cr	10 June 14
1985*a*	Rendel Herbert L.	L	35 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick	Gr	11 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H.	Sh	1 Apr 11
		Lt Cr	
2035	Renny James C.	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984*a*	Renshaw John W. MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O	1 May 19
		C G	
1948	Reynolds Harry C.	A	24 Oct 15
2031*a*	Reynolds Henry E.	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R.	E C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985*e*	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
2038*a*	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 16
1949*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038*a*	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh	29 Feb 16
		Lt Cr	
2040*c*	Rich Herbert W.	W	1 Jan 15
		Eng	
2038*b*	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
2003	Richards Edward OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
1941	*GHP*Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
2046			
1952	*NP*Richards George E.	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 18
1985*d*	Richards Joseph T.	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1972	Richards Spencer R. S.	Cr	27 Oct 19
2035	Richards Thomas	Sh	28 Feb 19
		L Cr	
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H.	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G.	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	E L Cr	20 Oct 18
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	— 22
2038	Richardson George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2034	Richardson Henry W.	E L	19 July 22
2044*d*	Richardson James H.	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1986*a*	Richings Frederick W.	L	15 July 22
1966	*TP*Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H.	P in C	1 Oct 03
2035*a*	Rickard Philip G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1998*a*	Ricketts Hugh H.	E C	9 Aug 22
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R.	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H.	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J.	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN.	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G.	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1984*a*	Rideal Leonard C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
1963	Rideout Ernest H.	Cr	31 Dec 11
2047	Rider Harry S. RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*e*	Ridgers Arthur H.	L	22 Jan 21
1964	Ridgeway Geoffrey E DSC	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A.	E L	18 Aug 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP*Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1974	Rigg Walter G. DSO	Cr	13 Jan 18
2038*a*	*GHP*Riggs William	Gr	2 June 04
1974	Riley Gerard B. OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. CB	E A	29 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2041	Rising Francis S. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. . OBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*VC* Ritchie Henry P. . .	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1985*e*	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
1984*a*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1983	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2040*a*	Roady Thomas J. . . .	W t Sh	15 Oct 81
2040*b*	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas .	C	29 Jan 94
2034	Roberts Alfred J. J. . .	E L	12 June 22
2038	Roberts Arthur S. H. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*d*	Roberts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. (*act*) .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P. . .	L	15 May 22
1985*e*	Roberts George L. . . .	L	23 June 20
2040*a*	Roberts Harry.	W t Sh	29 Feb 12
1985*d*	Roberts Henry V. . . .	L	14 Oct 18
1979	Roberts John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2038	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025 / 2046	Roberts John W. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2039*b*	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1985*d*	Robertson Alan J. T. . .	L	28 Jan 19
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986*a*	Robertson Ewart G. . .	L	14 Dec 19
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon . . .	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John E. . . .	Gr	3 Oct 03
1957	Robertson John H. OBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. H. . . . . CBE	P / L Cr	12 Feb 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg / Lt Cr	12 May 16
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2014*c*	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Robinson Charles H. J. .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
2022	Robinson Guy V.	Col	7 Nov 21
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 95
1998*b*	Robinson Henry D. . . .	E C	19 May 22
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 / 1990*a*	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch / N I	21 July 1 / 5 Jan
1975*a*	*PW* Robinson Leonard OBE	Cr	21 Oct
2003	Robinson Lumley . . .	E L	23 Aug
2040*b*	Robinson Richard . . .	W Eng	1 Aug
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2017	Robinson Rowland G. . .	P Cr	1 Jan
1973	Robinson Sydney . . .	Cr	18 Sept
1985*d*	Robinson Thomas C. . .	L	28 June
2035*a*	Robinson Thomas C. . .	Sh L	1 July
1989 / 1991	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch / In Cr	1 Sept / 1 Jan
2040*d*	Robinson Walter . . .	W M	1 Jan
2033	Robson James	E L	12 Aug
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb
2048*a*	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May
2001	Rock Carl B. F. Le W. .	E Cr	1 Apr
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J. . .	E Ins	8 July
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept
2040*c*	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W / Eng	1 Nov
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . CBE	E C	31 Oct
2032*a*	Rodway George F. . MBE	L	21 June
2027	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj / Qr Mr	27 May /
1998*a*	Roe Charles E. M. . . .	E C / Maj / Gen	6 June / 21 Nov
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . RM	F P	17 Feb
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M. . .	Cr	3 Dec
1972	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	Ch	1 Sept
1990*a*	Roe Henry C. . . BA	N I	3 Mar
1961	*GHP* Roe Richard G. . .	C / W / Eng	1 Jan / 15 July
2040*c*	Roe Thomas	S P	17 Dec
2017	Roffey John H.	Gr	9 Sept
2038*b*	Rogers Albert S. . . .	W / Eng	1 Jan
2040*c*	Rogers Alfred . . .	P L C	2 July
2018	Rogers Boechey L. . . .	L	15 Feb
1985*c*	Rogers Daniel W. . . .	Sig / Lt Cr	3 Sept /
2032*b*	Rogers Edwin C. A. .	B	12 Feb
2039*a*	Rogers Frederick . . .	L	16 Mar
2036*a*	Rogers Frederick G. . .	Cr	3 Aug
1969	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Sh L	13 Sept
2030*a*	Rogers James G. . . MBE	Cr	7 Aug
1971	Rogers John D.	Lt Cr	1 Mar
1983	Rogers Samuel	W / Eng	1 Jan
2040*c*	Rogers Stephen H. . .	L	13 Sept
1985*d*	Rogers William	L	19 Sept
2027*b* / 2047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	24 Oct
2027*b*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	1 Oct
2040*h*	Rogers William T. . . .	COC	15 May
1985*e*	Rogerson Hugh S. . . .	L	1 Oct
2038*a*	Rohan Frederick J. . . .	Gr	30 June
1981	Rolfe Clive N. . . DSO	Lt Cr	11 Nov
1956	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	30 Jan
1983	Rolleston Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan
1949*a*	Rolleston John P. . DSO	V A	22 July
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	V A	12 Aug
2035*a*	Rolling Orlando . . .	Sh L	7 Aug
2009	*GH* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
963	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. . . . . CBE	C	30 June 17
977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
959	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1939b	Rook- William J. . . .	B	25 June 17
1044b	Rookledge Francis O. .	EL Cr	28 Mar 19
1985a	Roome George L. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
1992	Roome George W. . . CBE	E A	22 July 19
2027b, 2047	Roost Edwin H. . RM	L	4 Mar 18
1985b	Roper Ernest . . . DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985a	Roper Frederick . . .	L	1 May 16
2003	Roper George T. . . .	E L	18 Jan 19
1043a	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038d	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038b	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Rose Benjamin H. . .	E L	10 Aug 22
2003	Rose Edward E. . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
1910c	Rose Edwin J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
1985e	Rose Herbert J. . . .	L	25 Sept 21
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2036b	Rose Matthew J. W. .	L	1 Jan 21
1985c	Rose Walter A. . . .	L	1 May 18
1040a	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
1044e	Rosevere William H. . .	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
1998a	Roskruge Francis J DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1044c	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
1933	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1958	Ross George P. . . . CB	C	30 June 14
2040d	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
1964	Ross William B. C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1044d	Ross William J. R. . .	E L	1 Aug 18
2026, 2046	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038c	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1989	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	C	1 Apr 19
1982	Rothery Frederick J. .	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038b	Rothwell William I. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C. .	Cr	31 Aug 94
1985c	Raund Arthur F. . . .	L	14 Sept 19
2038b	Rouse Bertie A. J. . .	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C. . . .	L	17 June 22
1952	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032a	Routley Charles . . .	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H. .	P	27 Apr 98
2008c	Rowan John C. . . MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2011	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Aug 17
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W. . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2038b	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. . CMG	P O	30 Jan 20
2038a	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2003	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2038	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2004	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
1998a	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
2027	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2040a	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040f	Rowe William F. . . .	WtSh	29 Nov 13
1984a	Rowland Louis C. . . .	D C O	15 Apr 19
2034	Rowland William T. . .	E L	25 Aug 22
1990	Rowley Francis B. . MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	P L Cr	11 Nov 18
1960b	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985b	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1964	Royle Lionel E. H. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949c	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990a	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040d	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038d	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038d	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040e	Rumble George W. . .	W / Wdr	30 May 00
2039b	Rumley Patrick . . .	B	25 June 17
2039a	Rumsby William . . .	B	3 Mar 89
1966	Rumsey Robert M. . . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J.	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2032	Rundle James	L	12 Aug 22
2036b	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T. .	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2040b	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1984a	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . . .	P L t Cr	19 Mar 20
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1965	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985a	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
2027	Russell William MC, DOM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1965	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985d	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2038a	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025, 2046	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G. . .	C	21 May 22
1987b	Ryan Arthur H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 21
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . .CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032a	Ryan Denis	L	— 22
1949b	Ryan Frank E. C. . . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F. . .	F E	1 May 95
2038	Ryder William H. . .	Cd Gr	26 May 20
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
1953a	Rymer Edward H. . . .	C	31 Dec 13
1981	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 14
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles .	B	19 Oct 70
2040c	St. John Edgar S. . .	W / Eng	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2001a	St. John Edwin F.	E LCr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard	Cr	30 June 18
1979	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1981	Sadleir Harold F.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2039b	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
2035	Sadler Samuel T.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985d	Sainsbury Charles B.	L	25 Nov 18
1985a	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Sait William Y.	W T	27 Mar 15
1932	Salisbury Edward W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031a	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984a	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998a	Salter Albert G. V.	E C	23 Feb 21
2032a	Salter George B.	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Salwey Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032a	Sammels Frank	L	4 Aug 22
1984a	Sammels Frederick E.	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2032a	Sampson Thomas	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. RM	Maj Gen	8 Sept 95
2025 / 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. RM	Maj.	30 June 19
2044a	Sams John G. B.	EL Cr	29 Oct 16
2040a	Samways Charles W.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
1985b	Sandells Cornelius	L	15 Feb 17
2027b	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949c	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
2020a	Sanders Francis E.	P L	15 Jan 19
1992	Sanders John S. CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2001a	Sanders John S.	EL Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2032a	Sanderson Charles	L	12 Aug 22
2035a	Sanderson Charles P.	Sh L	6 July 22
2040c	Sanderson James	W Eng	1 Dec 13
2040c	Sanderson James W.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2002	Sanderson John E.	E L	1 June 16
1998a	Sanderson Philip A.	E C	31 Oct 21
2032a	Sandford Walter J.	L	28 July 22
2042	Sandford William H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038d	Sandy Horace D.	Gr	13 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031a	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
2015	Sarratt William D.	P C	30 June 22
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022a	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998a	Saunders Alfred DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
2031a	Saunders John R.	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040c	Saunders Richard H. B.	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040d	Saunders Samuel	W M	14 Sept 15
1960b	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*PW* Saunders William	L	19 Oct 99
1983	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2020	Savage Bernard O. S.	P L	15 Apr 22
1986	Savage Malcolm H.	L	15 July 19
2038b	Savage Walter G.	Gr	26 July 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B.	P C	28 May
1960d	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* MVO	R A	26 Jan
1982	Saxon Richard N.	Lt Cr	24 Sept
2018	Saxton Sidney W.	P LCr	19 Mar
1977	Sayce Richard B.	Lt Cr	22 Dec
1975a	Scaife John A. H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov
2038d	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec
2039	Scantlebury Robert	Cd B	25 June
2040a	Scantlebury Stanley	Wt Sh	24 Oct
2030a	Scarlett Albert E.	Sh L	26 Mar
1984	Schofield John F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1950	Schomberg Anson	R A	30 May
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr
1989	Sclater Charles G.	Cr	10 Aug
2040e	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sept
1986	Scotcher Alfred H.	L	28 June
1949d	Scott Albert C. CBE	R A	2 May
1987b	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar
1979	Scott Charles M. L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2003	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May
2022a	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug
2039a	*PW* Scott Frederick	B	15 Jan
1985a	Scott George R.	L	15 Oct
2044a	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug
2032a	Scott John	L	9 Nov
2040i	Scott John	C O C	15 Aug
1986a	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan
2024 / 2045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar
1999	Scott Thomas (*a*).	F E	17 Feb
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July
2004	Scott William	E	21 Sept
1960d	*NP* Scott William J.	C	11 Nov
1986a	Scott-Stokes Francis J.	L	15 May
1979	Scriven Christopher T.	Lt Cr	15 Jan
1960a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov
2041	Scroggs Harold C.	Cr	11 Nov
1956	Scullard William J.	C	31 Dec
1987a	Scully Patrick T.	S L	15 Dec
1985d	Scutt William J. DSC	L	15 Oct
2027a	Seabrook William RM	C	1 June
1987	Seaman Bernal E. de M. (*act*)	L	15 July
2013	Seaman Tom CMG	P	30 June
1985d	Searle William H. H.	L	26 June
2016	Seath Thomas W. S.	P Cr	4 Sept
2044c	Seaton Arthur E.	EL	17 Mar
2032	Seats Charles L.	L	9 May
2013	Seccombe John W.	P C	1 Oct
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June
2035c	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr
1949d	Segrave John R. CB	R A	1 May
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	26 Dec 30
2024	Seigne John W. RM	Maj.	1 Sept
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr
1984a	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept
1985e	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb
2031a	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr
2002	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan
2036a	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
2008a	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
1985c	Setter Sydney G. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1964	Seymour Arthur G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1974	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1953a	Seymour Hugh . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June 93
2038b	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	Shakespear Charles D.O. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar 20
2038b	Shaunon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
1985e	Shannon Richard L. V. .	L	30 Aug 19
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
2038c	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012a	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	P R A	31 May 21
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1979	Sharp Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1984a	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1981	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01
2007	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
2003	Shaw Arthur L. . . DSC	E L	16 July 17
1975a	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008a	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
2001	Shaw James F.	E Cr	1 June 15
2040h	Shawe Ernest	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039a	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
2038a	Shean Frederick E. . . .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015a	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. . CBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
2027b, 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 June 22
2038	Sheldrick George E. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles . RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1960b	Shenton John T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1936a	Shenton Seymour T. . .	L	15 May 21
2040b	Shepherd Alfred E. . .	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2040f	Shepherd George . . .	W W	14 Apr 18
2038	Shepherd George W. . .	Cd Gr	28 Apr 21
2013a	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2034	Shepherd William M. . .	E L	15 May 22
2001a	Sheppard Cecil B. . . .	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1985e	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
2020a	Sheppard Robert F. . .	P L	15 Apr 19
1949b	Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson L. KBE, CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
1953a	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
2036b	Shergold William J. . .	L	22 July 22
2038	Sheridan Andrew E. . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038d	Sheringham Albert E. .	Gr	7 June 17
1975a	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038i	Sherman George W. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008a	Sheward Coarles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024, 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
2038b	Shields Walter P. . . .	Gr	14 Nov 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
2039c	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040a	*GHP* Shopland Henry J. .	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001a	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 98
2032a	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 13
2040c	Short Robert	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1989	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1981	Shove Herbert W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038d	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1985d	Sifflect Charles E. . . DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012a	Silk Ernest E. . . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16
1964	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043a	Sillince William P. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
1985c	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
2017	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949a	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
2003	Silvie Alexander. . . .	E L	5 July 22
2030a	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
2038a	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040g	Simmonds Charles . . .	C O C	20 July 06
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
2038d	Simmonds William F. . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S. .	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
1958	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 19
2026, 2046	Simon Percy R. . . RMA	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric . . RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2003	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2010h	Simons James C. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Simpson Alexander. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1980b	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1986a	Simpson Hugh M.	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15
2044c	Simpson James M. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2038d	Simpson Robert M. . .	Gr	16 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G. . .	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	Col	5 Aug 18
1990 / 1991	Sims Frederick A. . MA	Ch / In Cr	29 Dec 87 / 27 Feb 89
2040*b*	Sims Percy W. . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 16
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1974	*GHP* Sims William . ODE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. ODE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1953*a*	Sinclair Claud H. . . .	C	30 June 16
1971	*NP* Sinclair Joseph A.C.G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
1985	Singer Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John .	Gr	22 June 17
1985*e*	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R. . . .	L	15 May 20
1984*a*	Sivewright George V. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19
2035	Skeens Herbert E. . . .	Sh L	— 22
2039*b*	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
2044*a*	Skilling Francis G. . . .	EL Cr	12 Feb 18
1964	Skinner George M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*b*	Skinnard Ralph N. . .	L	1 Nov 17
1949*d*	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2040*c*	Slater Herbert J. D. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1949*c*	Slayter William F. . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1982	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022*a*	Slessor Herbert ODE, BMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2032	Slight Leonard	L	— 22
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
2003	Smalls William J. . . .	R L	15 Feb 17
2003	Smale Owen G.	EL	22 Oct 14
2032	Smale Sydney W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
2019	Smallwood Henry A. . .	P	26 Feb 94
2040*h*	Smart Richard J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038*b*	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	Smiles Philip . . .	PLt / Cr	17 July 21
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1947	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	L	15 May 21
2039	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038*d*	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
2030*a*	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
2026 / 2046	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027*a*	Smith Arthur E. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 June / 19
1949*d*	Smith Arthur G. . CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985*d*	Smith Arthur H. . . .	L	13 Oct 19
1963	Smith Bertram H. . CBE	C	30 June 12
2038*c*	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
2002	Smith Charles B. . . .	E L	16 Mar 14
2025 / 2046	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
1978	Smith Charles S. . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960*a*	Smith Charles V. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Smith Claude A. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1986	Smith Colin E. H. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1993*a*	Smith Edgar C. . . ODE	H C	5 May 22
2034	Smith Edgar F.	E L	12 Aug 22
1949*b*	Smith Edmund H. . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
2032*b*	Smith Ernest	L	— 22
1990 / 1991	Smith Ernest F. / Harrison	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 / 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	*GSP* Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	Smith Frederick . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2012	Smith Frederick M. V.	Sg / L Cr	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. H. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 19
1968	*NP* Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 98
2038	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 88
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2039*b*	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Smith Harry . . . AM	E L	3 Mar 21
2038*d*	Smith Herbert H. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2035*a*	Smith Hornabrook . . .	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Smith James J. . .	Ch / In Cr	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. OB, MVO, MB	Sg R A	11 Sept 16
2038*c*	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 14
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2040*g*	Smith John H.	C O C	27 Feb 06
2037	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
1984*a*	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
2035*a*	Smith Joseph A. . . .	El L	1 Sept 21
2039*b*	Smith Leonard J. M. . .	B	25 June 17
2038*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985*c*	Smith Norman S. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b*	Smith Oscar S. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985*a*	Smith Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	Smith Robert E. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
1960*c*	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040*e*	Smith Thomas M. C. . .	Schm	6 June 17
1985*c*	Smith Valentine C. . .	L	23 Sept 20
1985*d*	Smith Walter S. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	Smith William . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2032*a*	Smith William C. F. . .	L	2 Feb 21
2040*c*	Smith William E. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*d*	Smith William G. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	Smith William J. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	Smith William P. . . .	EL Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960a	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1975a	Smith-Wright John H. .	Or	18 Aug 22
2053a	Smyth Adrian H. . .	C	31 Dec 18
1923	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
1905	Smyth Grice W. . .	E S L	1 Aug 10
1963a	Smyth Harry H. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
1983	Smyth Henry E. . .	Lt Or	30 Mar 18
1939a	Smyth James H. . .	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1947	Smyth Thomas C. . .	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1964	*NP* Smythies Palmer K. .	C	6 Nov 96
1938b	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1939	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1932a	Snelling Charles W. . .	L	20 June 22
1997	Snook Victor E. . . .	E C	29 July 15
1940	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
1956	Sollas George W. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1966a	Somervell Hubert A. . .	L	15 Sept 21
1944e	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949c	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
1940b	Somerville John B. .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1998a	Soper Edward P. . . .	E C	6 June 22
1940a	Soper Henry J. . . .	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
1933	Soper Sydney E. . . .	E L	17 May 22
1901	Soper Thomas H. . . .	E Cr	7 Jan 13
1930	Soper Thomas L. . .	Sh Lt / Cr	28 Nov 21
1981d	Sotheby Nigel W. A. . .	L	15 Feb 19
1908a	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1931	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
1939b	Southard Henry W . .	B	15 Mar 15
1940a	Southard Sydney H. . .	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1964	Southby Archibald R. J. .	Cr	30 June 19
1944d	Southern Alfred K. . .	E L	14 Nov 18
1940b	Southern William J. .	W / Eng	1 May 04
1935a	Southey George . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1903	Southwell William H. .	E L	13 Sept 18
1932a	Southwood Nicholas . .	L	15 May 22
1985	Southwood Thomas G. .	L	1 Jan 15
1987a	Spain Osprey G. V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
1911	Spalding Archibald D. .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
1917	Spalding James C. . . .	P Cr	27 Nov 20
1985d	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E C	11 Apr 16
2020a	Sparks Francis G. . . .	P L	1 Apr 19
1961	Sparrow Arthur G. . . .	Cr	30 June 17
1907	Sparrow Horatio S. R. . . (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
1927	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
1923	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 35
1938c	Spear Percival G. . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1960e	Speare-Cole Arthur . .	C	11 Nov 18
1902	Spears Archibald . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1928	Speed Ernest W. . RM	L	29 Apr 18
1902	Speer Montague J. . . .	E Lt Cr	6 Aug 21
1933	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1998	Spence Robert . . DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S. . .	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
1964	Spencer - Cooper Henry E. H. . . . . MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
2034	Spillane John A. . . .	E L	1 Apr 18
2032	Spiller George C. . . .	L	12 Aug 18
2032a	Spiller Thomas H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 18
1987a	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 20
2037	Spraggs Henry C. . . .	ChScb	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William . . .	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring - Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D . .	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2020a	Spurway Robert J. V. .	P L	15 July 20
2027	Squires James . . RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044c	Squirrel Frederick . . .	E L	21 Oct 17
2031	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. . . OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
2010	Staddon Herbert E. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1982	Staddon Richard S. C. .	L Cr	1 July 16
2040a	Staddon Thomas H. H. .	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2040	Staddon William H. . .	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19
2034	Stafford Edward E. . .	E L	24 June 22
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D. .	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998a	Stainton George H. . . .	E C	21 Jan 19
2006a	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD FRCS	Sg RA	31 Aug 22
2003	Stanbury Thomas H. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Stancer John W. . RM	L	14 June 18
2047a	Stancomb Arthur M. . .	C	31 Dec 18
2040b	Standen William . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 09
1985a	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1987	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
2003	Stanley Henry T. . . .	E L	27 May 16
1958	Stanley Norman L. . .	C	21 Jan 22
1958	Stansbury Hubert . . OB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985a	Stanton Henry G. . . .	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
2020	Staples Charles P. . . .	P L	15 Nov 19
1985d	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Staples William . . MVO	L	— 22
1985b	Stapleton Gerald H. . .	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D. .	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Star Paul H. M. . OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985d	Stark Edwin L.	L	17 Feb 22
2040b	Starkey Charles A. . .	W / Eng	1 Jan 05
2036b	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
1984a	Starling William H. . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990*a*	Staveley Robert . . . MA	N 1	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug 15
2035	Steare Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 18
2038*d*	Stebbing Albert E. . .	Gr	5 Dec 17
1985*d*	Steed Thomas C. . . .	L	11 Apr 22
2039*a*	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
1985*d*	Steel John . . . . DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040*g*	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984*a*	Steele Henry E.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 11
2044*a*	Steen Richard A. . . .	EL Cr	2 Aug 18
1960*d*	Steer George H. T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Steil James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Stenhouse John H.. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2044*a*	Stephen Charles. . . .	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
1985*a*	Stephens Charles F. . . .	L	26 Apr 16
1985	Stephens Fabian A. . . .	L	15 Jan 15
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2039	*PW* Stephens Henry J. .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1992	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E A	28 May 22
2012*a*	Stephens Montague . CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960*c*	Stephens Richard M.T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct 73
1985*d*	Stevens Charles V.. . .	L	15 May 20
2027*b*	Stevens George . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	Stevens John G.	Sg L	31 Jan 17
2038*a*	Stevens Walter W.S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C. . .	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1961	*GHP* Stevens William R..	C	20 Feb 94
1959	Stevenson John B. . . .	C	7 Aug 21
1985*c*	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1969	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July 07
1973	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1958	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July 13
2018	Stewart Duncan L. . . .	P L C	16 Apr 15
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
1953*a*	Stewart James D. D. . .	C	30 June 18
2044*e*	Stewart James P. . . .	E L	21 Nov 21
1985*c*	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 35
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027*b*	Stiles Charles W. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1966	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov 98
2044*c*	Stitt George J. D. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047*a*	Stobbs Frank V. . . RM	L	22 Sept 20
1968	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2016	Stock Hugh R.	P Cr	6 June 22
2032*b*	Stock Walter	L	— 22
2001	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
1985*c*	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18
2025 } 2045 }	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949*a*	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018 } 2026 } 2046 }	Stoddart Henry N. . . . *PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	PL Cr C	23 Nov 21 1 Jan 12

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1964	Stoker Henry H.G.D. DSO	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSC	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
1963	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
1985*b*	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 1[illegible]
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 0[illegible]
1956	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 0[illegible]
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2020	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 1[illegible]
2047*a*	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 1[illegible]
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 1[illegible]
1998*a*	Stone Charles E. . OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1985	Stone Frank	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert . . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985*d*	Stone Patrick W.	L	15 Apr 19
1978	Stone Reginald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040*a*	Stoneman Frederick . .	W t Sh	29 Sept 21
2030	Stoneman William E.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Aug 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J. . . .	C	14 Jan 22
2040*g*	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Story Edward K. . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038*a*	*PW* Story Frank . . .	Gr	1 Jan 98
1960*a*	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Story William O. . CBE	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2040*g*	Stoyle Charles H. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2040*g*	Stratford George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030*b*	Strath William H. D. . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044*d*	Strawson William C. . .	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032*a*	Street Walter G.	L	11 June 22
1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
1960*b*	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Strike Charles H. . . .	W t Sh	18 May 16
2040*c*	Stripling Harry . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2004	Stronach George T. . . .	E	21 Aug 09
2038	Strong Clarence G. . . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
1953*a*	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040*b*	Stroud Herbert	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985*b*	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040*d*	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1973	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P Lt Cr	1 July 19
2040*c*	Stuart George	W Eng	1 June 14
2032*a*	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.. . . .	E A	27 Apr 11
2018	Stuart Shelley B. A. . .	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025 } 2046	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1985*b*	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. .	L	15 Mar 17
1942	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Kona'd G. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
1933	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
2040*f*	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	WVO	2 Nov 17
2040*d*	Sturgess Ernest H. . . .	WM	1 Jan 15
2012*a*	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
2038*a*	*GHP* Styles Alphonso . .	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
1987*b*	Suffling Norford A. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
1994	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
1985*a*	Sulivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16
1931	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038*c*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
1931	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
1927	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
1988	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
1939	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Sullivan Patrick . . {	W	12 Dec
		Eng	18
2039*a*	Sullivan Patrick J. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1957	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
2038*a*	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91
2039*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
2039*a*	Summers Henry E. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
1960*c*	Sumner Robert W. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1997*a*	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R. . .	L	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
2038*b*	Sutton Albert B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1998*a*	Sutton Arthur W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 21
1998*a*	Sutton Francis J. . . .	E C	12 Nov 2
2038*b*	Sutton Frederick W. . .	Gr	23 Apr 14
2032*a*	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2025 } 2046	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 95
2012	Swan Edward G. . . . {	Sg	25 Aug
		L Cr	95
2040*b*	Swan William H. . . {	W	1 Sept
		Eng	12
2038*a*	Swann Thomas H. . . .	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039*b*	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. RM {	Maj	1 Sept
		Gen	19
2039	Swayne John C. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
1985	Sweeney William . . .	L	14 Nov 14
2040	Sweet George F. . . .	WtSh	11 Feb 04
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1985*d*	Swyer William A. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
1949	Sykes Alfred C. . . . OMG	R A	24 Mar 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM {	Lt Col	23 Feb 20
		Qr Mr	
1985*b*	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	L	30 Mar 17
1985*c*	Symonds Charles F. . .	L	15 June 18
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1985*c*	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 } 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006*a*	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
2021	Talbot Harry L. . RMA {	Maj	24 Sept
		Gen	14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1983	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1983	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George . . .	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038*d*	Tamblin George H. .	Gr	23 Mar 18
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
2030*a*	Tamlin Walter H. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1949*c*	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001*a*	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 86
1966	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA {	Brig	25 Oct 19
		Gen	
1975*a*	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Cr	1 May 22
1957	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11
1957	Taylor Arthur T. . OBE	C	1 Sept 10
2044*b*	Taylor David	E L Cr	12 Apr 19
2040*b*	Taylor Ernest . . . {	W	1 Nov 12
		Eng	
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	23 Dec 12
1941	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2032*a*	Taylor George	L	15 Aug 22
2038	Taylor George M. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
2038*c*	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 16
2003	Taylor Henry . . . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Taylor Henry	L	1 Aug 22
2041*a*	Taylor Henry B. . . .	E L Cr	26 Mar 18
2027*a*	Taylor Henry M. . .RM {	C	4 Dec
		Qr M	18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2004	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
2044*b*	Taylor John	E L C	15 Sept 18
2031*a*	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
2003	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
2 25 2046	Taylor Philip T. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	L	11 May 15
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V. . .	P C	12 Nov 18
2041 *h*	Taylor Samuel C. . . .	C O C	4 Jan 19
2032*a*	Taylor Walter	L	27 July 22
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040*d*	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
2040*g*	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1956	Taylor William H. F. . .	C	30 Sept 03
2041	Taylour Basil R. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P Cr	30 June 22
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1966	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040*c*	Telford James	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1987*a*	Templer James T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
1978	Tennyson Sydney H.	Cr	3 Mar 22
2038*b*	Tennant Francis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985*c*	Terrill Frank OBE	L	1 May 18
2038*b*	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20
2044*c*	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2040*a*	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
2033	Theobalds William H.	E L	23 Jan 17
2040*b*	Thirlway James A.	WEng	1 Apr 12
1960*b*	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
1985*c*	Thomas Eric G.	L	15 June 19
2038*b*	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11
2021	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A.	E L	14 Jan 21
2040*f*	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2034	Thomas John	E L	12 Aug 22
2031*a*	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
1985*d*	Thomas Robert J. DSO	L	13 Sept 18
2040*g*	Thomas William H.	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2040*b*	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
1985*c*	Thompson Arthur	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040*c*	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985*d*	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin	L	28 Feb 20
2018	Thompson Edwin P.	PLtCr	15 Aug 14
2032*b*	Thompson Harry	L	12 Aug 22
1940*a*	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Thompson Hugh (*Hon. Sub-Lieut.* (*S.C.*) *R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984*a*	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
2018	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
1960*a*	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2035*a*	Thompson Thomas L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1981	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040*d*	Thoms Walter J.	W M	1 Sept 14
2032*a*	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Thomson Alexander M	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984*a*	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1983	Thomson Gerald H.	LtCr	1 Apr
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H. RM	L	27 Mar
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan
2034	Thorn Thomas W.	E L	26 May
1979	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb
1985*e*	Thornely William W.	L	15 Feb
1964	Thornley George S. DSO	Cr	30 June
2018	Thornton Cyril J. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Jan
1985*d*	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb
2023 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	LtCol Bt LtCol	31 Jan 8 Oct
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	Cr	31 Dec
2038*b*	Thorrowgood William W. DSC	Gr	28 Feb
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. CBE	R A	27 Sept
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. CBE	SgRA	21 Oct
1958	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	C	1 June
1978	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1974	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct
2017	Thring Ernest W. O. CB	P Cr	6 Dec
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov
1958	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May
1985*b*	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb
1985*c*	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar
1949	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr
1953*a*	Thynne Denis G. CMG	C	31 Dec
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June
2040*f*	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan
2039*a*	Tierney Thomas DSC	B	3 Apr
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan
2039*b*	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept
2028 2947*a*	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June
2038*c*	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar
2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept
1975*a*	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec
1964	Tippett Arthur G. DSO	Cr	30 June
1956	Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE	C	14 May
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb
1950	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec
2038*b*	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan
1983	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb
1961	*GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan
1953*a*	Todd George J. DSO	C	30 June
2006	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May
2030*a*	Todd Samuel W. J.	Sh L	13 Sep

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1988	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4May 18
1984a	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040b	Tollick Alfred J. . . .	Cd Eng	29 July 16
1978	Tomkinson Edward L. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1977	Tomkinson Edward P. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2003	Tomlin Joseph W. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W. . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040e	Tomlinson William . .	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
1997	*GHP*Toms Francis Y. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
1984	Toms Kenneth B. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
1988	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
0832	Tonkin William E. . .	L	11 Sept 22
1961	Tooker William . . .	C	26 Apr 01
0061	Toole Patrick G. . . .	C O C	12 Apr 19
1997	Toop Henry	E C	8 Nov 15
0039	Toop John B.	Cd B	17 Oct 98
1990a	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
0040h	Torbet George D. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1951	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 08
1986a	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2016	Tothill Arthur R. . . .	P Cr	21 May 14
1938	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
1924 1945	Toulmin Arthur M. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
1993	Tovey Frederick G. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1949a	Tower Cyril E. . . DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
1927a	Town John . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 17
2016	Townend Alfred B. S., OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
2013	Townesend George B. . .	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B. . .	Sg C	30 May 16
1998	Townsend Walter E. . .	E C	21 Dec 20
1985d	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
1988	Townshend Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1930a	Tozer Albert A. B. . . .	Sh L	8 July 17
1985a	*PW*Tozer Richard . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985d	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
1940e	Tozer Stanley S. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
1986	Tozer William J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
1942	Tracy Andrew F. G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Tracy Seward J. . . RM	C	16 Mar 18
64	Traill Smith Mervyn P. .	Cr	30 June 16
1984	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
1940	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
57	Travers Francis E. . CMG	C	1 Oct 09
56	Travers Robert H. . . .	C	4 Apr 08
2006	Travers Robert W. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
18	Travis Edward W. H. . .	P W O Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
1972a	Trayes Frank H. J. . .	S L	15 Nov 18
14	Tregenna Henry H. . .	E	1 Apr 93
18	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78
2006	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
19	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
71a	Trenaman William . . .	L	13 Oct 14
1996	Trenchard Charles . . .	B	7 June 14
4	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 20
7	Trenear Samuel	Cd Sh	5 Dec 91
1996	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14
8	Trevaskis William . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2	Trevethan Albert . . .	L	6 Aug 22
2	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043a	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier-General 4 Aug 20*)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHP*Trew William . . .	P In C	15 Jan 02
2044c	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A. . . .	Cd sh	13 Jan 18
2032a	Tribe Charles R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B B. . MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1987a	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20
2031	Trim George A.	E L	19 July 22
1964	Trischler Henry I. R. .	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. . RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1985e	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
1959	Trye John H. . . . CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R. . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035a	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2052a	Tucker Henry C. . . .	L	7 June 22
2040d	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1935c	Tucker Melchizedic . .	L	1 Apr 18
2032a	Tucker Roderick A. . .	L	7 June 22
1985a	Tucker Samuel H. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2032b	Tucker William H. . . .	L	3 July 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1947	Tudor Henry M. T. . . .	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. . CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985c	Tufnell Richard L. . .	L	15 May 18
2040f	Tuggey Thomas W. . . .	W W	13 Sept 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E. . . .	P L	15 Oct 18
1958	Tuke Godfrey . . CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 2047a	Tulk Alfred . . . RM	L	14 June 18
1985a	Tull Frederick H. . . .	L	1 May 16
2023	Tupman George L. . RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2035a	Turnbull John	Sh L	19 July 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F. . .	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985c	Turner Alexander . . .	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. . . CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2017	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
2027a	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T. . . .	C	28 July 97
2032a	Turner Ernest P. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Turner George C. T. . .	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19
2031a	Turner George E. . . .	L	1 May 16
2038b	Turner Henry . . . DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2039b	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May 15
1985c	Turner John P. F. . . .	L	15 May 18
2030	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1998	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2039	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr 22
2034	Turner William	E L	22 July 22
2034	Turner William E. H.	E L	12 Aug 22
2001*a*	Turrall George H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K.	P O	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	*PW* Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*d*	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 01
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026 / 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 06
2032*a*	Twomey John C.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt.*	L	15 May 6
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F.	Wt Sh	31 Aug 18
2040*d*	Tyers Frederick W.	W M	14 Sept 15
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney. RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P O	21 May 20
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M.	B	12 Apr 80
2036*a*	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
1985*d*	Uden Clarence H.	L	22 June 18
1985*d*	Uden Walter J. MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2025 / 2046	Underhill George, DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038*d*	Underhill William	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1960*c*	Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	O	20 Dec 17
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Urell Valentine MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
1962	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 16
2047*a*	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2026 / 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
2035*a*	Varney Morris V.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2007	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09
1963	Vaughan Francis C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2004	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert E.	Cr	12 Oct 13
1985*a*	Vaughan William	L	1 May 16
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. DSO	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1985	Veale Humphrey G.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1979	Veasey Robert F. (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1983	Venables Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2041*a*	Venables Arthur K.	E L Cr	11 Aug 18
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J.	E L Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2035*a*	Venning William H. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1983	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2038*a*	Vernon Frank T.	L	28 June 20
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 18
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D.	L	15 Sept 21
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	2 Sept 18
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L.	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John	B	1 July 72
1999	*GHP* Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	E L Cr	21 Oct 1
1993	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Vinning Cecil E.	E C	30 June 22
1987	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 68
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B.	W / Eng	15 June 17
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2038*b*	Vollor William A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	*GHP* Vosper George.	B	1 Feb 72
2032*b*	Vosper William T.	L	18 Aug 22
2032	Vugler Thomas H.	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*a*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*e*	Wade Alfred G.	Od W	9 Mar 21
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	Wade Keppel	C	4 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 21
1995	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	2 Dec 03
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M.	L	6 Aug 22
1985*d*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
2044*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*b*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 18
2040*b*	Waits William J.	W / Eng	1 Apr 18
1949*b*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*b*	Wakeford William J.	B	10 Nov 13
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2034	Wakely Walter W. E.	E L	7 Sept 22
1986*a*	Walch Austin C.	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2037*a*, 2047	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2035*a*	Walke Albert A.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Walke Ernest E.	L	12 Aug 22
1935*d*	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
1984	Walker Baldwin C.	Cr	30 June 17
2014	*GHP* Walker Cecil P.	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b*, 2047	Walker Charles S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 00
2040*g*	Walker James	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1984*b*	Walker Stewart M. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2011	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E. O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
2034	Wall James D.	E L	13 May 22
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
1985 *f*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*f*	Wallace Robert RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*c*	Waller A. Craig CB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J.	L	15 Feb 17
2024, 2045	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	30 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T.	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2034	Wallis George M.	E L	16 May 22
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1965	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2017	Wallis Walter E.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A.	E L Cr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Walls William	B	23 Feb 18
2040*c*	Walmesley Ernest	W Eng	1 Aug 14
1971	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1983	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1983	Walsh Joseph G.	Cr	30 June 15
1979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1979	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas RM	C	10 Dec 17
2027*b*, 2047	Walsh Thomas J. RM	L	27 Feb 18
1953	Walter Frederic H.	C	30 June 18
1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15
2025	Walters Eric D'O. RMA	C	1 Jan 18
1954	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 95
1985*d*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles E.	E L Cr	11 Jan 20
1984*b*	Walton Francis W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
2044*d*	Walwyn Leslie W.	E L	15 Dec 18
2030*a*	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19
2015	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
2033	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
2003	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb 21
2003	Ward George T.	E L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Ward Henry C.	W W	18 Sept 18
2039*a*	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 94
1958	Ward John R. Le H., OBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. OBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2040*d*	Ward Oliver A.	W B	17 July 16
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
2039*b*	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
2030*a*	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
2038*c*	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
2040*g*	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06
1984*a*	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
2027*b*	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
1998*a*	Ware Charles G.	E C	14 July 22
2016	Ware Claud M.	P Cr	1 June 22
1953*a*	Warleigh Percival H. OBE	C	31 Dec 13
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
2040*h*	Warn Thomas J.	C O C	30 Nov 18
2044*d*	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18
2025	Warner John J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1964	Warre Philip A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2032*b*	Warren Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22
1959	Warren Arthur G.	C	18 Aug 20
2001	Warren Cecil L.	E Cr	25 July 17
1981	Warren Clyfford H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1966	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 96
2038*c*	Warren Henry W.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1948	Warren Herbert A. MVO	A	9 June 16
1950	Warren John M. D. E.	C	19 May 22
2040*d*	Warren Samuel H. J.	W M	1 Dec 16
2038*b*	Warrington Philip J.	Gr	7 June 13
2042*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S.	L	15 May 21
2038*b*	Washington George	Gr	28 June 12
1953*a*	Wason Cathcart R. OMG CIE	C	30 June 16
2001*a*	Watch Harold V. H.	E L Cr	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984*a*	Waterfield Frederick S.	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald	LSg Cr	29 Nov 05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	21 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1996	Watkins Benjamin J.	E C	15 Jan 13
2025	Watkins Frederick O. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2018	Watney Gilbert J. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
1995	Watson Alfred D	E C	1 Apr 08
1961	Watson Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985*a*	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
2038*c*	Watson Frederick W.	Gr	19 May 16
2027*a*	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Watson Harold N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Watson Henry A.	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T.	ELt Cr	29 May 21
1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1953*c*	Watson Reginald J. N. DSO	C	30 June 18
1984	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
1961	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
2034	Watts Charles H.	E L	7 Dec 20
2043*a*	Watts Edmund H.	L	15 Nov 20
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 07
2003	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
2027*b*	Watts Joseph C. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert RMR	C	16 May 17
2038*c*	Watts William H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L.	C	22 Apr 20
2038*b*	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13
2039*a*	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1973	Way Leopold G. D.	Cr	14 Sept 21
1963	Way Robert L. OBE	Cr	30 June 12
1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08
1978	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2032*c*	Way William H.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2040*a*	Waye William G. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
1987	Wayling Henry J.	Sig L	17 Jan 18
1949*a*	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036*a*	Weales Richard C. J.	L	11 Apr 19
2031*a*	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 16
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles H. F.	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG.	P L	15 Oct 21
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1982	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040*h*	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*c*	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2032	Webb William J.	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C.	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985*b*	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 17
2036*a*	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 19
1985*e*	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19
2044*e*	Webling John K. L.	H L	25 June 21
1986*a*	Webster Darcy R.	L	15 Jan 22
1958	Webster Godfrey G.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Webster John	B	30 June 16
1953	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
1983	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*b*	Wedgwood George A.	E L	26 May 15
2038*a*	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
1985*d*	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
1992	Weeks Edward J. CB	E A	6 June 22
2039	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2039*c*	Weeks Sidney	S B	19 June 16
2035	Weeks William M.	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008*a*	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Weir Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*c*	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
1985*d*	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
2040*f*	Welch Septimus S.	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*c*	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1955	*NP* Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
2024 2045	Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J.	H L Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F.	P C	4 June 20
1985*a*	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	L	15 May 15
2043	Welman Arthur H. P. DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
1985*b*	Welsby Thomas H.	L	15 Nov 16
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E.	V A	1 June 22
2038*b*	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039*b*	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
2026 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040*b*	Wentworth William	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2008*a*	Wernet August J. MB DPH	Sg C	15 Aug 22
1960*c*	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov 19
2040*g*	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 0[illegible]
1973	West Philip D. R.	Cr	1 Mar 21
2036*b*	West William J. J.	L	28 June 19
1987*a*	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1935*e*	Westall Rupert V. H.	L	15 Aug 19
1992	Westaway Albert E. L.	E A	2 Apr 12
2000	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 19
2020	Westerton George F.	P L	17 Feb 14
2038*c*	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030*a*	Westlake John H.	Sh L	2 Apr 18
1985*a*	Westmorland *Earl of*	Lr	15 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
2032*a*	Weston Charles J.	L	11 Nov 21
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 14
2032	Wetton Webber	L	12 Aug 22
2047	Whale Harry L. RM	C	23 Apr 16
1984*a*	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
2043	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040*c*	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O.	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18
2038*c*	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
2000	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
2023	Wheeler Edward RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
1987*b*	Wheeler Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
1985*b*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*c*	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1979	Wheelwright Nelson	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2009	Whelan Joseph H. MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	F S	21 Aug 99
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C	P C	30 July 02
2040*c*	Whiffing George F.	W Eng	7 May 18
2038*c*	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038*c*	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
1998*a*	White Arthur F. OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1983	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040*d*	White Charles E.	W M	1 Jan 15
1980*c*	White Francis R. M.	C	4 July 21
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038*c*	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1987	White George	N L	18 May 72
2001	White George H.	E Cr	25 July 17
2001*a*	White Harry J. A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* White Henry	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW* White Herbert	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
2021	White Herbert S. N. CB, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	6 May 18
1985*d*	White Holden T.	L	15 June 19
1986*a*	White James B.	L	22 June 21
2047*a*	White James S. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	White Richard H.	P L	16 May 17
2024 2045	White Richard N.	Maj	1 June 16
1950	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
2039*b*	White Sydney W.	B	23 Feb 18
1945*e*	White Thirkill A. J.	L	15 May 20
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2028	White William RM	L	22 July 18
2039	White William H.	Cd B	31 Dec 21
2040*h*	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	28 Aug 18
1984	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2044*a*	Whitehead Robert W.	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1969	Whitehouse Benjamin	Cr	25 Jan 99
2008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	31 Jan 16
2018	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*h*	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Whittaker John R.	E L	15 Nov 21
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
2034	Whittle Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Whittle Arthur J.	L	13 Sept 18
1985*d*	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2039*a*	Whitworth John W.	B	28 May 15
2040	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02
2001*a*	Whyham Harold V.	E Cr	15 July 18
2005	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
2017	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2040*c*	Whyte Robert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2003	Whyte William	E L	31 Mar 22
2032*a*	Whyte William L.	L	12 Aug 22
1986	Wickham Joseph R. S.	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Wicks Charles H.	L	12 Aug 22
2031	*GHP* Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
2040*c*	Wiggins Sydney	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1981	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
2047*a*	Wignall Arthur B. RM	L	28 May 20
1960*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988	Willby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
1990*a*		N I	24 Sept 84
2039*b*	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15
2038*b*	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
2032*a*	Wildbore William H.	L	— 22
2036*a*	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960*d*	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Wilder Edward H. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg R A	13 Sept 18
1953	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
2032*b*	Wilkes John	L	9 July 22
2032	Wilkie William H.	L	17 May 22
1953	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2038*c*	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 08
1990	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2005	Wilkinson Edgar (*act*)	Mate (R)	7 May 17
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
2043*a*	Wilkinson Thomas O. S.	L	15 May 21
1959	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP* Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032*a*	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1979	Willcocks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2012	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
2038*a*	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031*a*	Willey William S. W.	L	6 July 16
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2034	Williams Arthur J.	E L	29 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984a	Williams Arthur R. T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1982	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2003	Williams Edward H.	E L	15 Dec 14
1985	Williams Edward S.	L	30 Nov 14
2038b	Williams Ernest R.	Gr	20 Nov 12
2031	Williams Frank	L	30 Jan 18
2032b	Williams Frederick C.	L	12 Aug 22
2019	Williams Frank R. A.	P	11 Apr 07
2042	Williams Frederick V.	Cd Sh	26 June 15
1990a	*GHP* Williams George.	N I	11 Apr 71
2032b	Williams George	L	12 Aug 22
1992	*GHP* Williams Harry	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
1998a	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
1985c	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
1959	Williams Herbert. RM	C	20 May 22
1948	*PW* Williams Hugh P.	A	3 Apr 17
2006a	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
2038d	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
1985c	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
2027b	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040h	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986a	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2034	Williams John M.	E L	16 May 22
2036	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985a	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1986a	Williams Leofric T. S.	L	15 July 22
1985d	Williams Reginald A. B.	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043a	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
1959	Williams Thomas A. CBE	C	11 Aug 22
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 07
1985	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
2020a	Williams Vincent F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1985c	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039b	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038a	*PW* Williams William J.T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960a	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C	9 Apr 22
1985c	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022a	Willis Charles H..CB.RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1985c	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
2029	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
2040c	Willis Robert H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1998b	Willmore Henry H.	E C	— 22
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James	L	26 Nov 95
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
2025 2046	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
1985c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1985e	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L Cr	18 Aug 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdm	25 Sept 16
2039b	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
2040h	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 21
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 09
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
2040f	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 Jan 10
2044d	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985b	Wilson George W.	L	25 Apr 17
1982	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040a	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
1960d	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Wilson Hubert M. DSC	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2024 2045	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, PC, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
2038d	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb 14
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug 12
1986	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 19
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2044d	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18
2025 2046	Wilton John E. L. RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
1953a	Wilton Stanley T. H.	C	31 Dec 18
2038a	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct 10
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
2027a	Windram William C. RM	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
1955	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec 03
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
1984	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027a	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May 19
1952	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
2038b	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 15
1983	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2034	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept 19
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2038c	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June 14
2013	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P C	1 Oct 03
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan 14
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 08
2039a	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	9 Apr 15
2040f	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May 7.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan 22
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
2017	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2030	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
1953*a*	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
2040*a*	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July 82
2044*d*	Witten Thomas A.	E L	7 Mar 19
2039*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
1986*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
2001	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953*a*	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
2040*e*	Wood Edwin E.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2039*b*	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
2012	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
1961	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
2032	Wood James MVO	L	12 Aug 22
2032	Wood James E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1985*c*	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
2003	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 16
1966	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
2026	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1981	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2000	Wood William H. CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1985*b*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
1964	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	18 July 17
2040*h*	Woodgate James A.	C O O	20 June 19
1985*a*	Woodhall Colin R.	L	15 May 20
2039*b*	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
1953*a*	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
2032	Woodnutt George H.	L	28 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
2038*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
1985*d*	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 June 19
1986*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
1985*a*	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
1990	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1987	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2002	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
2040*a*	*GHP* Woods John H.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
1985*c*	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
1985*c*	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar 18
1974	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
1964	Woodward George C.	Cr	30 June 17
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2006	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
2035*a*	Woolcock Frederick W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Woolcombe Maurice CB	R A	2 Oct 18
1998*b*	Wooldridge George W.	E C	1 July 22
2027*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Woolgar Isaac T.	Wt Eng W	14 Sept 15 / 1 Nov 03
2040*b*	Woollett James T.	Eng	
2012*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	Woolley William P.	C O O	25 Nov 02
2044	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94
2036*b*	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
1965	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2034	World William T.	E L	15 May 22
2032*a*	Worley Frederick G.	L	— 22
2001	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
2038*b*	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
1982	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*c*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1969	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RMA	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2038*c*	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
1984	Wragge Greham.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2022	Wray Edmund, RMLI	Col	12 May 22
1949*d*	Wray Fawcet. DSO	R A	2 May 12
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
2036*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1963	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
1989	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch	5 June 99
1990*a*		N I	20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985*c*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1981	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2027*b*	Wright Horace RM	L	4 Mar 18
2040*i*	Wright Horatio A.	C O O	30 Oct 21
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
2035*a*	Wright James E.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985*c*	Wright James T.	L	15 July 18
2034	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P O	22 Sept 20
1984*a*	Wright Joseph DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1953*a*	Wrightson Charles A. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040*a*	Wyatt George W.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Wyatt James B. . . .	B	25 June 13
2038a	Wyatt John H. S. . . .	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975a	Wyatt John O. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040h	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032	Wybron George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2001	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
1955	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
2025, 2046	WyleyJohnD.N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985d	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1985c	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985e	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	L	15 Jan 21
2012	Wysard Alexander T. .	Sg, L Cr	13 May 05
1990, 1991	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch, In Cr	27 Oct 88, 6 June 04
2044a	Yates Francis B. . . DSO	EL Cr	28 May 18
1985d	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
2044b	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
2030b	Yeates Arthur W. . . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
2038c	Yeo Walter E. O'N. . . .	Gr	14 Dec 16
2038b	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1986a	Youatt Brian D. . . .	L	15 May 20
1989	Youel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 05
2031a	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 17
2036c	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 19
2001a	Young Edwin W. . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2044a	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 18
1960c	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
2036a	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M. .	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00
2043	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m* *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m* *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89

6

FLAG-OFFCIERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *GSP* m* *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

4

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„ mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„ *GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„ m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„ *PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„ m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„ *GSP*m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. :	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
„ m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . .	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
„ mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„ mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„ Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„ mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„ m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
„ *NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
„ *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP* mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	*GSP* m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	*NP* mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	*GSP* m *** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	mGeorge Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	*(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	**P W The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O. . .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* CharlesJohnBriggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate . .	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*P W* m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.* . . .	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B. . . .	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	*(I)*m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O. . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	*(I)*m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(*I*)*mSir Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*mSir George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***mSir Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**mSir Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O.Ⓐ (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	*Sir Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*mSir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**mSir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	mRobert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**mSir William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PWmSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	mSir Herbert Edward Purcy Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	mHenry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** mSir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	*mSir Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	*mWilliam De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey*Ⓐ .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	******Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart Ⓐ	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	mSir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	mCharles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	****m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02
,,	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Way-mouth, C.B. (E) . .	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 02
,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . .	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mJohn Bridges Eustace . .	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre .	1 June 22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	—	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. .	—	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral ***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,, *mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,, m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,, Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,, **mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G.	...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
,, mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,, mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,, (*I*)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,, Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June15	30 June 04
,, mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
,, *Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	—	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
,, mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
,, m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
,, *Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June04
,, *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mRowland Nugent [ST]	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	—	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, **Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,, mErnest Humbert Gafton	—	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ****Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, m*** *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbertJamesOgilvy Millar	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, ******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *John Nicholas	...	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
R.-Admiral m*Richard MordenHarbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, ***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,, mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, mCharlesFerdinandHenderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m*Marcus RowleyHill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Maurice Woollcombe, C.B.	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mWilliam Firth Slayter	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, (*I*) ***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mJames Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
,, ***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *mEdward Leonard Booby, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	...	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, (*I*) Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June 09
,, (*I*) *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. *(m)	...	—	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, ***John Douglas Edwards, C.B.	...	—	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	—	—	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	—	...	25 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,, **Judge D'Arcy	—	—	2 May 21	30 June10
,, William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	—	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,, **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,, *Edward Reeves, C.B.	—	—	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	—	—	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Victor Gallafent Gurner	—	—	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	—	—	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	—	—	27 Sept21	22 June11
,, Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	—	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,, Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	—	—	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,, mHerbert John Temple Marshall	—	—	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,, **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,, ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST]	—	...	4 Apr 22	22 June11
,, mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	...	—	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,, *mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B.	—	—	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, *Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E.	—	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.	—	—	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, ***Francis Cliton Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	...	...	1 July 22	30 June12
,, *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	23 July 22	30 June12
,, mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	—	...	24 July 22	30 June12

Digitized by Google

T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
n*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
VPm*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
nCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
tHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
tArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
t*Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
tEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
harles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
t*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
t*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
tRobert Frederick Hammick (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
t*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
tWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
tJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
Wm.Sir Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
erbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
harles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
VPmCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
tAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
tWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
VPmJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
tArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
he *Hon.* Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
tRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
tCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
eorge Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
VmWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
Daniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
ernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
Richard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
Frederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
VmLewis Edmund Wintz	—	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
PHenry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
VPmHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*) Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m (*I*) *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m Charles William Winnington-Ingram . .	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(*I*) m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott . . .	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
m Edward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
m Henry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
m Charles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*) m *Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)			
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G.	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
*(I)*mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. 30June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. . 31 Dec
Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . 31 Dec

1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June
*(I)*Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . 30 June
*mJamesUchtred Farie, C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Worleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec
mValentine Eger on Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec

1914

Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . 31 Dec

1915

mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
C'aude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. . . . . 30 June
mArthur Beckett Hughes C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
*Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddilove Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1918

*mTristan Dannreuther . . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mReginald James Nowall Watson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June

*mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . 30 Jun
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 Jun
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. . . 30 Jun
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . 30 Jun
Howard John Kennard . 30 Jun
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . 30 Jun
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
**Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ics* . 31 Dec
**mJohn Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 Jun
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 Jun
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 Jun
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1921

James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)*

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m** John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m *Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
m Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
NP Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP m Arthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
m Robert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
m Edmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
m George Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
m Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m Frederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m *NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
m Charles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
m Alexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
m James Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
NP Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
NP m Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
m John Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
m Arthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
m George Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
*NP*mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
*NP*Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur-Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O. (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
(*I*) mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. *(Director of Compass Department)*	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant Ⓐ	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) *(Serving under Australian Government)*	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home	28 Aug 22	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
nOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanley.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
PW Merchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E.	20 June 22	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	19 May 22	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Henry Willcox Osburn	29 July 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E.	2 Sept 22	30 June 08
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Buxton	21 May 22	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon	1 July 22	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O.	1 Aug 22	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E.	11 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West	15 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	22 June 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R.A.N.*)	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
P Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
P m Stephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
P m Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
P Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
harles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
P, PW (I) m William Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
P Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
I) m Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
)m Frederick William Loane.	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
astings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
gerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
George Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
P m William Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
P m William Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
George Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
P m Francis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
P George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*Wm*** Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
P Frank John Thring, C.B.E	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 Jun 82
Frederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
HP Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dece 82
Ernest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Herbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
Richard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 03	29 Aug 83
ionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
William Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
William Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
Ralph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
P m Basil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Francis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
illip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Herbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
Wm Francis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
William Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
nry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
mThomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hookin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
*NP*mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 18	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 18	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
*PW*The *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	11 Nov 18	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
*GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
NP†PercyEdward May Humphery,O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
**George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m*NP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	13 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug. 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 22	22 July 17	30 June 00
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
GHP Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
m Walter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Oulcss	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

19

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*(I)m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan . . . 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
(I)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Charles Albert Carey . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O. M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
Alick Stokes . . . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mThomasRoderickFforde 31 Dec
mGuyDalrympleFanshawe 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1916

Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poë . 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . 31 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1917

mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain . 30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . 30 June
Ernest George Housemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June

George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O . . . 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
**(*I*)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 June
*Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . 12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 31 Dec
Lord Waterpark . . 31 Dec
**mCharles Astley Poignand . . . . 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James . . . 31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
(*I*)mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E.	30 June
Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O.	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Coursselles Ross	31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E.	31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O	31 Dec
Edward Clifford Wa son	31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O.	31 Dec
The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O.	30 June

Arthur Swinfen Durance George	30 June
Myles Aldington Blomfield O.B.E.	30 June
Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O.	30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine	30 June
Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O.	30 June
*mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S O	30 June
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O	31 Dec

1921

Harold George Campbell, D.S.O.	30 June

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP*Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
mGeorge Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*TP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
*NP*James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
TP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
TP m Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
TP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m *Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
mFrancis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
*GHP*mWalter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
*NP(I)*William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
*GHP*mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
mArthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*TP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*TP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
GHP m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
NP George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
GHP Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
NP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
GHP m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
GHP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
m Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
m Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
GHP m Ernest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
m Albert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
m Edwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
m Arthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
*NP*mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
WilliamGeorgeHastingsBickford,DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) Ⓐ	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart,O.B.E	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O.	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen (*Nautical Assessor.*)	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
John Wilfred Nash	1 Aug 22	30 June 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. (*Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E.	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
mArchibald Campbell Goolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Clement Loftus Long . . . . (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. . . . . (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson .	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg . . (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. . . . . (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
Lewis Tobias Jones . . .	8 June 22	15 Dec 00
mRobert John Howard . . .	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E. . .	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch . .	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone . .	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball .	14 Sept 22	15 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward . .	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young .	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher . . .	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E. .	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood . .	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston .	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison .	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. . . . . (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson .	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire .	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge . . .	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught .	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips .	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen	18 Sept 22	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather* . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh , . . .	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17*)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
*PW*Leonard Robinson, O.B.E.	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (a)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Marvin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
(*Serving under South African Govt.*)		
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
John Harold Smith-Wright	18 Aug 22	31 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
mHorace Hallings Tatham	1 May 22	31 Mar 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Reginald Francis Eyre	5 June 22	31 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E)	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
*GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

4

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . 8 July
Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade.*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M P . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith *29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
m John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
m Morris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June

1893

†m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
m Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

63

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§m John Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

m Patrick Spencer . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§ Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
m John Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§ Gabriel Threlfell . 1 Oct
m§ George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
m Henry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡ George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§ John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
m Henry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

90

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 18*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch . . . . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr

m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E., M.V.O. . . . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp. 15 Oct
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
mNelson Wheelwright . 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . 31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

1912

PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June

Digitized by Google

‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 De
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May

‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Orutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. . . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt-Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*J*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr

James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir* John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(*Compass Dept.*)
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . 30 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E 15 Sept
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb

mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*I*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G. . . . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo.*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July

†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.)*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Oct

Rupert Thomas Gould . 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew . . . 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace . 31 Dec
Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton . . . . 31 Dec

1921

†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow . 9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter . . . . 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E. . . . . 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen . . . . 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford . . 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock . 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith . 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley . . . 1 Apr
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. . . . 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote . 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart . . . 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. . . 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May

†**(I)Norman Ernest Archer . . . 15 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. . . . . 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie . 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache . . . . 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson . . . 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper . 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund . 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood . . . 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon . 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis . 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland . 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener . 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. . . . . 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell . 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert . . . 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs . 15 May
David Enderby Blunt . 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood . . . 15 May
mJames Cadogan . . 24 May
Walter John Pavey . . 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton . . . . 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton . 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton . . . . 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray . . . . 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert . . . . 1 Sept

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ...	15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C.	15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ...	15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ...	2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ...	14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson	15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ...	15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning	15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams	30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ...	15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke	15 Dec

1915

Thomas George Southwood	1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E.	13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O.	15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O....	15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale...	15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory ...	15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle	15 Jan
Richard Lyons	10 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C.	14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne	15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ...	28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether	28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ...	28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C.	15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton	18 Mar
Thomas Tilley	20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ...	30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin...	30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans	30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt	30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman ...	15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox	15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence...	7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C.	11 May
mAlfred George Alexander	14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge	15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ...	15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells	15 May
†Stanley William Davis ...	15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. ...	12 June
Sydney George Crabb ...	14 June
Francis Charles Hanna ...	14 June
†Frederick Black Alison ...	15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E.	24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C.	9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C.	15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring	15 July
David Dodd	5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. ...	8 Aug
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen	15 Sept
†John Fraser	15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C.	25 Sept
George Robert Scott ...	15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ...	15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard	30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C.	10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ...	15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury	30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazalet	30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell	5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britchfield	9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E.	9 Dec
Richard Fisher	30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings	30 Dec

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan... ... ... 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. .. ... 30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Feb
Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter ... ... 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. .. .. 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier ... ... 30 Apr
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan ... 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cabill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard .. .. 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson... 1 May

Joseph William Pascoe ... 1 May
mWilliam Cooper ... ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe ... ... 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns ... ... 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey... 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern ... ... 1 May
Charles Cuthbert ... ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May
William Vaughan, M.B.E. 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... 15 May
Earl of Westmorland ... 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth .. ... 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. ... 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott ... ... 15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* .. .. 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May
Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson ... ... 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks ... 15 June
mNorman Card ... ... 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow ... . 28 June
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C, ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton ... ... 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore... ... ... 15 Aug
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
William John Gundry ... 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox ... ... 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury ... ... 15 Sept
†*The Hon* Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis ... ... 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes .. 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle ... 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelly ... ... 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
Charles Gill ... ... 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson ... ... 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne ... 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxall ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormonde Comfort 14 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb

Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
John William Harris ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Samuel Mallin ... ... 4 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveny ... 15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June
Matthew McClure ... 15 June
John Joseph Dusting ... 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... . 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... ... 1 Aug

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Edward Joisce ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... 14 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... 15 Aug
Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
John Lee ... ... 12 Sept
William Lyne ... 12 Sept
George Denham ... 12 Sept
Robert Fleming ... 13 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey... 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods ... 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougall Brown... 1 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec
†Harry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell ... ... 15 Feb
Sydney George Salter ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Platten ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. .. 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Henry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Mar
†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone ... ... 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Goepatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
†George William Sollas ... 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... 15 Apr
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr

Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Earl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Caley ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... 26 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(*J*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
James Turotin Wright ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KMJ ... 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†GuyLeslieCockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
William John Ley... ... 16 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend-Green... 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmore Johnston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann ... 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood... 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept

William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William John Bailey ... 13 Sept
William Edward Beabey... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Sept
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts ... 14 Oct
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
†Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†Robert George Iltyd Nicholl 15 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory ... ... 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... 15 Feb
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr
Daniel Donovan ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C ... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. . 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June

Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 Ju
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 Ju
Harry Williams ... ... 25 Ju
George Daniel Neate ... 28 Ju
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 Ju
Arthur William Woods ... 28 Ju
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 Ju
Thomas Charles Robinson 28 Ju
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Ju
†Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 Ju
†John Cameron Reed ... 15 Ju
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 Ju
mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 Ju
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Au
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Au
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Au
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Au
John Capel Croome ... 15 Au
Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Au
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Au
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Au
James Wallace ... ... 9 Se
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Se
William Stephen Cazalet ... 15 Se
David Lindsay Yates-Christie ... ... 15 Se
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball ... ... 15 Se
Gordon Miles Eady ... 15 Se
†Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Se
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ... 15 Se
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... ... 15 Se
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ... 15 Se
Alexander John Raven ... 15 Se
†Frederick John Herbert ... 16 Se
Claude William MacGregor ... ... 30 Se
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Se
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Se
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oc

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

William Francis Nicholas... 13 Oct
†Arthur Cole ... ... 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith ... 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence... 28 Dec
John Davis ... ... 28 Dec

1920

Charles Neville Colson ... 15 Jan
†Oliver Ernest Nicolls ... 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder ... 15 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau ... 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft ... 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
†Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
Edward Miller ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl ... ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdrey Peck ... 15 Mar

587

Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E.... 6 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Thomas Cecil Polwhele ... 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Aug
Thomas Henry Scott Jackson 11 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept

632

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Oct
James Kerr Elliott ... 16 Oct
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E ... ... 11 Nov
Richard CliveElmerHarding 15 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

1921

Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... . 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb

William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr
EdwinJames HolroydFacey 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 May
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Herbert John Rose... ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess... 7 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
*PN*Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
mWilliam Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hunt 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 5 July
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCullock	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mar
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith ...	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Low-thorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Cracken-thorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams...	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onley Coxon	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe... ...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell ...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller ...	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
Geoffrey Niblett...	15 May 22	15 May 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
Leofric Temple Sims Williams... ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July 22	15 May 19
Frederick William Richings	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July 22	15 May 19
George Seymour Montagu Pollock ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels	15 July 22	15 May 19
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July 22	15 May 19
Eric Metheun Vivian James	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July 22	15 May 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
*GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78
5		

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1866

mJoseph Shellabear Vivian . 2 Mar

1867

**Sir Henry Felix Woods, KCVO. 17 Oct

2

1872

m George White . . . 7 Ma

3

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham . . . 2 June
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17	James Coote . . . .13 May
2	4

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15	mHenry James Wayling .17 Jan 18
Frederick William Boswell . 6 July 17	Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 16
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17	*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. . . . .23 Nov 20
3	6

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

mWilliam Brooking . .13 Sept 18	Frederick Dhue . . . 6 Nov 18
1	2

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Raymond Reffell . . . 15 Sept

1920

Robert Manning Sainthill Davy 15 May
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. . . . . 15 May
Horace Thomas Pitt . . . 15 Sept

1921

Archer Robert Prendergast . 15 June
Cecil Willis Huggard . . 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron . . 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys . 15 July
Bernard Edward de Martelly Seaman . . . 15 July

9

Hugh Desmond Lucas . . 15 July
John Pemble Athelston Barr . 15 Aug
George Edmund Gonin . . 15 Sept

1922

Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyne . . 15 May
James Trevor Tempier . . 15 May
Archibald John Spens Eastley . 15 May
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis . 15 May
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell 15 May

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
†‡Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Alfred Willis Scott . . . 15 Mar
†Hugh Ernest Cave . . . 15 Sept
†Francis Christopher Fane . 15 Sept
†Cyril Horace Parrett . . 15 Sept

1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis . . . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert . . . . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May

1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . . 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . 15 Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Hugh Volant Wheeler . . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Peresby Beville . . 15 May
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

*GHP*mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	...	...	27 June	88
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	...	...	1 Sept	99
*GHP*mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	...	...	1 Mar	01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	...	...	6 Oct	06

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
tAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
*HP*mJames Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
tEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
*HP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
tEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
tCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
eorge Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
illiam Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
tArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
*HP*George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
eginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
George Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
illiam Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
omas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
alph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
hn Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
mes Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
chard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
hn Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
harles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
ancis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... —	25 Sept 84	—

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A. ...	6 Aug 14	—

86

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

93

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, C.B., B.A.	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS
(From the list of Naval Instructors).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	30 Jan 20	27 Feb 03
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	3 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
mHenry Dalzell, M.A	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 15	—

11

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. ... — *(Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*	22 Jan 04	15 June 03

1

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

GSP Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. *(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)* ... ... 25 Oct 07

***Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. *(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)* 8 June17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
GSP Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
Sir Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
Sir Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B.	22 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21
William Alfred John Davies	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd*

Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22
*John McLaurin, C.B.	5 Jan 22
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E.	28 May 22
David John Carruthers, C.B.E.	5 June 22
Edward John Weeks, C.B.	6 June 22

54

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19

11

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(I) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke ...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
m James Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
m Richard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(I) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

		Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP	Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
	Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
	†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
	mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
	Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
	mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
	mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
	mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
	James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
	mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
	Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
	Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
	mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
	James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
	mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
	Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
	mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
	mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
	William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
	Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
	Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
	Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
	(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
	(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
	Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
	mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
	John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
	Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
	John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
	Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
	Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
	Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
	mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
	mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
	Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
	*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE ...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	15 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E.	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glassdole	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabtree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
William Crump Johnson	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Francis Edwin Lamb	6 July 22	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
Arthur Olver	13 Sept 22	1 Oct 10
m**John Benjamin Hewitt	18 July 22	22 Oct 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
Arthur Edmund Drought	9 July 22	1 Jan 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
James Thomas Charles Butland	28 June 22	1 July 11
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCharles Gilbert Ware	14 July 22	1 July 11
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E.	19 July 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
Hugh Harford Ricketts	9 Aug 22	7 Mar 12
*Arthur Ernest Ewart	27 July 22	1 June 12
John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
*Percy Charles Minhinnick ...	30 June 22	1 July 12
*Edward Robert Amor	27 June 22	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O. O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenwich*)	2 Sept 22	2 July 12
mGeorge William Wooldridge ...	1 July 22	13 Oct 12
*George Roussel Byles	8 Aug 22	1 Nov 12
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E....	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Dake	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
William John Sydney Perkins ...	22 July 22	1 July 13
mWilfred Alfred Donovan ...	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Horace Russell Denson	9 Sept 22	14 July 13
William Burgoyne Lakeman ...	15 Aug 22	1 Aug 13
Archibald White Maconochie ...	— 22	14 Sept 13
mWilliam Dawson	— 22	25 Nov 13
Philip Alban Sanderson ...	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	12 June 22	8 May 14
*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
Cecil Edward Vinning	30 June 22	15 Feb 15
George Herbert Fletcher... ...	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
Henry Herbert Willmore ...	— 22	2 Mar 15
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Walter William Newton ...	31 July 22	3 Apr 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
Arthur James Mackean	24 July 22	17 May 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Thomas George Proctor ...	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
mCharles de Faye Messervy ...	12 Aug 22	10 Oct 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E....	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Reginald Henry Goodyear ...	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen... ...	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ...	14 July 22	31 Jan 16
mWalter Stewart Reid	17 June 22	7 Apr 16
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	16 May 22	1 June 16
Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
Bernard Dott MacQueen ...	23 Aug 22	17 Sept 16
mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 22	22 Nov 16
Henry Davies Robinson... ...	19 May 22	24 Jan 17
James Hughes	16 Aug 22	21 Apr 17
Charles Edward Meredith Roe...	6 June 22	1 June 17
Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
Piers Henry Meynell	17 July 22	13 July 17
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. ...	30 Aug 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porch	27 July 22	25 July 17
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin ...	30 May 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Portch ...	27 July 22	25 July 17
Griffith William Jones	27 May 22	7 Oct 17
Frederick John Lewis-Heath ...	2 June 22	15 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m Frederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
GHP William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHI John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
m Matthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
GHP James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GH John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS—*continued.*

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1900		
‖James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

41

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
†mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hookey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07

31

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr	07
William Read Davies	1 Apr	07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr	07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr	07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr	07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July	07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct	07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec	07
(*I*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan	08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan	08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan	08
William Denbow	1 Apr	10
(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July	10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July	10
Harry Davis	1 July	10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan	11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan	11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July	12
mAlexander Brown	1 July	12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July	12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan	13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May	13
George John Sisley	28 June	13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July	13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May	14
Ernest Stocker	24 June	14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov	14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov	14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec	14
Philip David Church	11 May	15
James Fraser Shaw	1 June	15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May	16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June	16
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept	16
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr	17
John Wilson Forbes	13 July	17
George Heanley White	25 July	17
Edmund Wyles	25 July	17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July	17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept	17
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept	17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept	17
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept	17
Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept	17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept	17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept	17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept	17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept	17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec	17
William Archibald Monk	15 Dec	17

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Bertram William Knott	1 Feb 18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
mCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Rock	1 Apr 18
Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr 18
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Arthur John Butler	15 July 18
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July 18
Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov 18
Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov 18
Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
Ernest Edward Moores	1 Nov 18
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr 19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July 19
**George William Cannau, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec 20
Howard Wormell	31 Dec 20
Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec 20
Harold Hodson	30 June 21
John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct 21
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec 21

115

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

arles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William George Glanville	1 June 02	Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
Alfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03	mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11
illiam McGregor	1 Apr 03	‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11
†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03	‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
rthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04	Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
Roger Baron	1 Jan 04	*Henry Burt	1 Jan 14
William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05	Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Thomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08	Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
mAlfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09	mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
ohn Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10		
10		19	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15	Richard Dennis Harvey.	11 Jan
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15	Francis David Nuthall.	1 Apr
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16	John Henden Apps	1 Apr
William Dalton	1 Apr 16	‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16	Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct
William George Radmore	1 Aug 16	mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr
Alfred Faithful Reginald Nortncott	17 Oct 16	‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16	‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	1 Oct
	27		35

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
mJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
mMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
mSamuel Hill	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14
	30	

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
‖Archibald Henry Collins . . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
‖Henry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

9

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

20

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1914

Owen George Smale	22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey	12 Nov
Edward Howell Williams	15 Dec

1915

David John Leary	15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl	17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake	1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor	1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan	17 July
John Cook	20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury	8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch	15 Sept
Albert William Rea	1 Nov
William Charles Oliver	22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe	26 Dec

1916

Charles Bowden Smith	16 Mar
Edwin George Hoskin	24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood	1 May
James Jennings Woods	1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey	1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E.	1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard	6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley	27 May
John Edward Sanderson	1 June
mHenry Michael Rice	22 June
James Liddle	22 June
John Thomas Barrett	22 June
James Henry Fenton	30 June
William James Musselwhite	16 July
Alfred Sherriff	26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid	1 Nov
George Alan Butler	19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne	24 Dec

1917

John Bookless	15 Feb
George Thomas Ward	15 Feb
Alexander Simpson	15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote	15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E.	15 Feb
William John Smails.	15 Feb
Fred Bloor	15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden	15 Feb
William Charles Williams	26 Mar
George Norris	1 Apr
John William Humphries.	1 Apr
*Charles James Allan	1 Apr
Thomas Gardner, D.S.C.	1 Apr
William Henry Pengelly	18 May
Ernest John Jeffery	18 May
John Fleming	18 May
George Thomas Hales	18 May
Donald Cobb Scott	18 May
John William Smith	18 May
James George Johnson	18 May
Frederick William Neate	18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath	18 May
William Dent Brewin	24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C.	28 May
Henry Pegler	19 June
Robert Warden Stewart	6 July
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E.	11 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C.	16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C.	21 Aug
Lumley Robinson	23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell	18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger	1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn	23 Nov
Howard Douglas	25 Dec

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918

oseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
lbert Matthews . . . 1 Jan
omas Henry Stanbury . . 1 Jan
rederick George Tovey . . 1 Jan
ames Allen . . . . 1 Jan
edley Beer . . . . 1 Jan
llis Hooke Simons . . . 1 Jan
m Brown . . . . 1 Jan
illiam Christie Abbie . . 1 Jan
race William Philpott . . 1 Jan
nry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
bert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
obert Hawton . . . 10 Jan
orge Owen Hollins D.S.C. . 26 Jan
WilliamHenry Windebank . 24 Feb
atrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
mes Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
illiam Hebbes . . 28 Mar
omas Robson Hall, D.S.C. . 27 Apr
orge John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
illiam Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
orge Pinegar . . . 1 May
inald Barker . . . 1 May
rold Bullimore . . . 1 May
illiam Ault Horton . . 1 May
red Charles Nurse . . 29 May
es Alfred Potter . . . 9 June
rge Eustace . . 15 July
n Francis Watts . . . 17 July
illiam George Harding . 20 Aug
brose Smith Valentine Whitehead . . . . 28 Aug
mas Richard Israel Crabb . 3 Sept
ard Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C. 13 Sept

Herbert John Chaffe . . 13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore . . 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret † . . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris . 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood . . 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp . 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
James Henry Humby . . 16 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept
William John Ashworth . . 20 Sept
James Jones . . . . 4 Oct

1919

Frank Joseph Towler . . 1 Jan
George Thomas Roper . . 18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton . . 24 Mar
Walter Dunn . . . . 21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell . . . . . 25 June
Charles Henry Glover . 27 July
William Stanley Lake Collins . 18 Aug
Richard May Newman . . 4 Sept

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
Frederick Peck	8 May
George Edward Martin	20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17 June
Edward James Nichols	11 Aug

1921

William Hughes	19 Jan
Frederick Routley Ward	10 Feb
Henry Smith, A.M	3 Mar
Frederick Worthy Johnson	28 Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth	14 May
Frederick Oldreive	15 May
Albert Edward Millward	18 May
Richard John Jenkyn	26 June
mWilfred Alfred Hook	8 Aug
John Robert Whittaker	15 Nov

1922

John Mitchell	6 Jan
mWilliam Whybe	31 Mar
Edward Linton Callaway	31 Mar
Frederick Thomas Norris	31 Mar
Harry Huxley	5 July
Harry Beacham	5 July
Alexander Silvie	5 July

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

19

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

37

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17

1

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58

1

Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69

2

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m *Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m *Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

GHP m William Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . 25 Nov 90
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00

4

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

7

SURGEONS GENERAL.

m Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
m William Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . 5 Dec 03
m *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
* *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
* m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
* m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., *C.B., M.B.* . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
** Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 13 Sept 18
m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
* George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
* William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

17

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General.	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid. M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
5		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m*Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	10 Sept 22	21 Oct 19
mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S	31 Aug 22	22 Oct 19
4		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	14 Sept 19
mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*	31 Dec 20
3	

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP m Francis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
m William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m* Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP m William Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
m Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
GHP Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
m Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHP John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
GHP m Isaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
GHP Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
m Robert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

GHP m Stewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
m Henry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
m Archibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
GHP Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
m George Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP (*I*) m Charles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHP George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
m Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
m Francis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*) m Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
m John Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
m Horace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
m Samuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
m Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
m Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
(*I*) Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon*
m William Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 9
1		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
m William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
m James M'Cardie Martin, D.S.O. . .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 99
m Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
m Edmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
*m Robert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
m John Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 03
*(*I*) Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 03
m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*)* m John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
16		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
ohn Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
nJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
nRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
n*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
n*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
ohn Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
nRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
dward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
tHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
tBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
ercival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
lorace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
homas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
(Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.)		
ohn Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
*John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
homas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
nLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 08
tMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 08
illiam Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
dward Thomas Philip Eames	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
(Serving under the Australian Govt.)		
ohn Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
arold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
Paul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E.	15 Apr 22	15 May 09
dwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
erbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
Oswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
ohn Elphinstone Hood Phillips	10 July 22	15 May 09
rthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
erbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09
ohn Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
ichael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
alter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
eorge Gibson	16 July 22	10 Nov 10
Charles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
Henry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12
ugust Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Aug 22	11 Feb 15

Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F. on ceasing service in that Force.

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander*
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 9
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 0
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 0
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 0
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 0
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 0
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 0
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 0
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 0
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 0
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 0
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 0
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 0

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a *of July*, 1919 :—

Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 0
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 0
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 0
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 0

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1875

HPm Peter Williams Rolston. 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

GHP Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

GPH mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . . 26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

42

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Fe
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Fe

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 Jul

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Ma
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

48

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

10

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Fe
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Au

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Fe
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Fe

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Fe
William Ernest Marshall . 11 No

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 No
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 No
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 No
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 No

23

†*Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901

Digitized by Google

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
Harold Huskinson, M.B. . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mEdward DominicJoseph O'Malley . . . 25 May
mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May

1913

*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

1909

n Cecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A.. . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

5

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

9

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*I*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin (*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.*) . . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
\+ *Retired with a gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A.14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11.

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

†*Retired unaer Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.* ‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . (*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse*).	6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	Paym. Captain.
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
mSir Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
GSP*mSir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B E., C.B . . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
**mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
mGeorge Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
*mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mReginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20

19

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear. Admiral.	Paym. Hon. Captain.
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr	04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept	04

2

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct	03
mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan	05
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan	05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug	05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb	06
mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec	06
James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar	07
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C.B.E.	19 Nov	07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
GHP George James Clow, C.B	11 Sept	09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan	11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	11
mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec	11
Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec	12
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct	13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct	13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov	13
(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov	13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan	14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr	14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept	15
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July	17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov	18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec	18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec	18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan	19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan	20
m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan	20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June	20
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec	20

37

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GHP Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
GSP George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP * William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

30

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*J*) Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Howard Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
Francis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
John Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames .	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483*a*	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny . .	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb .	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey . .	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson . .	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy . .	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis . .	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith . .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B. .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe . . .	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion . .	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings . .	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham . . .	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood . . .	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. . . .	7 Aug 22	1 Apr 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells . .	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
*Wilfrid Cooper	3 July 22	25 Jan 08
*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 22	1 Apr 08
William Davenport Sarratt . .	30 June 22	1 Oct 08
Alfred Withers Claxton . .	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
Owen Linzey Penfold . .	30 June 22	3 Apr 09
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward . .	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens .	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks . .	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Edward Allen Dennys . . .	18 Aug 22	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer .	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
Percy Herbert Franklin . .	30 July 22	17 Nov 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E. .	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox .	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury . .	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham .	30 June 22	7 June 11
Frederick Arthur Cornford . .	26 May 22	30 June 11
George Bruce Keenan . .	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge.	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Hawei's Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

7

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Daves	31 Aug 09
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19 Nov 13
mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May 14
mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept 14
mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec 14
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E	30 Sept 18
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec 18
William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
Charles Stanley Burgess	30 Apr 21
Thomas Oscar Mackie	1 Sept 21
mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9 Dec 21
mClaud Middleton Ware	1 June 22
Hugh Russell Stock	6 June 22

15

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
GHP	mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	18 Nov 0
	m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 7
	m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 7
	mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 7
	mJohn Cecil Bartlett.	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 9
	James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 0
	mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 0
	Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 9
	mArthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 9
	mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 9
	mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 9
	mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 9
	Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 0
	mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 1
	Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 0
	m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 0

16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
mJames Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
(*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)		
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
mHenry Constantine.	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
***(*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E	19 June 13	19 June 07
m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll.	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept04	27 Sept98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond.	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
PW Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckle	30 June 22	30 June 14
*Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan 17	4 Aug 14

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug	93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar	96
†mJohn Riches	19 May	96
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept	04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec	05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John George Moore	15 Jan	03
‡mFrancis John Avlen	7 June	03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept	08
mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar	15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar	16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept	17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May	18
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
Edwin Pusey Thompson	15 Aug	14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept	14
Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct	14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb	15
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr	15
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr	15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May	15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
William Ernest George Burtenshaw	14 Aug	15
William Edward Gilbert	15 Aug	15
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept	15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov	15
Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E.	25 Jan	16
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E	12 Feb	16
Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July	16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	14 Sept	16

30

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug	17
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	18 Aug	17
Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
Gordon Franklin	8 Feb	18
Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr	18
Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
Jack Richard Allen	12 July	18
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug	18
*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug	18
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
††(*J*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*J*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
†Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21

†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
m*John Heath* . . . . 9 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

32

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

38

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

Rev. James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	15 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs	15 Apr	15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
Reginald Francis Egerton	15 Oct	17
Vincent Foulerton Williams	15 Oct	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
‖James Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
‖Leonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan	19
Francis Eric Sanders	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
‖Francis George Sparks	1 Apr	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
Robert Fr derick Sheppard	15 Apr	19
Norman Augustus Marsden	15 July	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of Ju'y, 1919—continued.

†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
Richard Heelis Nicholson	15 Sept 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
Thomas William Anderson	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov 19
Alfred Curphey Getley	15 Jan 20
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr 20
Hubert Joseph Wi'liam Fischer	15 Apr 20
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey	15 Apr 20
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway	15 July 20
Albert Robert Easterbrook	3 Sept 20
Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July 20
John Court	15 Oct 20
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	9 Mar 21
Henry Jeffery	1 Apr 21
Reuben Courtman	9 Apr 21
John Leonard Northcott	15 Apr 21
Harry Theodore Bishop	15 Apr 21
Thomas Edward Archer	5 Oct 21
Philip Leslie Johns	15 Apr 22

73

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants' List.

	Retired Pay Lieut.	*Pay Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 16
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct 21	15 Oct 18
†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr 22	15 Apr 19

3

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay,

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
Art.(*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art.GSP m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
Art. William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General* 24 Sept 14
m Albert Farrar Gatliff	*General* 21 June 15
m Edwin Loftus McCausland	*Lt.-Gen.* 21 June 15
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 11 Apr 12
Art. * m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 June 15
Art. m*** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16 Oct 15

20

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
Art.GSP m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
Art. m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 17	*M.G.* 1 Oct 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.* 21 June 18

13

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
mFrank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
2	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
HP m*Henry Seton Bourchier . .	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art. Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. .	12 June 95	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art. mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art. mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
mJohn Wilmot Robyns . .	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O.. .	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art. mArthur Glanville Tatham . .	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art. Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith . .	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
mEdwin Gifford Lywood . .	12 Oct 10	—	—
Art. mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O. .	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
Horace Carlyon Evans . .	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
Art. m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. .	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Art. Sydney Gaitskell . . .	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
Art. mGerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
*Po*Walter William Frankis .	31 Jan 16	—	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
Arthur de Winton Kitcat . .	1 Sept 16	—	—
Art. Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. .	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
Henry La Touche Darley . .	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
Guy Vandaleur Robinson . .	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Art. Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
Art. Pryce Peacock, C.M.G. . .	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar . .	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister .	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
mEdmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
Art. William Dixon, C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Edward Kenmir Story . .	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
rt. (*I*)***Sir Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*) .	11 Nov 18	—	—

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	11 Nov 18	—	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19	—	—
Francis Stuart Gardner	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19	—	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—	—
Art. mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—	—
Richard James Saumarez, C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E	24 July 19	—	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E.	15 Nov 19	—	—
mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	5 Jan 20	—	—
*Arthur Phayre Grattan	31 Jan 21	30 June 22	—
Art. Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	—	—

57

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

	Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
	Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
Art. John Leonard Homer, O.B.E.	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
m.Charles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12 Aug 18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 1
	Maj.		
*GHP*mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 9
mHenry Gritton	,, 1 Sept 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 0
*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,, 11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Art. Walter James Gaitskell	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 0
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 0
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
*GHP*mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col* 5 Aug 0
Art. *mHumphrey Oldfield	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12

18

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art. George Lyon Tupman	14 Mar 79	—	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
Art. mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Art. Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art. mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
Art. mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
Art. mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Art. Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art. mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col* 21 July 08
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
Art. mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E	30 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
Art. mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art. John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art. Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art. †Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
Art. (*I*) mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
Art. (*I*)* mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
Art. mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
Richard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
(*I*) Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
Art Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Pulmer, D.S.C.	21 Feb 21	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 98	—	
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—	
PW	mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
GHP	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
	m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)	Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
	Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	8 June 19	—	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	

20

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 78
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
	Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan 17	—	*Major* 3 June 18
	mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
Art.	m†Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan 18	—	
	mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M.	15 Mar 18	—	
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer Bristol* 1 Jan 20)			
	mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
	mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
Art.	mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
	mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
	*mRobert John Carpenter	11 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Art.	mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
	Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
	*John William Carroll	7 May 18	—	
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22)			
	George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
Art.	Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
	Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
	†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
	Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
	mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
	Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
	John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
	Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
	Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
	Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
	George Underhill, D.S.C.	6 Jan 21	—	
	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
	mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
Art.	George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
	mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Art.	Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December,* 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 21 Sept 01
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone . .	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle .	20 Nov 95	
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith .	26 Jan 97	
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber . .	1 Apr 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles . . .	1 Nov 00	
	*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Col.* 5 Aug 18
Art.	James Donald Hay Shaw . .	1 Apr 02	
	mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste .	1 Jan 09	
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss . . .	10 Dec 09	
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe .	1 Jan 11	
	Archibald John Herman Smith .	1 Sept 11	
PW	Stephen Arthur Stoddart . .	1 Jan 12	
Art.	Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Art.	Francis Stanley Richards . .	1 Sept 14	
	Melvill Stodart Innes . . .	1 Jan 15	
Art.	†William Owen Howard Wise .	1 Sept 15	
Art.	Percy Ralph Simon . . .	1 Sept 15	
	Harry Stowart Devereux Went .	1 Sept 15	
	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey .	30 Jan 17	
	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother .	30 Jan 17	
	mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

69

LIEUTENANTS.

	m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	{ *Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
	Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art.	Henry Vansittart . .	16 Dec 68	
Art.	*Octavius Edward Owen* . . .	1 Oct 78	
	Cecil Strangward Thomas . .	1 Sept 85	
	Frederick Hugh Cox . . .	1 Jan 99	
	mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey .	1 Jan 01	
	John Henry Percy Barcroft . .	1 July 04	
PW	Alfred Charles Miller . . .	13 May 15	
	Charles Allen Feely . . .	27 Mar 15	
	Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
	John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
	James Alfred Gates . . .	8 May 15	
Art.	George Albert Lyne . . .	18 Jan 16	
	George Ernest Cutcher . . .	9 Mar 16	
	Thomas William Megam Wood .	20 Sept 16	
	Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
	§Edward Charles Mugridge . .	18 Mar 18	
Art.	Albert Edward Elliott . .	18 Mar 18	
	Cecil Edward Clark . . .	20 Dec 18	

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December,* 1885.

Digitized by Google

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
3	

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP mValentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
Art. *GHP* mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
Art. Stephen George Rodway	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 03	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Art. Albert Baker	22 Sept 12	—
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
(*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)		
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
PW mJohn Hammond	5 Feb 19	—
(*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)		
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—
24		

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
William Mearles	5 July 10	10 June 19
Art. James Squires	1 Mar 17	18 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19
Robert Watts	6 May 17	—
4		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
Art. mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—
Geo. Lloyd	27 Oct 17	—
Henry Martin	20 Feb 18	—

8

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green. M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—

2

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
George Watson	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William Thomas Goss	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William James Hardy	*Captain* 1 Feb 19

4

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19

3

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Art. John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19

BANDMASTER.

Charles Turner	23 Apr 12

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr. Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr. Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr. Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19

11

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued.*

	Seniority.
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones (*R.S.O. Newcastle* 1 *Dec.* 20)	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 2

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	12 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Nottingham* 21 *Dec* 21)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18

22

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
G orge Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*	29 Apr 18
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Richard ff Willis, C.B. (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W.IT*) 1	1 Apr 21	—

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Robert Arthur Ross Neville . . . 1	23 May 18	—

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 1	2 May 17	—

LIEUTENANTS.

1859		1867	
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . .	7 May	*Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson	3 Aug
		m James Hervey Price . .	3 Aug
1		3	

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)m William Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell ... 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jun

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson ... ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews ... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards ... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett ... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar

John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas ... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 Jun
William Hearn ... ... 3 Sept
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sep

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 Jun
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Fe

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates . . . . . 29 Nov
William Henderson . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov
George Garrett . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Henry Pound Chappell . . . . . 10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

	Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po CharlesEdward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m John Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*

7

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Royle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAlbert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*
Po	Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Po mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Freeman	26 July 22	7 Mar 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Cleal	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enock Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Harvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E.	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po mJames Edward Brister	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch Charles Lemrof Seabs	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Po George Hunt, M.B.E	12 Aug 22	26 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Hawkes	12 Aug 22	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch George Edbrooke	12 Aug 22	20 July 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph Charles Rowse	17 June 22	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Sydney William Smale	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po mGeorge Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Philip Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po James Thomas Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Albert Trevethan	6 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev William Goffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch Alfred Michael Cady	12 Aug 22	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch Timothy McElligott	4 Aug 22	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev George Wybron	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Arthur George Bunce	17 June 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Mark Jopling	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Harry Albert Bumpus	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William Staples	22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev James Dove	12 Aug 22	3 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur James Bursbow	28 Nov 21	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po mHugh Campbell Pook	12 Aug 22	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mJames Wood	12 Aug 22	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Benjamin William Pitt	12 Aug 22	29 July 14 *Cd Gr.*
Po James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch Webber Wetton	12 Aug 22	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev James Rundle	12 Aug 22	22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick William Richardson	22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev James Edward Wood	12 Aug 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Christopher Spiller	12 Aug 22	28 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev William Henry Hunt	12 Aug 22	12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B*
Dev Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Norman Gee Parker	12 Aug 22	12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch mWilliam George Beer	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po Charles Hubert Wicks	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po Frederick George Worley	— 22	8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po mFrederick Hodgson	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mJoseph Brown	18 July 22	23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Alfred Collins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev *mErnest Robert Parrot	22 July 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Po Michael Hall	12 Aug 22	3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Sampson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Albert James Rees	13 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bartlett	30 June 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Nicholas Osmond Gould	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mHenry Taylor	1 Aug 22	8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po *GHP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur Thomas Dennis	6 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oscar Robert Benton	22 July 22	1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Sanderson	12 Aug 22	4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Patchen	15 Aug 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mAlbert George Thomas Brown	— 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Edwin Prouse Hawton	17 Aug 22	8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Samuel Hutchings	12 Aug 22	6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd Gr.*
Po mGeorge Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mLeonard Slight	— 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alfred John Claydon	12 Aug 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Jackman	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Harry Crompton	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mRobert William Brown	— 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Po mGeorge William Johnson	27 July 22	22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Lay	12 Aug 22	9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Joseph Horace Evans	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.*
Po George William Hawkins	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Cowan	— 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Body Salter	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Walter John Sandford	28 July 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po George Alexander Bennett	5 Sept 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po mJames William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Albert Leeson	12 Aug 22	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bremner	12 Aug 22	12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Gosden	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frank Dolbear	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B*
Po James Leonard Browne	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Crocker	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Philips Lines	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mErnest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	— 22	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Od. B.*
Po	Barnabas Coggins	12 Aug 22	27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman	12 Aug 22	5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Albert William Miller	1 Aug 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen William Duckett	20 July 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSamuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick William Whitmore Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Christopher Twomey	12 Aug 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William George Ford	12 Aug 22	6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner	12 Aug 22	21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Herbert Powell	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Organ	12 Aug 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Hamilton	3 Oct 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Edwin Walke	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Cn	Walter Taylor	27 July 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Taylor	15 Aug 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wildbore	— 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pardoe	19 May 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John William Robert Munden	— 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Street	11 June 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Williams	12 Aug 22	4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Hocking	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWalter Henry Godsmark	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George McGrath	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick Dore	12 Aug 22	8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Wilkes	9 July 22	22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sidney Charles Cox	— 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Frederick Furnivall	30 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Alfred James McGonagill	12 Aug 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Richard Hicks	— 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrank Sammells	4 Aug 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Samuel Hardy	7 July 22	6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles William Snelling	20 June 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mJohn Hand	12 Aug 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	16 May 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Henry Alfred Groom Page	12 Aug 22	20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Barker	— 22	26 June17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Albert Edward Warren	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	*Joseph David Cleall	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.	1 Sept 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	Walter George Holliday	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	mHenry Bingham	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	mArthur George Foreman	15 May 22	4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	12 Aug 22	27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	— 22	3 Dec 17 *Cd.Gr*
Po	William Daniel Hill	27 Aug 22	23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Babbage	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joe Edgcome Blamey	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Tucker	3 July 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	22 June 22	9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Allan Earle	15 May 22	28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Charles Gundry	19 Oct 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edwin George Cutcliffe	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Jenkins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Frederick Bodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	— 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Robert John Ginn	9 Aug 22	17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Thompson	12 Aug 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Martin William Mundell	21 July 22	19 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Brown	12 Aug 22	8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael Fitzgerald	1 Aug 22	29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	— 22	1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Harry John Marchant	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Henry Cruft	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hubert Attwater	4 Jan 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Ernest Freeme	1 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William John Bilby	5 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Jarvis	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Cotter	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	David Thomas Houghton	30 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pile	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Richard Green	26 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Timothy James Kennedy	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Egan	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Od. Gr*
Dev	Michael James McLoughlin	9 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Thomas William Hunt	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Od. Gr.*
Ch	Michael Henry Deeney	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas McMahon	1 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Walter Stock	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Leahy	4 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Stephen Charles John Daly	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lister Felton Horner	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lewis Gitsham	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	11 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick John Edwards	18 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	8 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hugh Fleecon Bevan	5 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Robert Matthew Waghorn	6 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ralph Augustus Kite	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Richard Murphy	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Samuel Pile	28 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	*Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Od. Gr.*
Po	Hugh Owen Ellis	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Smith	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mThomas Alfred Foster Feather	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Frederick Parker	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Richard McGrane	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Leslie Grigor	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Alfred Munn	19 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick William Lee	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mWilliam Evans	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mEdmond Daly	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Od. B.*
Dev	mErnest Langford	10 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Denis Ryan	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Ernest Cox	— 22	7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Bellis	17 June 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWill Messenger, D.S.C.	15 May 22	10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Dale	27 July 22	28 Feb 19 *Od. B.*
Ch	William Davidson	21 Aug 22	11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*

	Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.	*Ret. Signal Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Ch mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	8 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03
1			

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po Hugh O'Donnell	12 Aug 22	27 July 15
Po Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Po mRobert Alexander	1 Sept 22	1 Apr 17
Po William Henry Way	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Ch mWilliam Reid	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Ch Arthur William Brown	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev mEdwin Downing	10 Aug 22	1 Jan 18
Ch mCharles Eddy, M.B.E.	1 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev Alfred Edwards	18 July 22	1 Apr 18
Ch Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	19 Aug 22	10 May 18
Dev William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po Albert John Brown	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Po Frank Luck	— 22	13 Sept 18
15		

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.*)

	Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Po William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18
1		

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Oh	David Ritson .	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd.	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

10

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer . . .	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown . . .	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips . . .	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas . . .	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	William Hope Theobalds . .	23 Jan 17	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Dev	Edwin Charles Edwards . . .	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Ch	mJames Robson	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	mAlbert James Day	15 May 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Sydney Edwin Soper	17 May 22	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	Thomas Lowrey	9 June 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Richard Down	31 July 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
Po	mFrederick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Po	William Henry Catton	1 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Nock	17 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Po	Thomas William Thorn	26 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William James Boyes	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Richard James Lavers	5 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Po	Robert Quinton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Edwin Hill Turner	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Arthur George Jamieson	18 July 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	mWilliam Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Edward Ernest Stafford	24 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
Po	George Ernest Booth	8 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Harold Fishlock	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	Edgar Francis Smith	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Macdonald	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Po	George Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	William Montagu Shepherd	15 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Richard Morris	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill	26 July 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Ellis	10 June 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Po	James Daniel Wall	13 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	George Matthew Wallis	16 May 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 May 22	15 Sept 15
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	12 June 22	1 Oct 15
Po	George Alfred Trim	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mFrederick Louis Manthorp	27 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	Arthur Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Po	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	31 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	William Edward Browne	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
Po	Henry William Richardson	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	9 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	7 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William Turner	22 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	Charles Chafen	19 May 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Dev	Charles Sydney Marks	22 July 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins	23 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Po	John Thomas	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Alexander Whittle	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur Baldwin	12 Sept 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	John Michael Williams	16 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Ellison	29 July 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Thomas World	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur John Williams	29 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Alexander Halkett	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley	15 May 22	1 Oct 16
Po	William Timothy Rowland	25 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver	19 May 22	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Herbert George Bam	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	George Bates	22 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	David Russell Gordon	— 22	4 June 17
Ch	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	mBenjamin Harold Rose	10 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Dev	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Dev	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	22 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock	15 May 22	1 Oct 17
Ch	William Adamson Ansell	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Ernest Murdoch	9 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane	9 June 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh	15 May 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Herbert George Green	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Charles Albert Palser	30 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
Po	John Chadwick, D S.C.	— 22	1 Oct 18
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18
Dev	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	16 June 22	1 Oct 18

136

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

		Retd. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	James Coughlan	10 July 22	16 Aug 17
Po	Samuel Hamilton	12 Sept 22	1 May 18
Dev	Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18

5

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Po	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Oh	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Oh	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Oh	mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Oh	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Oh	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Oh	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13

13

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mWilliam Pibworth ...	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore ...	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings ...	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford ...	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E.	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber ...	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks ...	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E. ...	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke ...	12 Aug 22	1 May 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells ...	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
P	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant ...	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Ch	mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. ..	12 Aug 22	1 July 15
Po	Ernest Edward Bush ...	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po	James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Thomas Carpenter Robinson ...	1 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po	Robert George Loney ...	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Ch	Charles James Wellspring Powell ...	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Frederick Edwin Cook	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Cockburn	12 Aug 22	21 May 16
Dev	Thomas Cross...	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Dev	Frederick William Woolcock ...	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Po	John William Berry ...	— 22	19 Nov 16
Dev	William John Griffin ...	12 Aug 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Dev	George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	John Tipper Nicholls	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	Harry Louis Leech	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Dev	Orlando Rolling	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	George Edward Hutson	19 July 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	Joseph Sandry Legg	20 July 22	1 Dec 17
Ch	Arthur James Dale	— 22	15 Jan 18
Ch	*Franklin Pellidge Andrews ...	4 July 22	15 Jan 18
Dev	William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ...	12 Aug 22	19 Jan 18
Dev	James Richard Connor	12 Aug 22	9 Feb 18
Po	mGeorge Moss Howell	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Ch	Stephen Oscar Hicks	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Dev	William James Hall	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	George Robert Binning	1 Aug 22	1 June 18
Po	mCharles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Ch	Thomas Davies Jones	15 July 22	1 June 18
Dev	mEdward Charles Behenna	12 Aug 22	3 June 18
Dev	mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	24 July 22	29 June 18
Dev	mFrederick Cole Lee	12 Aug 22	15 July 18
Po	Ernest Albert Apps	— 22	15 July 18
Ch	Thomas Lathew Thompson	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Ch	Alfred George Fulford	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Po	Herbert Edwin Sheens	— 22	22 Aug 18
Dev	Morris Victor Varney	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Henry John Adams	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	James Edward Wright	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	mCharles Price Sanderson	6 July 22	13 Sept 18
Po	mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	Dugald Carmichael	— 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Hancock	— 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	John Turnbull	19 July 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Austin Cooke	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	27 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	mJohn William Husar Montgomery	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	mArthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	Philip George Rickard	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	William James Atkins	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.*
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16

1

HEADMASTER.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

	Retd. Headmaster.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04

1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Writers.*)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut.	*Seniority as Cd. Writer.*
Ch Frederick William Knell	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 19
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	19 July 22	1 Apr 19

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (V).

(*From the list of Commissioned Victualling Officers.*)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut. (V).	*Seniority as Cd. Victualling Officer.*
Dev Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19

1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(*From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.*)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	*Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery*
Po Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18

1

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
‖Frank Symons Beedle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Forest William Atkins	4 Aug 19	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
John Harbour	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Bitty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter.	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Charles Richard Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	12 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June 11
William J. Shergold	22 July 22	10 July 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
William Lines	5 Sept 22	22 Aug 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Rundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Frederick J. Goodyear	11 July 22	3 July 14
Thomas B. Knight	2 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
William G. Baker	24 Aug 22	7 Feb 16
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	21 May 16
Arthur J. Read	9 July 22	22 Mar 17
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	7 Apr 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19

119

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW	George C. Smith	12 Feb	85
GHP m	John James Bentley	4 Jan	89
Po GHP	George Bradburn	30 June	94
GHP	George Newman	20 Oct	94
Po	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct	99
Po	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb	01
Dev	John Endicott	1 Apr	01
Dev	John Chisholm	13 Aug	01
Po	Thomas Read	7 Feb	05
Dev	James Cross	29 July	07
Dev	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec	10
Dev	Joseph Bull	7 Mar	11
Dev	John Dewsbowe	1 Apr	12
Po	David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr	12
Po	mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May	12
Ch	mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept	12
Po	mThomas Bundy	1 Oct	12
Dev	Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb	13
Dev	Henry John Martin	8 Mar	13
Dev	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar	13
Dev	mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov	13
Dev	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov	13

12

Digitized by Google

Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
Dev Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14
Dev Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
Dev Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Dev Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
Po PW James Allen . . . . 22 Mar 16
Po Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes. 14 July 18
Dev Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dev Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dev Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Po Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18

Po Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
Po mJohn Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dev mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Ch John Montgomery Mair. 30 Oct 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.O.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Ch Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
Po Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Ch mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder . 26 May 20
Dev George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
Po Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
Po mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Dev William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
Po William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton . 19 Oct 20
Ch mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett . . . . 7 Aug 21
Po George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
Po Edgar Head . . . . 28 Feb 22
Po mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
Dev mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

Po	*GHP* William Riggs ...	2 June 64	
	GHP Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan 68	
Po	George Cuthbert... ...	29 June 68	
Po	*GHP* Charles May ...	15 Sept 70	
Dev	*GHP* Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb 72	
	GHP George Peavitt ...	13 Mar 78	
	William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79	
	GHP George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81	
Po	Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82	
Po	*GHP* Thomas Wade ...	11 July 82	
Po	*GHP* Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83	
Po	Robert Brooking... ...	26 July 83	
	Alfred Weekes	26 July 83	
	John Sime	23 Nov 83	
Po	George Edward Leal ...	23 May 84	
Po	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84	
Po	James Magner	16 Aug 84	
Dev	Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct 84	
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85	
Dev	James Rowe	17 Apr 85	
Dev	*GHP* William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr 85	
	GHP Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept 85	
Po	James John Tapper ...	15 Dec 86	
Po	*PW* John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar 87	
Dev	Henry Collier	3 Apr 87	
Po	*GHP* Alphonso Styles ...	17 July 87	
Dev	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87	
Dev	Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb 88	
Po	m John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89	
	PW Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb 89	
Po	Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct 90	
Dev	George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov 90	
	Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr 91	
Po	William Sullivan ...	23 Sept 91	
Dev	Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept 92	
Dev	William Charles Pickering	2 May 93	
Ch	Sidney George Davis ...	1 May 95	
Po	James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov 95	
Dev	*PW* Frank Story	1 Jan 96	
Po	James Tullett Williams	21 June 97	
Dev	Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97	
Ch	Frederick John Rohan ...	1 Oct 98	
Po	William James Smith ...	1 Nov 98	
	James William Piper ...	4 Apr 00	
Dev	*PW* James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00	
Dev	‡William Taylor ...	8 Apr 00	
Ch	Frank Smith	5 May 00	
Po	George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug 00	
		48	
Dev	George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct 00	
Po	Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec 00	
Po	Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb 01	
Dev	George Randell	23 Mar 01	
Po	Frank Payne	1 May 01	
Dev	‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 01	
Po	*PW* Alfred Harris ...	1 July 01	
Po	Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept 01	
Ch	Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June 02	
Dev	Richard Michael Linahan	3 July 02	
Ch	*PW* Charles Arthur Drew	3 July 02	
Po	Henry Wellman	3 July 02	
Po	William Newton ...	4 Oct 02	
Dev	Francis McBride ...	8 Jan 03	
	‡Thomas Henry Swann ...	1 Feb 03	
Ch	William James Drew ...	12 Mar 03	
Po	John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct 03	
Po	*PW* William John Talick Williams	27 Jan 04	
Po	*PW* John George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04	
Dev	Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May 04	
Po	Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May 04	
Po	Ernest William Edmonds	12 July 04	
Ch	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04	
Ch	Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct 04	
Po	‡George James Freeman	7 Nov 04	
Po	Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05	
Po	‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July 05	
Ch	George William Charles Goss	2 Jan 06	
Ch	James O'Neil	26 Feb 06	
Dev	John Leahy	2 Mar 06	
Ch	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 07	
Po	Arthur Brown	26 June 07	
Dev	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June 07	
Ch	George Haddrell... ...	29 Sept 07	
Po	James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08	
Dev	‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 09	
Po	Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept 09	
Dev	m Patrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct 09	
Ch	Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct 09	
Ch	*PW* Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09	
Po	‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug 10	
Dev	Thomas Rhodda	3 Sept 10	
Dev	George Lee	8 Sept 10	
Po	Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct 10	
Ch	*PW* Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct 10	
Dev	Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar 11	
		94	

‡ *Retired under provision of order in Council 13th May 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po Percival John Cox ... 8 Apr 11
Dev James Charles Hartnett 20 May 11
Dev Thomas James Gribble... 8 June11
Dev‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas 25 June11
Ch Edward John Jackman... 19 July 11
Po James Ashley ... ... 19 July 11
Po George Henry Diaper ... 14 Aug 11
Po Edgar Richards ... ... 14 Aug 11
Po William McLoughlin ... 26 Aug 11
Po George Edward Liming... 6 Sept 11
Po Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept 11
Po Walter Gregg ... ... 12 Sept 11
Ch Walter Percival Shields 14 Nov 11
Dev Henry Matthew Lacy ... 15 Dec 11
Po Richard Wilson Lawrence 8 Jan 12
Dev Ernest Winsborough ... 19 Jan 12
Po Philip White ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po George Bryant ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan 12
Ch Thomas Bidgood ... 8 Feb 12
Po William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb 12
Dev George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar 12
Dev Joseph Morris Cole ... 7 May 12
Dev George Henry Bartlett... 6 June12
Po George Washington ... 28 June12
Ch Walter George Savage ... 26 July12
Ch Charles Henry Garner ... 18 Sept 12
Dev John Rainey ... ... 20 Nov 12
Dev Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov 12
Dev Percival Langridge Neil 23 Nov 12
Ch ‡Stewart McKee Evans .. 26 Nov 12
Po William George Parsons 27 Nov 12
Po *Reuben Bradley ... 22 Dec 12
Ch Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb 13
Po Henry Kibblewhite ... 28 Feb 13
Dev James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar 13
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar 13
Po Phillip Matthews ... 20 May 13
Po Herbert Henry Courtney 22 May 13
Ch Matthew Waugh 31 May 13
Po Philip John Warrington . 7 June13
Ch mCharles Henry Hancock 19 June13
Po Ernest George Haycraft 27 July 13
Po mWilliam Wilcox ... 13 Oct 13
Ch Frederick William Lowder ... ... 14 Oct 13
Dev Edward Leach ... ... 4 Nov 13

Dev Edward Beaumont ... 28 Nov 13
Po George Stafford Yorke ... 13 Jan 14
Po Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.... ... ... 30 Jan 14
Po mGeorge Wright Palmer 30 Jan 14
Dev David Patrick Fitzgerald 1 Feb 14
Dev William James Wilson... 11 Feb 14
Ch John William Mills ... 17 Feb 14
Ch Thomas Robert Vickery 17 Feb 14
Ch Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt 17 Feb 14
Po Frederick William Sutton 23 Apr 14
Po Frank Willoughby Hinton 29 Apr 14
Ch James Holden, D.S.C. ... 1 May 14
Dev Daniel Joseph O'Leary... 12 May 14
Ch Alfred Coe ... ... 19 May 14
Ch Albert Bernard Sutton... 19 May 14
Dev James Smeaton 15 June14
Po Thomas Heriot Winter... 17 June14
Ch Frederick Ford 26 June14
Po Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po George Wood ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Percy John James ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Anthony James Cutting 1 Aug 14
Po Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Francis William Tennant ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug 14
Ch William Harold Bell ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Albert Ramshaw ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Ambrose Rowe ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po John McKelvie ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Bertram Lionel Lockstone ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug 14
Po Fred Down ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Bainbridge... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev George Moran ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Samuel Jonathan Gooch 1 Aug 14
Ch William DunwallJohnson 1 Aug 14
Po John Johnson ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Frederick Driver ... 1 Aug 14
Po William Albert Vollor... 1 Aug 14
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Charles Courtenay Cleave 1 Aug 14
Po Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons... ... ... 1 Aug 14

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
Po John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
Dev William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
Dev Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
Po Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
Po John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Charles Frederick May .. 1 Aug 14
Po William Ingham Rothwell ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev PW William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
Ch Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
Dev Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
Po Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan 15
Po Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
Po David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
Po John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
Po Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
Po Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
Dev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15

Dev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
Dev Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
Ch Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
Dev Frederick Ernest Caldecourt 18 June15
Po Alfred Young 23 June15
Dev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June15
Ch Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June15
Po Henry Charles William Helbert... ... ... 23 June15
Po Charles Venner 23 June15
Po Cornelius Buckley ... 23 June15
Ch Arthur Bowles 23 June15
Po Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
Po Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
Po Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 15
Ch Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
Dev William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
Po Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
Po Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
Po William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
Po Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
Po Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
Po Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
Dev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
Ch Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
Po Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
Po Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
Ch Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar 16
Po William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
Po William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
Dev Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
Ch Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
Ch George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Ch	Robert Leonard Roberts	2 Mar 16
Dev	John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C.	9 Mar 16
Dev	Percy Rosser	9 Mar 16
Po	Henry Walter Warren...	9 Mar 16
Po	Herbert Hewitt Holmes	9 Mar 16
Dev	Yuiel Whiles	3 Apr 16
Dev	Percival George Spear ...	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Thomas James Wheeler	3 Apr 16
Po	Eli Thomas Doe	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Martin Haddow Ferguson	3 Apr 16
Po	Frederick White	3 Apr 16
Dev	Richard Jenkin	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Daniel Bryant...	3 Apr 16
Po	George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C.	3 Apr 16
Ch	*PW* George Arthur Mansell	3 Apr 16
Po	Henry Tiley	3 Apr 16
Po	Harry Seeley	3 Apr 16
Dev	‡Ernest Browning ...	30 Apr 16
Po	Jeremiah Cahalane ...	2 May 16
Dev	Jeremiah Donovan ...	3 Apr 16
Dev	George Westlake ...	19 May 16
Dev	Frederick John Dyer ...	19 May 16
Ch	Jesse Smith	19 May 16
Dev	Walter Edwin Francis ...	19 May 16
Dev	James Henry Philp ...	19 May 16
Ch	William Corris	19 May 16
Po	Frank Mant	19 May 16
Po	Percy James Hewish ...	19 May 16
Ch	Frederick Walter Watson	19 May 16
Ch	Harry Robert Taylor ...	19 May 16
Dev	Alfred Bowen Gould ...	19 May 16
Dev	Albert Allin	19 May 16
Po	William Albert Osborn, M.B.E.	3 July 16
Ch	John Henry Richard Hawkes...	3 July 16
Ch	William Wooler Pearson	7 Oct 16
Po	Arthur Wilkins	7 Oct 16

Dev	David Evans	7 Oct 1
Ch	Albert Edward Major ...	7 Oct 1
Po	Sidney Robert Pickard...	7 Oct 1
Po	Stanley Phipps Brewer	7 Oct 1
Po	Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct 1
Po	George Jeans	4 Nov 1
Dev	Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov 1
Po	Charles William Dunn ...	16 Nov 1
Po	Eli Allen	16 Nov 1
Po	Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov 1
Dev	William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov 1
Dev	‡Henry James Brennan...	19 Nov 1
Ch	William Henry Johnston	28 Nov 1
Dev	Bevis Collins Smith ...	14 Dec 1
Dev	Bartholomew Connolly ...	14 Dec 1
Po	Sidney Miles	14 Dec 1
Dev	John William Tonge ...	14 Dec 1
Po	William George May ...	14 Dec 1
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec 1
Po	Cecil Whiles	23 Dec 1
Ch	Frederick James Vince...	7 Mar 1
Po	Richard Henry Mumford	7 Mar 1
Po	James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C.	7 Mar 1
Ch	Tom Marlow	7 Apr 1
Dev	Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr 1
Po	Horace Hembrow Mecars	1 May 1
Ch	George William Odell ...	7 June 1
Po	Albert Edward Marriott	7 June 1
Dev	Ernest Diplock Lancey...	7 June 1
Dev	Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June 1
Po	Frederick Dart	7 June 1
Po	Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June 1
Po	James Edward Ferris ...	7 June 1
Dev	Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June 1
Ch	James William Hagan ...	7 June 1
Dev	James Cuddy	7 June 1
Po	Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June 1
Po	Albert Coldman	7 June 1
Po	Ernest Cox	7 June 1
Po	Leonard George Cross ...	7 June 1
Dev	John Besley	7 June 1

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Ch	Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June17
Ch	Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June17
Ch	Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June17
Po	Edward John Singleton...	22 June17
Dev	Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June17
Po	William John Harris ...	22 June17
Dev	James Walter Christian Williams	22 June17
Po	James Johnson, M B.E.	13 July 17
Po	Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July 17
Ch	Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July 17
Dev	Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17
Po	Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July 17
Ch	Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17
Po	Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17
Po	Charles Shrives	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Knights ...	13 July 17
Dev	Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July 17
Ch	Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17
Dev	John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17
Ch	Alfred Rose	13 July 17
Ch	Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July 17
Dev	James Kelly	23 Oct 17
Ch	Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17
Po	Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17
Po	William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17
Ch	William James Muddock	12 Dec 17
Dev	George Thomas Parker	2 Dec 17
Po	Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	12 Dec 17
Dev	John Scanlan	12 Dec 17
Po	Edwin Arthur Tramp ...	2 Jan 18
Ch	John Pinder	21 Jan 18
Ch	Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb 18
Po	Alfred Smith	16 Feb 18

366

Ch	William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar 18
Ch	Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
Po	Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar 18
Po	Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
Dev	William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
Ch	William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar 18
Po	Ernest Cox (*b*)	1 Mar 18
Dev	George Herbert Tamblin	23 Mar 18
Ch	Ernest John Rudland ...	25 Apr 18
Dev	John Hughes	13 June18
Ch	Arthur Matten	13 June18
Ch	James Walter Kidd ...	13 June18
Po	Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June18
Po	James Andrews	13 June18
Po	Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June18
Ch	Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June18
Ch	†Thomas Edward Field ...	13 July18
Po	Victor Cecil Gill	22 June18
Ch	William Underhill ...	22 June18
Po	Frederick James Norwood	22 June18
Po	George William Sherman	22 June18
Po	Alfred Reuben Bradley...	22 June18
Po	Walter James Pritchard	22 June18
Ch	Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June18
Po	Alfred William Miller ...	22 June18
Po	Thornton Ames	1 July 18
Po	William George McCadden	1 July 18
Po	James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	26 Aug 18
Ch	Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept 18
Po	Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
Ch	Daniel Jackson	1 Nov 18
Po	Albert Edward Murrell...	1 Nov 18
Ch	Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
Po	Alfred Holmes	24 Jan 19
Dev	Alfred Gordon Pearce ...	13 Jan 20

401

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP	James Mills	3 Aug 86
GHP	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
GHP	m James Bates	10 Jan 89
GHP	James Collins	10 June 92
	mJohn Wells Jeneway	1 Apr 96
GHP	Jacob Freathy	1 Apr 96
	mThomas Doyle	1 Apr 96
	William Seymour	13 June 96
	John Edgar Toop	17 Oct 96
	Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct 98
	mCharles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
Po	George Street	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Jones	1 Apr 12
Dev	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
Po	George Crabb	1 Apr 13
Dev	*PW*mSamuel Ball	1 Oct 13
Ch	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 14
Dev	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
Ch	James Downey	25 Oct 14
	Frank Minto	26 Oct 14
Po	Charles Stewart Cassidy	13 Nov 14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
Ch	James McGreachy	28 Dec 14
Ch	Richard H. Watts	1 Jan 15
	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E.	24 Jan 15
Dev	Henry Snell	23 Feb 15
Dev	Edward Job	27 May 15
Dev	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Po	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
Dev	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Dev	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
Dev	George Harris	27 May 16

Dev	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
Dev	John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 17
	John Cowie	2 Sept 17
Dev	George Tamblin	19 Jan 18
Dev	Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 18
Dev	Henry William Foster	19 Apr 18
Ch	Robert Scantlebury	25 June 18
	Thomas Davidson	17 July 18
Po	Frederick Charles Moorman	25 July 18
	James Sullivan	13 Sept 18
	Alfred Nicholls	13 Sept 18
Po	Alfred Gaffikin	13 Sept 18
Po	John David Gascoyne	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW*John Cock	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW* Henry J. Stephens	13 Sept 18
Ch	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
Dev	John N. Poore	13 Sept 18
Dev	William Crapp	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander Smith	13 Sept 18
Ch	Moses Lockhart	13 Sept 18
Dev	John Thomas Howe	13 Sept 18
Ch	Harry Cousens	26 Dec 18
Dev	William Henry Mitchell	28 Aug 20
Dev	mJames Henry Quick	26 Jan 21
Dev	William Henry Ellis	11 Aug 21
Dev	mSidney Sincock	17 Oct 21
Dev	William James Hamilton	21 Oct 21
Dev	FrederickRichardCardew	10 Nov 21
Dev	mWilliam Henry White	31 Dec 21
Po	Stephen Patrick Hare	12 Feb 22
Dev	mWilliamHenryHocking	1 Mar 22
Dev	Walter Henry Hicks	19 Mar 22
Po	Wilfred Turner	9 Apr 22
Ch	George Henry Bray	12 July 22

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
George Fitze Gartrell ... 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Harry Weeks ... 1 Jan 71
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP Richard Henry Martin... ... ... 1 July 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
Alexander McGregor ... 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, PW William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... 21 June 87
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†William Louis Hackney 12 Nov 89

45

†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90
GHP, PW Patrick Barry 27 Oct 90
P. Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
Ch William John Manicom 25 May 91
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug 92
Dev †Edward London ... 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct 93
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
Dev John Christopher Ward 17 Oct 94
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
Dev PW George Facey ... 21 June 95
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr 97
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
Po PW Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr 00
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar 02
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... . 1 Apr 02
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June 05
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 09
Ch WP John Pippard ... 24 Oct 09
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July 11
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
Dev ṁ Alfred Moule Martin 12 July 12
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct 12
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct 12
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
Dev James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec 12
Po ṁ Herbert James Cornish 15 Jan 13
Dev PW Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan 13
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan 13
Dev ṁ William Caldwell ... 15 Jan 13

92

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... 15 Jan 13
Dev Samuel Brice Betts ... 10 Feb 13
Dev Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb 13
Dev †mRodney George Foot 29 Mar 13
Dev Harry John Lewis ... 26 Apr 13
Po William McLachlan ... 7 June13
Ch Bertie Veasey 7 June13
Po John Whitburn, ... 7 June13
Po Joseph Kelly 25 June13
Ch Henry Alfred Filewood 25 June13
Po Thomas Vale 25 June13
Dev Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June13
Dev mJames Edward Wyatt 25 June13
Po Frank Box 26 June13
Po William John Wakeford 10 Nov 13
Dev Arthur Baldwin ... .. 1 Dec 13
Po mWilfred Fernlough Pacey ... ... 18 Dec 13
Ch mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar 14
Dev Charles Trenchard ... 7 June14
Po Albert Edward Burridge 18 Aug 14
Dev Arthur James Trengrove 18 Aug 14
Dev Thomas Roberts ... 18 Aug 14
Ch William Asker ... ... 18 Aug 14
Dev Charles Leonard Owens 18 Aug 14
Dev James Davey ... ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Francis John Buckingham ... ... 9 Sept 14
Dev James Henry Smyth ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Albert James Haberfield 9 Sept 14
Dev mPatrick James Sullivan 9 Sept 14
Dev George Henry Durant 9 Sept 14
Dev William Passey ... ... 9 Sept 14
Ch William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept 14
Ch John William Blundell 9 Sept 14
Dev Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan 15
Dev Henry William Southard 15 Mar 15

127

Ch John Henry Amos ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Thomas Tierney, D.S.C. 3 Apr 15
Dev Harold John Merriman... 3 Apr 15
Po Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Foster Lock ... 3 Apr 15
Dev William George Wenmouth 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Perkins ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Cecil Dean Candy ... 3 Apr 15
Po Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Howell ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Alfred Henry Porter ... 3 Apr 15
Po Richard Henry Hogg ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Thomas Albert Wilce ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John George Berry ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John McGuldrick ... 3 Apr 15
Po Henry Edwin Summers 3 Apr 15
Po Albert John Wilson ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John William Whitworth 28 May 15
Po Thomas Gibbons... ... 14 July 15
Dev Walter Francis Hudson 14 July 15
Dev Samuel Husband ... 14 July 15
Dev Ernest Henry Horrell ... 14 July 15
Dev Cecil Albert Allen ... 14 July 15
Dev Alfred James Walters ... 14 July 15
Dev John Francis Borlace ... 17 Sept 15
Po William Williams ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Arthur Peak ... ... 17 Sept 15
Po William Mark Dring ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Alfred George Bollen ... 17 Sept 15
Dev Thomas James ... ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Isaac David Turner ... 22 Sept 15
Po †Albert Hopgood ... 3 Oct 15
Po Percy Banner ... ... 6 Oct 15
Dev Frederick James Gilpin 2 Mar 16
Dev Arthur Ernest Harris ... 17 May 13
Dev Thomas Ferris ... ... 17 May 15

163

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Ch Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Look ... 25 June17
Dev Patrick Rumley 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17

191

Po Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June17
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Herbert Gutherless, D S.C. 1 Oct 17
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White... 23 Feb 18
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Po John Charles Howard Lawernce ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
Fo Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18

218

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev John Baggett . . . . 1 July 16
Po Alfred George Jones . 1 May 17
Po Sidney Tom Goodall . 26 June17
Ch *PW* mRobert Frederick Cubitt . . . . . 1 Sept 17
Po William Arberry . . 1 Jan 18
Po Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . . 1 Jan 18
6

Po Harry Albert Pitt. . . 10 May 18
Po Thomas James Gladstone 13 Sept 18
Ch William Thomas Carlyle. 13 Sept 18
Po Harry Swannell . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev William Henry Quick . 29 Apr 19
Dev Ernest Arthur Neville . 19 Oct 20
12

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev ‡William George Buckingham .. .. .. 11 Oct 95
Po Percy Johnson .. ... 1 July 01
Po William Herbert Kilby... 1 July 01
Po Charles Henry Earwicker 1 July 01
Ch George Reid ... .. 1 Jan 02
Ch Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... .. ... 1 Jan 02
Po George Philip Wade ... 1 Apr 02
Dev Henry Eastlake Buckingham .. .. .. 6 May 04
Dev ‡Samuel Jefferson ... 1 Aug 04
Dev ‡Frederick Jago .. ... 7 Sept 08
Ch Robert Francis Boyd ... 19 Oct 10
Dev George Frederick Alder 22 Feb 12
Dev Herbert Henry Hunwicks .. .. 29 Feb 12
Ch Frederick Ward... ... 2 Mar 12
Dev William Dodsworth Brayshaw .. .. 23 Apr 12
Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... .. 2 June 13
Po Charles Thomas Lovett... 20 Sept 13
Ch Frank Gascoine Bennett 3 Apr 14
18

Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug 14
Dev George Hollister ... 11 Aug 14
Po Frederick William Wood 11 Aug 14
Po Augustus William Furness 11 Aug 14
Po Guy Frederick Herbert.. 11 Aug 14
Po Ernest Hughes .. .. 10 Feb 15
Dev *PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe .. .. 10 Feb 15
Ch Edward James Pigg ... 10 Feb 15
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb 15
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh 10 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Woodhouse .. 19 June16
Ch Ernest William Dorsett 19 June16
Po Sidney Weeks .. ... 19 June 16
Po Arthur Burton .. ... 10 Feb 17
Po Alexander Edwin Ansley 10 Feb 17
Ch George Powell ... .. 10 Feb 17
Dev Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb 17
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec 17
Ch John Roderick Dignam... 1 Mar 18
Ch Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr 18
Ch Alfred Marshall ... ... 20 May 18
Po Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug 18
40

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch ‡William Yule Sait .. 27 Mar 15
Ch Harry Ransley .. .. 5 Apr 15
Ch Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug 15
Po George Cadman .. ... 1 July 16
Dev Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... . 1 July 16
5

Dev Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... . 1 July 16
Dev Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan 17
Po John Vincent Duggan .. 1 Jan 17
Po Frank Hobson .. ... 19 Feb 19
Dev ‡Albert Clark .. .. 16 Feb 19
Dev ‡Neil McLeod .. .. 12 Sept 19
11

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Oh Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Start Bowden ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... 26 June 15
Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers ... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18

16

Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
Dev mHerbert Edward Staddon ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch mWilliam James Lewis ... 8 Sept 19
Ch William Herbert Staddon 30 Dec 19
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20
D v Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct 20
Dev John Cousins Sole ... 16 Oct 20
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar 21
Po Arthur Clement Board 4 May 21
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May 21
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... 6 May 22

32

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
GHP Henry James Shopland ... ... 10 Dec 65
GHP Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
GHP John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
PW Henry Dyer ... ... 20 Apr 76
PW James Richard Elliott 20 Apr 76
GHP Edward Carlyne Eddy ... ... 10 Jan 77
Dev GHP John Henry Woods 31 July 78
Dev GHP John Edwin Small Brown ... ... 31 July 78
Dev GHP EdwardHenry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William Pound ... ... 10 Apr 80
Thomas James Roady ... 15 Oct 81
William George Withers 11 July 82
Dev Thomas George John Guest ... ... 10 Oct 83

14

Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
Henry James Lilley ... 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85
Po William Neale ... ... 6 May 87
Dev Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June 87
Dev James Bounsall ... ... 11 May 88
Dev Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug 89
Po James Henry Cox ... 2 May 92
Dev Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June 93
Dev Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... 31 Mar 94
Po Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct 94
Ch William Barry ... ... 1 Apr 95
Dev William George Lanclett 1 Apr 95
Dev Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jan 97
Dev PW Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... 2 Apr 97
Dev ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oct 98

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

Po	*PW* Frederick George James	14 June	00
Dev	Robert Irvine	1 Oct	00
Dev	Thomas William Pile ...	30 July	01
Dev	George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov	02
Dev	‡George Frederick Sweet	11 Feb	04
Dev	*PW* Henry Cove ...	1 Apr	04
Dev	Edward Frederick Head	14 June	04
Dev	Thomas Harries	16 Dec	11
Ch	Sidney George John ...	4 Feb	12
Dev	Harry Roberts	29 Feb	12
Ch	William Leonard Budd...	26 Dec	12
Dev	Thomas William Bennett	1 Mar	13
Dev	George John Henry Doughty	1 May	13
Po	Sydney Herbert Southard	2 May	13
Dev	Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June	13
Dev	Francis Edward Charles Davies	30 June	13
Dev	Frederick James Carter	14 July	13
Po	John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug	13
Dev	Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31 Aug	13
Dev	Thomas Patrick Healy...	7 Oct	13
Po	*PW* Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct	13
Dev	William Frederick Rowe	29 Nov	13
Po	Henry Westhorpe Amber	24 Dec	13
Po	Frederick William Fielder	12 Apr	14
Dev	Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1 June	14
Dev	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14 June	14
Ch	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept	14
Dev	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1 Nov	14
Dev	George Richard James ...	19 May	15
Dev	Charles Reginald Haley	19 May	15
Ch	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May	15
Ch	Charles William Samways	19 May	15
Ch	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May	15

64

Po	Percy Thynam Bradbear	29 Sept	15
Po	George William Wyatt...	22 Jan	16
Ch	John Thain	22 Jan	16
Ch	Bertram Wilfred Palmer	22 Jan	16
Dev	William Stanley Morrell	22 Jan	16
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18 May	16
Dev	Austin O'Brien	18 May	16
Dev	William Gribble Opie ...	18 May	16
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies	18 May	16
Ch	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May	16
Dev	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May	16
Dev	Charles Henry Strike ...	18 May	16
Po	George Edward Killham	18 May	16
Dev	Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30 June	16
Dev	David John	11 Apr	17
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr	17
Ch	Joseph Lancaster ...	26 June	17
Dev	Richard Jasper Hosking	26 June	17
Ch	Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct	17
Dev	William George James Waye	24 Oct	17
Dev	Stanley Scantlebury ...	24 Oct	17
Dev	Charles Joseph John Moore	22 Feb	18
Po	Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs	22 Feb	18
Po	Walter Bertie Cox ...	22 Feb	18
Dev	Albert Matthew Eddy ...	22 Feb	18
Po	Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb	18
Po	Stanley James Coldrey...	22 Feb	18
Ch	Arthur Cole	22 Feb	18
Po	James Martin Harries	22 Feb	18
Po	George Edward Biggs ...	22 Feb	18
Ch	Francis Robert Elliott...	24 Apr	18
Ch	‡Frederick Stoneman ...	29 Sept	21

96

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr	03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr	03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov	05
Po	William Standen ...	1 Apr	09
Dev	George John Matthews...	30 Dec	13
Dev	Albert Howe	1 Apr	14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr	15
Po	Henry Guilford	1 Apr	15
Po	Albert Reed Thompson...	18 June	15
Dev	Edward Cox	1 Oct	15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr	16
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr	16

12

Ch	John McLucas	1 Apr	16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2 May	16
Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey	10 July	16
Dev	Alfred James Tollick...	29 July	16
Ch	John Kirkham	1 Oct	16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct	16
Po	Edward Golby	1 Oct	16
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct	16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct	16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr	17
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1 Apr	17
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug	17
Po	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct	17

25

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1921.*

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Ch Arthur James Robinson 1 Oct 17
Dev Walter Newman ... 1 Oct 17
Po James Keenan ... ... 1 Oct 17
mJoseph Bown, M.B.E.... 1 Jan 18
Po Andrew Lightfoot ... 1 Apr 18
Po John Dews ... ... 1 Apr 18
Po Thomas Bell ... ... 1 Apr 18
Ch Frank Bullen ... ... 1 Apr 18
Ch Frederick Mottershead... 13 Sept 18
Ch George Manwaring Hills 1 Oct 18
Po Edwin John Rose ... 1 Oct 18
John Benjamin Somerville 1 Oct 18
Ch *PW* William Conway ... 17 Dec 18
Po Benjamin Hooley ... 1 Apr 19
Dev William Alfred Porter ... 1 Oct 19
James Lang Brock ... 1 Oct 19
41

Dev John Dean ... .. 1 Oct 19
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Oct 19
Ch Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Dev William John Cater ... 1 Oct 19
Ch Edmund Charles Crangle 1 Oct 19
John Berry ... ... 5 Dec 19
Po mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 Apr 20
Dev William John Jones ... 1 Oct 20
Ch mThomas Davison ... 1 Apr 21
Dev Archiba'd Frank Fewins 1 Apr 21
Po William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 May 21
Dev George Dore ... ... 1 Aug 21
Po mCharles Porteous . 1 Mar 22
54

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po Peter Edwin Gregory ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Thomas Morgan 1 Nov 99
PW Thomas Edward Moody ... ... 1 Nov 00
James Keep ... ... 1 Nov 00
John Fraser Phorson ... 1 Nov 01
Ch William Henry Pound ... 1 Apr 02
Po William Whyard ... 1 Nov 02
Po Frederick Jeremiah Bates 1 Apr 03
Ch Edwin Henry Ferguson 1 May 03
Po John William Day ... 13 June 03
Po Walter John Pearce ... 1 Nov 03
Po mAlexander Hill McTear 1 Nov 03
Hugh McKenzie ... ... 1 Nov 03
Albert Davey ... ... 1 Nov 03
James Thomas Woollett 1 Nov 03
Robert Drysdale... ... 22 Nov 03
Ch William John Southern 1 May 04
Po William Lines Dowson ... 11 Sept 04
Charles Alfred Starkey ... 1 Jan 05
Ernest Baker ... ... 25 Mar 05
Ch Peter Pringle ... ... 1 Apr 05
Dev Alfred Bersey ... ... 1 Apr 06
William Joseph Waits ... 1 Apr 08
Ch Arthur Austin ... .. 1 Feb 09
Po Frederick McCarthy ... 1 Oct 10
Dev James McOustra... ... 1 Oct 10
Ch Herbert Flood ... ... 1 Apr 11
Ch Angus Henry Denoon ... 1 Apr 11
Dev Richard Robinson ... 1 Aug 11
Po Albert Edward Fisher ... 1 Nov 11
William Alfred Kibbey... 1 Nov 11
Dev *PW* George Thomas Harris ... ... 1 Nov 11
Po Herbert Stroud ... ... 1 Nov 11
Po Tom Black Henson ... 1 Mar 12
Ch Henry Crump ... ... 1 Mar 12
35

Dev James Albert Thirlway 1 Apr 12
Joseph Henry Carter ... 1 Apr 12
Po William Henry Swan ... 1 Sept 12
Po Andrew Kyles Birrell ... 1 Sept 12
Po William Benjamin Charity 1 Sept 12
Dev mDaniel Humpherson ... 1 Sept 12
Dev William Daniel Isaac ... 1 Nov 12
Ch William Wentworth ... 1 Nov 12
Ernest Taylor ... ... 1 Nov 12
Dev James Grant ... ... 1 Nov 12
PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle ... ... 1 Nov 12
Alexander Henry Hall ... 1 Mar 13
Ch Albert Edward Hall ... 1 Apr 13
John David Campion ... 1 May 13
Dev William John Ahern ... 1 May 13
Dev Joseph Samuel Carron... 1 Aug 13
Ch mJohn Arthur Ransom... 1 Aug 13
Po Stanley Arthur James ... 1 Aug 13
Po Harry Ayles ... ... 1 Sept 13
Po Robert Joseph Craddock 1 Sept 13
Dev Thadeus Bury Hargreaves 1 Sept 13
Po Charles Johnstone Beadle 1 Oct 13
Po Frederick Henry Cansfield 1 Oct 13
Po Henry Mallett ... ... 1 Nov 13
Po James Sanderson ... 1 Dec 13
Dev Harold Heyes ... ... 1 Dec 13
Ch Alexander McCorquindale 1 Feb 14
Po Edgar Athelstone Nicholls 1 May 14
Dev James Telford ... ... 1 May 14
Dev George Stuart ... ... 1 June 14
Ch John Berry ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Lee ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Walmsley ... 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick Edward Hancock 1 Sept 14
Dev Frank Henry Knowles ... 1 Sept 14
Po Charles Keeling... ... 1 Sept 14
71

Digitized by Google

Ch	William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan	15
Ch	Frederick Jeremiah Dark	1 Jan	15
Po	Herbert Harris	1 Jan	15
Po	Fred Othniel Harsum ...	1 Jan	15
Oh	Arthur William Massey...	1 Jan	15
Po	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan	15
Po	Leonard Fisher	1 Jan	15
Dev	ThomasArthurWooddisse	1 Jan	15
Dev	Samuel Percy Jones ...	1 Jan	15
Dev	Alfred Rogers	1 Jan	15
Po	Arthur Lambert	1 Jan	15
Po	Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan	15
Dev	John Harding	1 Jan	15
Po	William Leonard Page Cook	1 Jan	15
Dev	Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan	15
Dev	John Welham	1 Jan	15
Po	James Paterson	1 Jan	15
Ch	Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan	15
Po	Robert Walls Plumbe ...	1 Jan	15
Po	Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan	15
Der	Arthur Light	1 Jan	15
	Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan	15
Po	Herbert William Rich ...	1 Jan	15
Po	*PW*Sam Coope Heyes...	1 Jan	15
Dev	Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan	15
Po	John William Jenkins D.S.C.	1 Jan	15
	Ernest Robert Higham...	1 Mar	15
Dev	Joseph Parry Evans ...	1 July	15
Po	Frank Hague	14 Aug	15
Po	Walter Hanks	20 Aug	15
Ch	James William Sanderson	20 Aug	15
Po	Frederick Asker... ...	20 Aug	15
Dev	Thomas Heron	14 Sept	15
Ch	Isaac Thomas Woolgar...	14 Sept	15
Ch	Fred Hazel	14 Sept	15
Dev	Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept	15
Po	Frederick Edward Bell...	14 Sept	15
Dev	Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept	15
	Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept	15
Dev	Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept	15
Po	Arthur George Paige ...	14 Sept	15
Dev	Robert Wallace Bruce ...	14 Sept	15
Ch	FrederickGeorgeDoughty	14 Sept	15
Po	Henry George Cambridge	14 Sept	15
	Thomas Sydney James Hill	14 Sept	15
	Garnet Kellaway ...	14 Sept	15
Ch	Harold Norman Harris...	14 Sept	15
Po	Ernest Francis Edge ...	14 Sept	15
Po	George Lewis Moors ...	27 Jan	16
Po	Robert Short	1 Sept	16
Ch	Albert William John Rockwell	1 Nov	16
Dev	Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov	16
Dev	Edwin Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov	16

124

Ch	Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov	1[illegible]
Po	Bertram Foreman ...	1 Nov	1[illegible]
	Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	1 Dec	1[illegible]
Oh	Samuel Garland... ...	1 Dec	1[illegible]
	Harry Stipling	1 Dec	1[illegible]
Ch	Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec	16
Oh	Sydney Giffard	1 Dec	16
Oh	Sydney George Pursey...	1 Dec	16
Ch	Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec	16
Dev	Edgar Sydney St. John Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec	16
Po	Alfred John Nash ...	1 Dec	16
Ch	Samuel John Webb ...	1 Dec	16
	Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr	17
Po	Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr	17
Dev	Herbert James Davis Slator	14 Apr	17
Ch	Percy Charles London ...	14 Apr	17
Dev	*PW*George Clasby ...	14 Apr	17
Po	Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17
Ch	Powell Dods	14 Apr	17
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	15 June	17
Po	Lionel Banister Vivian...	15 June	17
Ch	David Deas Drummond	1 Oct	17
Dev	William George Pitcher	1 Oct	17
Po	John McDougall	1 Oct	17
Dev	Joseph Anderton ...	1 Oct	17
Dev	FrederickArthurWhatnall	1 Oct	17
Ch	CharlesEdwinChamberlain	1 Oct	17
Po	Sydney Wiggins... ...	1 Oct	17
	Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct	17
Po	Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct	17
Po	Alexander Weir	1 Oct	17
Po	Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct	17
Ch	Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb	18
Dev	Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar	18
Ch	George Alexander Locker	1 Mar	18
	Herbert McKay	1 Apr	18
Po	Reginald John Baker ...	1 May	18
	John George Berry ...	1 May	18
	George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May	18
Oh	John Campbell	1 June	18
Oh	Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June	18
	William Harrison ...	1 June	18
Dev	Thomas Roe	15 July	18
Ch	Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M.	1 Sept	18
Dev	Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct	18
	David Thompson ...	1 Oct	18
Dev	Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M.	1 Oct	18
Po	George James Phillips ...	1 Nov	18
	Patrick Sullivan... ...	12 Dec	18

174

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17		*Ch*	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 19
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18			mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 20
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18				
	3				5	

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14			Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15			Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec 16
Dev	Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan 15			Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15		*Dev*	David King	14 Apr 17
Po	Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept 15			George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15		*Dev*	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15			Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15			Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15		*Dev*	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
					Charles Patch	15 July 18
	11				23	

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15		*Ch*	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June18
	1				2	

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17		*Dev*	William Ross	11 Nov 17
	1				2	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16		*Po*	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16		*Po*	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16		*Po*	Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June17
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16		*Ch*	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18
	4				8	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Dev William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17
Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch PW Samson Henry Couch.. 30 May 00
Dev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 0
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 1
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July1

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
Dev mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch ‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept 20
Po Alfred George Wade ... ... 9 Mar 21
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

6

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

ev	George Tickell	1 Jan 10
ev	George Collins	1 Jan 10
ev	Charles Harrison Cocks...	1 Jan 10
ev	Albert Edward Barry ...	1 Jan 10
ev	Richard Lewis	1 Jan 10
h	Edward Wisdom... ...	1 Oct 15
ev	Harry Robert Farwell ...	1 Oct 15
ev	Alfred John Hitchins ...	1 May 16
o	Frederick Walter Matthews	16 May 17
o	Arthur John Edney ...	2 Nov 17
ev	Thomas John Baker Butler	2 Nov 17
h	Frederick William Dyer	2 Nov 17
h	George Birkett	2 Nov 17

13

Ch	Septimus Secundus Welch	2 Nov 17
Po	George Shepherd ...	14 Apr 18
Dev	Philip Hunkin	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander William Creal	13 Sept 18
Po	Harry John Green ...	13 Sept 18
Ch	Henry Charles Ward ...	13 Sept 18
Ch	Tom Augustus Martin ...	13 Sept 18
Po	Thomas William Tuggey	13 Sept 18
Dev	Sydney John Brice ...	13 Sept 18
Dev	Frank Algar	13 Sept 18
Dev	William John Pearce ...	21 Feb 19
Po	Henry George Baggs ...	10 Apr 19
Ch	Albert Edmond Jay ...	12 Dec 19
Ch	Edwin Michael Francis Jones	12 Dec 19

27

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

ev	Ernest James Wilson ...	1 Jan 10
o	Ernest Hayton	24 June15
ev	Arthur James Litton ...	2 Nov 17
ev	Richard Henry Sturgeon	2 Nov 17

4

Dev	Edwin George King ...	2 Nov 17
Po	Thomas William Jeffery	2 Nov 17
Dev	William James Adams ...	29 Jan 19
Dev	George Henry Hoar ...	29 Jan 19
Po	Ernest Charles Brown ...	29 Jan 19

9

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

IVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Charles Southerden Davie	20 Apr 19	5 Nov 04
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

8

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattën	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Patrick Gray Toole	12 Apr 19	12 Apr 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
James Emmett	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Robert Hayter	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Nelligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 97
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 85
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 98
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut. Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 12

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	18 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander 22 Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
(*J*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(*Commander, R.A.N.*)			
*PW*Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 22	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
RedversMichael CourtneyHolland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Lieutenant	15 July 22	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Lieutenant	15 July 22	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Lieutenant	15 July 22	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 19	3 Jan 21
Ronald Peers Williams	Sub-Lieut	15 May 20	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	—	15 May 20	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
mWilliam Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	13 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 03
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gordon Bee	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robert Graeme Knox, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Mar 16
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
George David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Allbree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut -Com.	8 Mar 19
Herald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Owbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle...	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Addowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clifton Pout...	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss...	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Giles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Herbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers...	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
P W mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Richard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*)	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold. Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*)	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Saworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin	6 June 17	—	
Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.O.	6 June 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art. *Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
Art. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
43			
CAPTAINS.			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Art. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	—	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
mJohn Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
Art. mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Art. mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
Hugh Lewis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
Philip Thornily Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
George Underhill, D.S.C.	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
Art. George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Art. Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	
32			

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
LIEUTENANTS.			
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
Art. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept 16	—	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	—	
Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	
Art. Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	—	
Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	—	

9

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19

15

LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Barrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hotham	7 July 17
RMA William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17

27

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
RMA Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
RMA William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ch David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
RMA Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
RMA Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Po Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
RMA Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20
49	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.	
Richard William Compton Hall.	26 May 21
1	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Adams, Gordon E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Ambrose Thomas . RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2060*d*	Annall, Henry . . RD	Cr	4 July 22
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Ayres, Arthur H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057*b*	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Barter, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson. *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Barker, George W. .	L	19 Aug 20
2069*a*	Barlow, John . . .	L	1 Apr 16
2064	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . . .	L	13 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2071	Barton, Gustavus . .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057*b*	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 18
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2058	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2063	Bell, Richardson .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2062	Benton, Charles J. . (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	26 Aug 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057*b*	Bird, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2070	Boaden, William F. .	L	15 Aug 18
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2071	Borlase, Henry . . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2069	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
2048	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. . RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2075*b*	Brambleby Bertram C.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20
2061	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. . (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W . . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2069	Bromley, Cyril H. .	L	1 Oct 15
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Brooks, Henry J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2069*a*	Brown, Ernest . . .	L	1 Aug 16
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallis V., RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*a*	Browne, Walter W RD	P Cr	14 July 22
2075*b*	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO	S P	9 July 04
2060*d*	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R. . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*c*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Bune, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett, Ernest W. .	Cr	1 Mar 03
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2069*a*	Butler, Philip V. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
	C.		
2057*a*	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2068	Calder, William R., RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2057	Campbell, David O. .	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2069*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2066	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles O. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2076	Cartwright, John . .	P L	8 Feb 18
2069	Case, Herbert K. DSC	L	1 July 15
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074*a*	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2060*b*	Cay, Charles D. . RD	Cr	2 June 22
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 30 *June* 21.)	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2061	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2071	Christian James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James H. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark George . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Clark, James. . . .	S P	2 June 09
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2061	Cleere, William J. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*c*	Clementson, William B. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18*) . . .	L	5 Aug 14
2069	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	L	28 Jan 15
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2069*b*	Cooke, Frederick . .	L	1 May 18
2060*b*	Cooke, George T. . .	Cr	28 Oct 20
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 98
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 62
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2069	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2075*a*	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Cr	26 Aug 21
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	L	2 Apr 15
2069	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2077	Crichton, Henry T.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . RD	P Cr	13 Apr 22
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 06
2064	Crossland, James E. RD.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R. RD	Cr	30 Mar 20
2067	Croxford, Arthur P. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 16
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 07
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 06
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2067	Cunningham, Sydney J.	Lt Cr	10 July 20
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 06

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2069	Daff, John T. . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 14
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 17
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 13
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 05
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. .	Cr	1 Mar 05
2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 15
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 15
2060*c*	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 21
2057	Davis, William H. RD	C	18 Feb 20
2060*b*	Davison, Harold J., RD	Cr	19 June 20
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 05
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 15
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 20
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 16
2062	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 04
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 15
2069	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2074	Dibb, William J. RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 20
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSC	L	8 Aug 15
2057*b*	Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 20
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2075*a*	Dix, John F. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 20
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 20
2075*a*	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
2063	Dobson, John . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 20
2061	Dodd, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	8 June 04
2066	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 20
2075	Donaldson, David .	E	13 Feb 20
2067	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
2059	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 20
2067	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 20
2058	Dowling, Robert . .	Cr	17 July 20
2063	Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 20
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J. .	P L	8 Feb 20
2066	Dowson, Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	21 July 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert . .	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2073	Dunlop, James W. .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D. . .	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Dunster, William H. .	L	2 Aug 15
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S. .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross .	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Edwards, John E RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E. . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Elkins, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Elliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2060*d*	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2059	Elliott, Coulton .RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060*d*	Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD	Cr	19 June 22
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. .	L	17 June 15
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C.S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G. .	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T. . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P. .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Evans Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2069	Evans, William P. DSO	L	2 Aug 15

F.

2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. .	Ch E	13 Feb 13
2075	Fea, John E.. . . RD	E L	10 Mar 16
2075	Fell, Alfred H. . . .	E L	7 Apr 21
2069*a*	Fell, James L. . . .	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J. .	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G. .	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H. .	S E	11 Aug 13
2069	Fleming, Ivan Rupert	L	1 Oct 15
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2067	Fletcher, Percy N. RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander . .	L	20 Sept 16
2071	Flood, Otto B. P. OBE.	S L	6 Mar 05
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C. .	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Forbes, Charles D. .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes. Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. .	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Fox, James . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H. .	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J. .	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2057	Franklin, George H. RD	C	26 July 22
2064	Fraser, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11

G.

2071	Gace, Bertram L. . .	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. . OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2063	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2068	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N. . .	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	23 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E. .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Fred RD	L	25 June 16
2063	Gaskill, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2059	Gillard, George S. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2074*a*	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Godman, Thomas . .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. .	L	1 May 19
2078	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2058	Goss, George J. . .	Cr.	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey, James W. RD	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Greenhill, Joseph W DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney	L	1 Oct 16
2064	Greenstock, Arthur .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2068	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	23 Dec 20
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	L	1 Nov 00
2061	Hague, John W. . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2067	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2066	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. CBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 05
2069	Hamnett Tom . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Hankinson, Thomas ——— W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*b*	Harden, Robert A. .	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Harding, Horace R., RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 1
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 1
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 1
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 9
2082	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 0
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. . RD	Cr.	22 May 2
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 1
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 1
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 2
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 1
2069	Hatton, Thomas . .	L	9 Apr 15
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 2
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 0
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 1
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 1
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 1
2057*a*	Hazell William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 1
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 2
2069	Heale, Henry T. . .	L	19 Aug 1
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 1
2074	Hean, Herbert G. .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 1
2067	Heanley, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	10 June
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 1
2060*c*	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 1
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. ,	A P	16 May
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 0
2060*b*	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 1
2064	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 0
2075*a*	Henry, Archie D. RD	Cr	3 May
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 0
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 0
2068	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 1
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 1
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 1
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 0
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar
2063	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	26 June
2068	Holland, Alfred J. RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan
2057*b*	Hollaud, John A. . .	Cdr	21 Dec
2057*b*	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075	Holman, George . .	E Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S. .	S L	12 Nov 00
2077*a*	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	28 Oct 16
2060*a*	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060*a*	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Horne, George S. . .	E Lt Cr	20 Dec 21
2060*d*	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Cr	25 July 22
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057*b*	Hossack, William H. RD	C	30 June 22
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2060*a*	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Howard, Frederick C.	Cr	6 July 22
2059	Howarth, Frank S. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069*a*	Howgate, John . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Howson, John CBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075*b*	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2060*d*	Hughes, Alan W. RD	Cr	8 July 22
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075*a*	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060*a*	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Hunter, Charles H. .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 Mar 19
2077*a*	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2060*a*	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	E L	1 June 21
2069*a*	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 16
2057*b*	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21
	J.		
2060*c*	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075*b*	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	James Herbert . RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 20
2069*a*	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 16
2069*a*	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2063	Jenks, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2063	Johnson, Henry M. .	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2075*b*	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*b*	Johnstone, Robert J.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. . .	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060*c*	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Jones, Reginald H. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Jones, Robert E. . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057*a*	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060*c*	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060*b*	Jones, William D. P. RD	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2069	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
2075*a*	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2066	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2063	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2060*c*	Kelly, Charles J. OBE	Cr	3 Nov 19
2077	Kelly, John M. . . .	A P	15 May 00
2063	Kelly, William L. . .	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2060	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2077*a*	Keywood, William B.	P L	8 May 19
2061	Kilpatrick, James .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2067	King, Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
	L.		
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	Ch E	16 Oct 08
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Lash, George E. RD	Cr	16 July 22
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2062	Loader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Ledger, John B. . .	L	30 Jan 18
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L	20 July 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2069	Legge, Arthur W.	L	2 Aug 15
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2063	Le Mare, William R.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2063	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2025*a*	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057*a*	Lookyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2062	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2069*a*	Loraine, George S	L	1 Nov 16
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W. G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
2060*c*	Lunt, William McC.	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W.	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2069	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
	M.		
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*d*	McConkey, Henry OBE, RD	Cr	18 July 22
2066	McCoy, Charles C.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075	McDonald, William	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward R CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2075	McLellan, Robert A.	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2074	McNaught, James RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 19
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060*c*	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	8 Jan 18
2075*b*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*b*	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060*b*	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060*b*	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2068	Madge, Ernest E. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2058	Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
2067	Malin, Robert G.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060*c*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2069	Malzard, Gordon RD	L	11 Mar 15
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*b*	Marrable, Edgar	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*b*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 08
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060*c*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 14
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 19
2069	Martin Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2058	Massey, George RD	Cr	27 May 13
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060*b*	Mathews, Alfred J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 16
2060	Maude, Herbert RD	Cr	17 Apr 15
2066	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 04
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2067	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2060*c*	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	8 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075*b*	Merrick, Robert E.W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2063	Metcalfe, Bruce OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
2064	Metcalfe, George R. .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June12
2060*c*	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2067	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075*b*	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*b*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2066	Molloy, William . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2071*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*a*	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell George E. RD	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2073	Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	20 Sept 07
2064	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2064	Moscrop, Andrew E. .	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2075	Munro, Charles . . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Murray, Arthur . RD	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 20
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2069	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*b*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Nelson, William S. DSO	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2069	Norris, Hubert J. .	L	2 Aug 15
2068	Northcote, Hamilton B. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C., RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank E. B. S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy . . .	L	8 Apr 19
2069*a*	Nunwick, Arthur C. .	L	30 May 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis . .	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V. . .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 15)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
	P.		
2069*b*	Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2068	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
2062	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G.	Cr	3 Apr 23
2074*a*	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057*b*	Park, James RD	Cr	33 June 17
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Payne, Leslie F.	E LtCr	14 Apr 21
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2069*a*	Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E LtCr	31 Mar 19
2069	Pennington, Ernest V.	L	1 July 15
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2060*c*	Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD	Cr	24 Aug 21
2077*a*	Pike, Evan C.	P L	27 Sept 16
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2066*b*	Pitcairn, Gilbert C.	L	9 May 21
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Poole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2049	Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057*b*	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	6 Feb 05
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060*c*	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2060*c*	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2069*a*	Price William RD	L	16 Oct 16
2069*a*	Priestley, Edward A.	L.	1 Sept 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2067	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
2057*b*	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075*b*	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16
	R.		
2060	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075*b*	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060*a*	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2067	Ram, Percival S. RD	C	17 Aug 22
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2075*b*	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057*a*	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2069*a*	Ratliff, Sidney J	L	1 Oct 16
2060*b*	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Rea, Alfred E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2075*b*	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
2073	Reid, Robert. OBE	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2059	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060*b*	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075b	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. . . . . RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2060c	Rickcord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W. .	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2060b	Robertson, John . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. . . . . RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075b	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2061	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H. .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur . . .	Cr	26 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2069b	Rogerson, Raymond K.	L	19 Feb 19
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	28 May 20
2069a	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 Jan 19
2070	Ross, James W. . . .	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Rothwell, William H. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle, Francis W. OBE	E Lt Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P. . .	S L	1 Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K. .	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075a	Saunders, Arthur C. .	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2067	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2066	Scott Dudley, A. .RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2066	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A. DSO, RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00
2072	Scott, William . .RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2069	Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15
2060a	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P. . .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert . .RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2069a	Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2063	Shelford, William S. .	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2069	Shepherd, Eric L. M. .	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2060c	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057b	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio .	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2068	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . .RD	E	30 June 90
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2069a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2075a	Smith, Alfred . .RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. .RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. .RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2057b	Smith, Louis A. B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Smith, Peter . . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2073	Smith, Thomas S.	Ch E	11 July 12
2069	Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Smith, William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2069	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060b	Snape, George F.	Cr	21 June 20
2069	Sola, Percy DSO	L	7 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
2069	Spencer John G.	L	1 Apr 15
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060b	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069a	Squire, Frank B.	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2060b	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur E.	E Cr	29 May 19
2060b	Starr William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060a	Staunton, Hugh G. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069a	Steel, Joseph	L	11 Jan 18
2069	Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
2060a	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 18
2075b	Stevenson, Frederick C. bD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Stewart, John RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057a	Stewart, Walter L RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060b	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075a	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry RD	Cr	16 Nov 07
2057b	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060b	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2060c	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William H.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2066	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2069	Symons, James F. RD	L	2 Aug 15

T.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075b	Taffs, Edwin RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2060d	Tallack, Percival H.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2069	Tansley, Samuel W.	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Taw, Philip D.	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2076	Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
2069a	Taylor, Arnold OBE	L	5 Nov 15
2067	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2069a	Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
2062	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057b	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069a	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075b	Thompson, William D	S P	4 Aug 06
2068	Thomson, Alexander B.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075a	Thomson, George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060c	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075b	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder. Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075a	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060a	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057a	Tod[illegible], Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18 ex[illegible]
2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060c	Tonge, Cecil G. . RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075b	Toohey, James . , .	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060b	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060c	Triggs, Reginald S. .	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hiliam . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B. .	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075b	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069a	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F. .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04

U

2075a	Underdown, John H. RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 Sept 10
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19

V.

2064	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	Varian, Allan . .RD	Cr	27 May 22
2062	Vaughan, John . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060c	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057b	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069a	Verity, Arthur S. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2062	Verrall, Walter W. .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2069a	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2069	Vicary, Horace L. DSC	L	1 Oct 15
2057a	Vigers, John . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060b	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075	Vincent, Robert . .	E	16 May 00
2060a	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. . RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2068	Vine, Sydney W. S. .	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21

W.

2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075b	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2069a	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John . . .	E L	12 Apr 21
2060a	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057b	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060c	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2069	Wardrop, Robert . .	L	2 Aug 15
2057b	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075b	Watts, Joseph J. . ,	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069a	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057b	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2057b	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060c	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075a	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2069	White Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. .RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060b	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Wilkinson, John . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057c	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2071	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2068	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 21
2060a	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060c	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2068	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 08
2074a	Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen E	28 Mar 14
2060b	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2075a	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
2069	Wilson, William L. .	L	10 Feb 15
2069a	Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2068	Winter, Thomas W. F.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060c	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060a	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2077	Wood, James . . .	A P	20 July 01
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060a	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2063	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060a	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
2060a	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2069a	Wright, Robert . .	L	1 Feb 16
2060b	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2073	Yardley, Robert W. .	C E	28 Mar 04
2060c	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069a	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	13 Sept 18
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 19
2069a	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

wen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	22 June 14
James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21*)	22 June 14
arles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	22 June 14
nry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 16
ir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21*)	9 June 17
harles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
arles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
n Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
ercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Vilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
vid Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
gh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
thur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
tor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
hn Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
rnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
rge Harry Franklin, R.D.	26 July 22	14 Apr 13
gh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
nuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
lliam Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
bert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
lliam Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15
rcival Scott Ram, R.D.	17 Aug 22	30 June 16
lliam Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
derick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
dward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
lliam Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
ugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
bert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
rge Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
il Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander	Lieutenant.
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
m William Henry Rothwell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
m Charles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
m Sidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
m Walter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
* m Duncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Babe, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
m Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
m John Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
m Herbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
m Walter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(*J*)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	12 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June15
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June18
John Howson, C.B E., R D.	30 June18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O . R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D;	31 Dec 18
mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D	30 June19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June20
Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June20
William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June21

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	18 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	28 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
mFranz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
George Samuel Gillard	4 Apr 21	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D S O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
P.W. Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roden, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*m William Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
*m Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
m Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
m Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
m Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	35 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scrattton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D.	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D.	22 May 22	31 May 07
(*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*)		
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Charles David Cay, R.D.	2 June 22	21 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
George Thomas Cooke	28 Oct 20	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C, R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray, R.D.	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
*Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E.	3 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price R.D.	29 May 22	6 Nov 09
Herbert Watson Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillibɔe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
Alan Wilfred Hughes, K.D.	8 July 22	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	19 June 22	18 May 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Henry McConkey, O.B E., R.D.	18 July 22	17 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
*PW*Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	25 July 22	12 Nov 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Frederick Charles Howard	6 July 22	31 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	24 Aug 21	21 May 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11
Henry Annall, R.D.	4 July 22	25 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
George Edward Lash, R.D..	16 July 22	13 Aug 11
James Avernl.	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Charles Herbert Lightboller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K.B.E. (*Captain, Trinity House*	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hooking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison (*Nautical Assessor*)	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
mCharles Robert Longden	8 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	18 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
(*Serving under Australian Government*)	
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
(*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King, D.S.C.	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 18
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E.	16 June 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	8 Nov 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R D	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Erne t Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D	22 Nov 20
William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 20
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 20
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D.	4 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.	27 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C.	13 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22
Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D.	10 June 22
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 22
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 15
William Littlejohn Wilson	10 Feb 15
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 15
Gordon Malzard B.D.	11 Mar 15
John George Spencer	1 Apr 15
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	2 Apr 15
Thomas Hatton	9 Apr 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July 15
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Charles James White, R.D.	2 Aug 15
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 15
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Edward Percy Lyndon	2 Aug 15
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 15
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 15
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 15
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 15
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 15
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 15
William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Herbert John Norris	2 Aug 15
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 15
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 15
William Henry Dunster	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15
Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1 Oct 15
Cyril Herbert Bromley	1 Oct 15
Ivan Rupert Fleming	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E..	5 Nov 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
Robert Wright	1 Feb 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
P.W. Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
(*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Fred Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre.	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Ernest Brown	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept 16
Edward Alexander Priestley	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
Sidney John Ratcliff	1 Oct 16
Robert Norman Taylor	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
George Sharon Loraine	1 Nov 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Gordon Edmund Adams	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18
Frederick Cooke	1 May 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Raymond Kerr Rogerson	19 Feb 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Robert Cecil Paget	23 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	3 July 19
George William Barker	19 Aug 20
Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	9 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C.	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

mWilliam Frederick Boaden	15 Aug 18	9 July 04

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 78
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Albert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Reginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
Charles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
Arthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Sydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Richard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*).	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
Harold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood, O.B.E.	6 Mar 05
Idwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
WFrederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Wallis Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Richardson	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

ENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
ames Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
illiam Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
atrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
hristopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
ter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
Alexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*).	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
Hugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
ames Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
eorge Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
rank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
ohn Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
obert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
illiam Joseph Willett Bruce	1 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
laude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08	12 Feb 95
obert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
John Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
lexander Morrison	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
lexander Molndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
arry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
enry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
edley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
dward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
Thomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
rederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
obert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
William Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
obert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
illiam Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
obert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
ohn Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
ames White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
rthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	23 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
homas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 9
eorge Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
ohn Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
orge John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
lexander Walker	22 Dec 08	20 Jan 91
illiam Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
lward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
ter Low	16 Jan 03
illiam Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
Arthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	20 Dec 21	24 Feb 97
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D.	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	14 Apr 21	10 Dec 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 Mar 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
harles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
illiam Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 05
rederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 05
orman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
illiam Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
William Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
illiam Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
rederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
hn Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
hn William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
hn Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
dwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
harles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
homas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
hn McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
chard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
rchibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
lam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
illiam Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
eorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
homas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
drew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
eorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
red James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
xander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
tthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	James Purvis	19 July 02
n Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
ert Vincent	16 May 00	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 1[illegible]
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 1[illegible]
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 1[illegible]
William Tod	25 Nov 1[illegible]

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	18 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commd. Eng.
George Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson . . .	30 Dec 16	Elisha Boyce . . .	1 Jan 19
William Ellis Swaine .	30 Dec 16	John Hughes . . .	1 Jan 19
John Fawcett Dix . .	30 Dec 16	Evan Thomas Evans .	1 Jan 19
George Thomson . .	30 Dec 16	James McGavin . .	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot . . .	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Harry Wilson . . .	11 Jan 17	Fred Chappell . . .	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland . .	11 Jan 17	Henry Kearney . .	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham . . .	1 June 17	John Wilkinson . .	1 Jan 21
John Bond	1 July 18	John Edward Dixon .	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	Charles Henry Hunter .	1 Jan 21
		John O'Donovan . .	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (*REGISTRARS*).

Alfred Smith, R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D. . . .	27 May 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D. . . .	30 Mar 21	Henry Roche, R.D. .	27 May 21
William Thompson, R.D. .	30 Mar 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D. . .	27 May 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D. .	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D. .	27 May 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
		Arthur Charles Saunders .	1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders (O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
†Donald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D. . . .	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D. . . .	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D. . . .	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
†William Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. . .	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	26 Aug 21	9 July 14
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D. . . .	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	14 July 22	29 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
†Archie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., I.S.O. . .	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell .	24 Jan 08
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D. .	9 July 04	James Clark . . .	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees .	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D. . .	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D. .	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D. . . .	17 June 10
William John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	Henry Pye, R.D. . .	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm . .	20 July 01		
Edgar Marrable . .	18 Feb 02		
Michael John Culhane .	18 Feb 02	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
James Toohey . . .	14 Feb 03	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . .	17 June 13
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D. . .	14 Feb 03	George Nugent Thorp .	14 Feb 13
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Alexander Robertson .	13 Aug 14
		John Norman Garnock .	19 Mar 15
William Rodgwell Twitchett . . .	6 July 03	Joseph Joel Watts . .	5 Aug 15
		Harold Robert Redish .	9 July 16
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D. . . .	9 July 04	George Clark . . .	27 July 17
		Henry Genochio . .	14 Oct 17
Burland Jacob, R.D. .	17 July 05	John George Clements, R.D	4 June 18
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	Edward Llewellyn Marriott . . .	4 June 18
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Alexander Macdonald .	4 June 18
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
John Ramsey . .	26 July 07	James Johnston . .	9 Jan 19
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.* . . .	13 Jan 09	Denis O'Beirne . .	8 July 19
		Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O. . . .	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune . . .	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O. . . .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	19 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Alexander Jackson Taylor	24 July 16	—
Albert Rhind	5 Aug 17	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
John Cartwright	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—
William Bates Keywood	8 May 19	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	Commr.
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 17

COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	Lieut.-Com.
Robert Casson Standring	15 Nov 21	17 May 12
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 13
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice. (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
John Russell Bell, VD	4 Mar 20
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

*Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Octavius Mock	24 Apr 17	James Wilfred Turrell, M.C.	8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Edward Keightley	15 Sept 14	Norman Mackenzie ...	27 Aug 17
Walter James Thomas Boreham	9 Oct 14	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
Henry Frederick Peaty	9 Oct 14	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Edward Lock...	11 May 15	Richard Frederick Roger	3 Sept 17
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15	Charles Henry Reed	6 Sept 17
Henry Joseph Luckham	4 Nov 15	William Henry Perring, C G M.	1 May 18
Edward James Regan	27 Nov 15	Frederick William Sear, M.C., C G.M	5 June 18
Charles Sydney Hosking	30 May 16	Charles Frederick Wright	28 Aug 18
Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	12 Aug 16	William Milton, M C	5 Dec 18
Henry Adolphus Stevens	13 Mar 17	John Frederick Knight Trewin	13 Apr 19
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson	24 Aug 17		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Hobbs	13 May 15	Frederick Joseph Willy	28 Jan 16
Rupert Gray	23 Oct 15	William Ford	1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Thomas Perkins	12 Feb 17	Henry Pointing	8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
‖Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde
‖William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	8 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
‖Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIatyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of £300 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11

Captains.

18 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	9 Dec 21	1 July 12
Captain Henry R. Veale	4 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	5 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Charles S. Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E.	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	1 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G.	2 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	16 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson, C.M.G.	1 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 July 22	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 22	30 June 13
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	24 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G.	25 July 22	30 June 13

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of £200 a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston, C.B.	4 June 22	9 July 04

2 *Pensions of £150 a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Richard Bryan	29 May 22	9 Aug 17

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Colonel Comdt. St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	12 Apr 21	11 Apr 18
Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *AdC*, R.M.L.I.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20

Medical Officers.

8 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster-in-Chief George E. Marcon	19 Jan 22	30 Dec 99
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B.	19 Feb 22	30 Jan 20

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 90

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G.	24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Tozer	29 May 08
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18

Flight Commanders.

Alfred Brind	9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell	18 Oct 18

Lieutenants.

Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	9 Nov 15
H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19

Flight Lieutenant.

Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon	4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 16
Robert Souray	16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C.	26 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache	31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie	19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher	29 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11

Engineer Lieutenants.

Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank	16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 15

Surgeon Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 0[illegible]
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar [illegible]
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 0[illegible]

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 1[illegible]
Frederick E. Anley	1 Dec 1[illegible]
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C.	22 Aug 1[illegible]
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 1[illegible]
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 1[illegible]

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White	13 July 1[illegible]
Basil A. Playne	13 June 1[illegible]
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	25 Oct 1[illegible]
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 1[illegible]

Paymaster Captain.

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 1[illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Thomas E. Archer	18 Feb 16
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenants.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur R. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Alan R. P. Brown	10 Nov 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D. Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James H. Macey	27 Feb 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 19
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
T. H. Mearing	31 Oct 07
George Facey	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
Frederick Scott	24 May 16
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 16
Lewis Davies	1 Apr 20
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 02
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr 20
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 06
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts	19 July 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
George H. Ryder	3 Aug 15
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov 15
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 11
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 16

Officers whose names are in Italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. *Date of Pension*

Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . 12 Oct 17

Col. 2nd Comdt.

VC Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. . . 24 June 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B. . . 21 June 86
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. 26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer . . . . . 14 July 16

Majors.

H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May 16
John Hammond. *Qr.-Mr.* . . . . 6 Oct 15
John W. Snepp, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec 15

Captains.

Cuthbert H. Coode . . . . . 3 May 15
Stephen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby . . . . . 25 June 16
Harry B. Wallis . . . . . 24 Dec 16
Arthur C. Donne . . . . . 18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey . . . . . 5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance . . . . . 25 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

John C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
Geoffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Spry . . . . . 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commander

Gordon Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*). . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Godfrey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow . . . . . 24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
Hylton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenant.

Gustavus Barton. . . . . 12 Nov 09
Edward Milner . . . . . 11 Aug 19

Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis. . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

L. W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

Arthur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skipper.

Bernard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
John Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
John F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
John Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
Alexander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander. *Date of Pension*

Grenville Grenville-Gray . . . . 14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 13 May 17
Patrick H. Edwards, D.S.O. . . . 13 Nov 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 22 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
VC Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Gordon W. Whittaker, D.S.O. . . . 22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts. . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman F. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green. . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie . . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . 4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C. . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Wait . . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Baldey . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C. . . . . 26 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan 12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec 13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July 16
Admiral William Marrack	13 July 22

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec 09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb 11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct 11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct 14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan 17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June 18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May 19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr 20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug 20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec 20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr 21

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov 00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept 03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June 06
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb 09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec 11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May 13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July 13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr 14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept 14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan 15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar 15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan 17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July 17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept 17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb 18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July 19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July 19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan 21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan 21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept 21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec 21
Alfred F. Welldon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 June 22

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year*

William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June 03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec 03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June 05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb 07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr 07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 07
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb 08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug 08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr 10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr 10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June 00
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug 11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May 17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Mar 18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct 19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan 21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr 21
William J. Frazer	29 June 21
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 21
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov 21
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec 21
Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June 22
Sholto G. Douglas, C B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July 22

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	21
Walter, A. E. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May	22

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	22
Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	8 Aug	22

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb	19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	12 Oct	19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jan 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct 21

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 03
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July 11
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr 15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 16
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 17
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 18
James D. Chater (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb 19
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May 20
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb 21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb 21
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July 21
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug 21
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec 21

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 16
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Peile, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov 19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec 20
Walter E. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*)	20 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.
2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.
23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	28 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Ledlard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
James Collins (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	4 Feb 20
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr 21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June 21
George Newman (*Commissoned Gunner*)	23 May 22

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.
41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug 20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct 20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov 20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec 20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar 21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept 21
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan 22
Joseph T. Lonnon	24 June 22

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 11
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 14
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 15
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 17
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 18
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June 29

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.
1 Pension of £25 a year.

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. *Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21
†George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June 22
†Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 22

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed
Lewis S .T. Halliday, C.B.	Colonel R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J.D.Guy,D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
Edward Unwin, C B., C.M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
George McK.Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*)	do.
Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A.C.Crutchley, D.S.O.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 23, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 1918
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France	—	October 30, 1918
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
aval Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
aval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
idshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
ting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
b-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
ate	292 0 0	0 16 0
eutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
eutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
ommander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
ptain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
mmodore, 1st Class } ar Admiral }	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
ce Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
imiral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
imiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to ates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), ho were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 20:—

ate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
eutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	1 0 0
eutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
b-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem	
	s.	*d.*
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—contd		
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1	0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4	0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion.
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	† 10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of 10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,, 7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,, 5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ *s. d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision...	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		
Commodore, 2nd Class:—		
Table Money when serving Abroad...	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 10 0	,, ,,
Note.—These rates of TableMoney are subject to periodical review.		
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)...	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 18 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E)	237 5 0 ...	0 13 0
Mate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance 4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0 ...	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0 ...	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0 ...	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a *Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant*.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To *Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To *Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base, Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
The *Senior Secretary's Clerk* in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
A *Captain's Clerk* for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Clerk to the *Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station*, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0 ...	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0 ...	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0 ...	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists ... ...
Ophthalmic ... ...
Ear and Throat ... ...
Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ...
Physical Training ... ...
Bacteriology ... ...
Pathology ... ...

} The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0 ...	1 2
After 3 years	492 10 0 ...	1 7
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6 ...	1 12
After 3 years	629 12 6 ...	1 14
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6 ...	1 14
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0 ...	2 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6 ...	2 2
After 3 years	839 10 0 ...	2 6
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0 ...	2 10

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties, when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 1 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, Ordnance(T)	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Lieutenant on promotion	£ 511 0 0	£ 1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,,	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,,	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,,	1,040 5	2 7 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,,	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 9 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,,	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,,	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,,	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730 0 0	2 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,,	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,,	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Schoo'master	228 2 6	0 12 6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years from entry	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	319 7 6	0 17 6
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	355 17 6	0 19 6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 1 year	374 2 6	1 0 6
,, 2 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 3 ,, ...	392 7 6	1 1 6
,, 4 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 5 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 7 ,, ...	428 17 6	1 3 6
,, 8 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	447 2 6	1 4 6
,, 10 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to seniority on the Schoolmasters' scale, with an addition of	54 15 0	0 3 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
,, (Commander) on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
,, ,, after 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.	For each day at Sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers forming part crew.			
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0		
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.		For each day at Sea in Submarine.	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0		
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		
Officers appointed for duty Class 1. with Submarines		For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain		0 3 9	0 2 6
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0		0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0		0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		0 2 0
Officers under Training			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0		Nil
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		Nil
Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—			
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.		

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. a day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6s. ...	4s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

Commissioned Officers	3s.

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch.	*Seaman Class.*				
	Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
	Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
	Seaman Class (Old System).				
	Petty Officer:—				
	2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Signal Branch.				
	Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	*Signal Branch (Old System),*				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	***Stoker Branch.***				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	50 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 18 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class * (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. †One Day. s. d. Per week.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	—
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	—
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	—
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	—
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	—
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	—
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Coopers (Old System).				
Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
raftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
raftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
eading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
etty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
echanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
cting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
echanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
eading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
etty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
hief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
,, ,, ,, 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
,, ,, ,, 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
Sailmakers.				
Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

Branch.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Medical Branch.	*Sick Berth Staff.*				
	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	—
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	—
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	—
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	—
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	—
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	6	...	—
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.	*Writers.*				
	Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	—
	3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	—
	Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	—
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	—
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Victualling Staff.				
	Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0	...	—
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	—
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	—
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	—
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	—
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	—
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	—
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	—
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	—
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
raughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
aman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
y Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
ficers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
ficers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such ... ... with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
ote.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 3
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
andsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
and Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years as such...	95 16 3	5 3		
hip's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
andmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
hief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
ailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
eeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
edie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
cond Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
ndal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
ead Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
rooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
cond Head Krooman...	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
{ In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
oker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
cond Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
oker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do' do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk,		
,, Sergeant-Major,		
,, R.M. Gunner,††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk,		
Sergeant-Major,		
R.M. Gunner,††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority...	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant ... / Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant / Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor / Company Sergeant-Major ... — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor / Company Sergeant-Major ... — After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant / Drum Major ... ... / Bugle Major ... ... — On promotion.	155 2 6	8 6
Colour Sergeant ... — After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician / Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician / Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician / Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician / Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner / Private — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Gunner / Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
Gunner / Private — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner / Private — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Gunner / Private — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.	—	0 3
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—		
	Ditto ditto with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.	18 5 0	1 0
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.	18 5 0	1 0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 3
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£11 10 0 to £14 per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 9
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		1*d.* to 1/-
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
57	" " " 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Or Day s. d.
60	Printing— 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16 0 0	–
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	–
65	Searchlight Operators	6 1 8	0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3 0 10	0 2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 0	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
78	**Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—** Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
79	**Submarine Coxswain**	10 12 11	0 7
80	**Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—***		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
80A	**Submarine Detectors—**		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
	Hydrophone Allowance...	4 11 3	0 3
80B	**Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—**		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	**Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating**	4 11 3	0 3
82	**Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†**	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	**Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—**		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores	9 2 6	0 6
	Writers—		
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered	18 5 0	1 0
	Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance... ...	—	1 0

* *Increased by* 50% *under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1*s.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Victualling Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*cont'd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*cont'd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,,	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 9 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,,	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page 2257.*)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2276.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1906, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After	10	years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay £200
„ 3 „ „ „ £300
„ 4 „ „ „ £400
} O. in C. 13th April, 1918.

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900 whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£5 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £3 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2288 as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

irement with gratuity.

. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the retion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision l not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the h May, 1901).

. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further ployment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a tuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

3.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

a) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
visional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
ief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
le Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
nior Mate	£200	£150	£6
cond Mate	£160	£120	£6

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have th option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pa of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promote from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and Colonel 2nd Commandants— maximum retired pay £900	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maximum retired pay £750	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants ranking with Lieutenants R.N. — maximum retired pay £450	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Ma General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order Council of 26 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1918, excluded,)

		Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
	Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
Major		£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.		£300	£250	£8 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1918. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and hal pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12	Years	from	date	of first commission	£1,200
,, 15	,,	,,	,,	... ...	£1,600
18	,,	,,	,,	... ...	£2,000
,, 20	,,	,,	,,	... ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As for Schoolmaster, R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Hxd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

ablishment No. No. of Voucher.

Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or ployment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, pt (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

gned in my presence by the arant (whom I believe to be grantee named in the De- ation) this day of at e Person attesting is to sign , stating the qualification n entitles him to act as stor, and giving his Official ress or Place of Business (See r of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments of. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage be stated.

ceived of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Signature

(Receipt Stamp not required).

The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
ht manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the ration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
TE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for ination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
ore proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the alty.
der the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor ferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act ided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

gistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of ip within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomina- nd the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the oner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the ry, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in e of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their f (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) ls of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, urers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the t Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lis
Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are
were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less tha
£200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Offi
must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the
School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societie
Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-Genera
the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Custom
and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Publ
or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law
must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastica
Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Hal
pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on h
part, At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Nav
This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W.1,
accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Nav
immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Hal
pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service"
"(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Le
of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to
forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to
handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full
Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and
Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under wh
he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of Wa
the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in wh
he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy
then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such ve

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presen
at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left o
for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made
this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
day of _____ 19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne in the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain.

_____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other Additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————
at ——————
——day of——————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.—————— entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

—————— Captain. —————— Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the provisions that if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £130 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension unless he has attained the age of 40, unless he be certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his ion must make application in writing to the etary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to mute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the nt of his Retired Pay; and he must specify r the portion he wishes to commute or the al sum he wishes to realise.

If the Admiralty shall think proper to recom- the commutation, the Officer will be so in- ed, and his letter of application will be for- ed to the Commutation Board, from whom he eceive further instructions. The fact that an er's application has been recommended by the iralty to the Commutation Board must not be n to imply that the application will necessarily pproved by the Commutation Board of the sury.

The Commutation Board will require him to such information as to his health and habits as ual in the case of persons proposing to assure lives in assurance companies, and he will be red to submit himself for personal examination e Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London. but persons abroad who desire to be exempted personal attendance may apply to the Com- tion Board accordingly, stating their reasons aking the request; and their applications will mitted to the Lords Commissioners of His sty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will al.

In the event of an applicant not taking steps mplete the necessary forms, or failing to attend edical examination when called upon to do so n seven months of an application being received e Pensions Commutation Board, no further will be taken by that Board without a renewed cation from the person proposing to commute, further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l*.			Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l*		
		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
21	14·376	1,437	12	0	51	10·799	1,079	12	0
22	14·297	1,429	14	0	52	10·611	1,061	2	0
23	14·218	1,421	16	0	53	10·417	1,041	14	0
24	14·139	1,413	18	0	54	10·218	1,021	16	0
25	14·058	1,405	16	0	55	10·018	1,001	16	0
26	13,976	1,397	10	0	56	9·812	981	4	0
27	13·892	1,389	4	0	57	9·602	960	4	0
28	13·807	1,380	14	0	58	9·388	938	16	0
29	13·720	1,372	0	0	59	9·171	917	2	0
30	13·631	1,363	2	0	60	8·951	895	2	0
31	13·542	1,354	4	0	61	8 728	872	16	0
32	13·449	1,344	18	0	62	8·503	850	6	0
33	13·352	1,335	4	0	63	8·275	827	10	0
34	13·250	1,325	0	0	64	8·046	804	12	0
35	13·145	1,314	10	0	65	7·815	781	10	0
36	13 035	1,303	10	0	66	7·583	758	6	0
37	12·920	1,292	0	0	67	7 351	735	2	0
38	12·800	1 280	0	0	68	7·118	711	16	0
39	12·676	1,267	12	0	69	6·886	688	12	0
40	12·547	1,254	14	0	70	6·654	665	8	0
41	12·413	1,241	6	0	71	6·423	642	6	0
42	12·275	1,227	10	0	72	6·194	619	8	0
43	12·131	1,213	2	0	73	5·967	596	14	0
44	11·983	1,198	4	0	74	5·742	574	4	0
45	11·828	1,182	16	0	75	5·520	552	0	0
46	11·669	1,166	18	0	76	5·300	530	0	0
47	11·505	1,150	10	0	77	5·084	508	8	0
48	11·336	1,133	12	0	78	4·872	487	4	0
49	11·162	1,116	4	0	79	4·664	466	8	0
50	10·983	1,098	6	0	80	4·460	446	0	0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Nav... Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affe... their having commuted their Pensions, pro... their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Ma... Officers who have already commuted the wh... their Pension on the List of Commissioned O... will depend upon their reporting to the Secr... of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, betwe... January and 31st March, the fact of their b... alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the na... of Marine Officers who have already commuted ... whole of their Pension will depend upon their ... porting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to ... Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the wh... of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Ro... Hospitals, but partial commutation does not p... vent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lord...

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MUR...

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

After retirement no increase of retired pay to be ved to any Officer, except in the case of his ation in a Civil appointment at or under the iralty. The only addition possible will be in orm of Pension.

Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at time and with respect to any rank, the provisions e Order under which an Officer may at his option e at an age less than that fixed for compulsory ement in each rank. It must be understood that onal retirement may be suspended in the case of individual Officer to whose rank this clause les without extending the suspension of optional ement to other Officers of the rank.

e same power exists of suspending the provisions voluntary retirements.

Retirement from the Active List is not to dis- ify any Officer for employment at or under the iralty.

Officers appointed to technical and adminis- ve posts, which carry with them rates of pay pension on a civilian basis, shall be super- erary to the Established Lists whilst so oyed.

he sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer e bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss evious time of service in that rank; so also when sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any rity from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or ed pay or pension, in cases where the same id upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss benefit of the service included in the seniority ted, in cases where the half or retired pay, pen- or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, ugh the time is forfeited, it is to be considered rvice in reference to compulsory removal from ctive List.

(*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Ad- lty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or gh intemperate or irregular habits of life has ne unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, any reason unworthy of, further employment, be placed on the Retired or Pension List irre- ive of Age or Service, whether he has been tried urt-Martial or not.

An Officer placed on the Retired List under e (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, h Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, pro- that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case d the half-pay to which such Officer was en- previous to retirement, and that the amount of ratuity awarded shall not exceed the commu- tation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commuta- tion Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December, 1903.* 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (b) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903, and to Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914.* 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (c) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.* 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (b) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914.* 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (b) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.* 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April, 1914.* 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 5½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.* 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet) whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of six years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired in those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1906, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer to be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 3 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

1. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be owed on retirement to receive, at their option, ther the active half-pay of that rank or the retired provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on tirement the active half pay they are entitled to at e date of retirement.

Commanders retired from that rank may, by miralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before tirement, they had served the time to qualify them r promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they y be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to sume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of ommander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, ommanders retired from that rank may be granted the nk of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the dmiralty, provided they have served the time to alify them for promotion; but such step will not be ven before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
5	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant - Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the dmiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at e discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional ge may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be llowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the st admits of such retirements; subject to the striction that no Officer shall be allowed to tire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed retirement to receive, at their option, either the tive half pay they may have earned by Service, or e retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired om those ranks may, by permission of the Admir. ty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before tirement, they have served the time to qualify em for promotion on the Active List; but no fficer can obtain this step till he has attained the age f 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically nfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-ommander or Lieutenant on retirement may be anted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAIN OR SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if ve years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450l. per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(a) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(b) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (a) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
   (b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.
   (*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (a) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(b) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—
   (1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
   (2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
   (3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.
   (*O.-in-C. 10th August*, 1921.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb*, 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.* after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander to come under all the regulations for Officers on this list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E)

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in C. 21th May* 21.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., R. & A. I, APPX. X, Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,			1921. 56.
,,	,,	,,	1922. 54.
,,	,,	,,	1923. 52.
,,	,,	,,	1924. 50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1901, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service nd accepts a living, will be considered as desiring p resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be ntitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half r retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting ivings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by he Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but uch Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' ervice, are to be placed on the Retired List with the etired pay they may have earned by service, accord- ng to the scale of retirement applicable to them at he date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(a) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the dis- retion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 ears' service, with gratuities according to the scale aid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty fter 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be warded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will e allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unem- loyed or serving at home. Under special circum- tances, however, it may be permitted in the case of n Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to ay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and hat of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their ish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement o be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at he age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be orked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieuten- ant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the ge of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be orked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	56
" " " " "	1922.	54
" " " " "	1923.	52
" " " " "	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be re- red at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all nks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years ve elapsed since their last service, and to be retired any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found ysically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the scretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank Instructor Captain, provided they have the cessary qualifying service for the higher rank in e Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the miralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, th gratuities or retired pay according to the scale id down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3 Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	51
" " " " "	1922.	49
" " " " "	1923.	47
" " " " "	1924.	45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, how- ever, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities pro- vided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2345.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2267*a*).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1921.	55
" " " " " 1922.	57
" " " " " 1923.	56
" " " " " 1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1921.	50
" " " " " 1922.	54
" " " " " 1923.	53
" " " " " 1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1908, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank or pay than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 55, or at any time if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on obtaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank in the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(b) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Victualling Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(a) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(b) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(c) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (a) and (b), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (b) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment, but before promotion will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1922, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

6 Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

Digitized by Google

7. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

7a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

7b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General, R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

8. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

9. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

10. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

11. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments

13. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

14. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T. (Lieutenant) to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17 Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 8th of February 1871, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 29.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

26a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 55.

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at ages at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

34.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and or the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 9th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 19 and 18 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement,

I. (*a*) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(*b*) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(*c*) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(*d*) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(*e*) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(*f*) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(*g*) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (*f*), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters, R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Good Service Pension.

35 An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

35a. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 9th February, 1872

Quartermasters.

38. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Digitized by Google

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (i.e., one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of M.O. 55/12.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 3 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned	Superintending Clerk.
"	Sergeant-Major.
"	R.M. Gunner.
"	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pensions as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60. The retiring age to be worked down as follows:—

On and after.	Retiring age to be reduced to.
1st Jan. 1922.	61
1st Jan. 1923.	60

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1908, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19 July 10
Engineer Captains		12 Aug 13
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct 16
Engineer Lieutenants		8 May 19
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

(Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
Commissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
Headmasters	16	
Senior Masters	51	— —
Schoolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Warrant Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Electrical Lieutenants	2	
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	10 August, 1921.
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	
(*d*) Commissioned Writers Warrant Writers	100	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	
(*e*) Commissioned Victualling Officers Warrant Victualling Officers	60	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917.
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

Note.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank of ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Victualling Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

‡ ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

General Officers.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

Staff of the Corps.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	14

Recruiting Service.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

Royal Marine Artillery.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	3
Majors } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major	13
Captains } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major	21
Lieutenants } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major	37
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	84
Sergeant-Majors	3
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	8

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Total
Colonels Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	3	3	3	9
Majors } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors,	12	12	12	36
Captains } Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming	22	21	21	64
Lieutenants } and Signalling, and Brigade Majors	38	38	38	114
Paymasters	*2	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	*2	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	§6	4	4	14
Director of Music	*2	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	*1	—	—	1
Total Officers	92	83	83	258
Sergeant-Majors	†6	3	3	12
Superintending Clerks	§5	3	3	11
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	§4	2	2	8
Total Warrant Officers	15	8	8	31

* Includes 1 for Depôt, R.M. § Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M.
† Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M. and 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

‡ Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R M.L.I.)	26

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

Superintendent (may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	2
Total Officers ...	6

Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Warrant Officers	11

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1903
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform; as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

---

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 8 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.*‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.*‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1818-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature orribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations etc. are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	1½ inch
Miniature	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck Star or Stars, Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
(b) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (h) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders Decorations and Medals.	(a) Drills, ‡ exercises, ‡ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)
‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.
** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket
† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.
‡ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (b) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (c) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (b) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (c) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3. (a), (b), and (c).
No. 8a	"White Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (d), (e), (f), (g) and (h).
No. 8b	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	(a) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. O (c) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (c).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps ‖White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (b) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (c) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‖Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (b) and (c)

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‖ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (b) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 3 (White Full Dress) and No. 3a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 3b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 3 (White Full Dress), No. 3a (White Dress) and No. 3b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 3 (White Full Dress), No. 3a (White Dress) and No. 3b (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Coats — — — — — —	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued*.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot.
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Caps or White Cap covers —	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White oes — — — —	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 1 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet — — — — —	To be worn at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also at the discretion of the Senior Officer with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun.
White Jacket — — — —	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband — — — —	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2809).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2810).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple	cloth
Medical	,, Scarlet	,,
Dental Officers	,, Orange	,,
Accountant	,, White	,,
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,, Light Blue	,,
Shipwright	,, Silver Grey	,,
Wardmaster	,, Maroon	,,
Electrical	,, Dark Green	,,
Armourer or Ordnance	,, Dark Blue	,,

In conjunction with the stripes

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers	Lace. inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ½	Lace. inches. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	—	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	—	½

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kersaymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.. ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank..	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers ..	1 ,,	of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

[1] *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

[1] Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 3 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 33 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. All opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly reached over the hips with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with flaps, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with a white turnback and button-hole, as described for No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked to the top.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch.

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, cut with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¼ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{40}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1 inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{13}{40}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{6}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 38 inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The shape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¾ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staff of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord ⅜ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five black bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with gold Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 8¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7½; diameter from side to side to be ½ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and the lettering and another below the mohair band. The lowest piping to be ⅜ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and meet in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join at the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ½ inch wide buttoned to two fixed buttons placed immediately behind the centre of the peak.

Digitized by Google

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 3 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1⅝ inches by 2⅜ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 1 inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ⅜ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 2 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

The sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½-inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft, 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10⅝ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons. As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. Where there is more than one stripe of distinctive lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Uniform Regulations.

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (see above).

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR RATINGS DRESSED AS SEAMEN. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
‖ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in Chief.

†† The dress to be worn by Ratings not dressed as Seamen will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work the ratings are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E.
Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N, A. and W. I. Stations.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*‡6 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
†††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

‖ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 2826.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, with less than 4 years' service as P.O., Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†2 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class. Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician
Compulsory Kit.							
Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	4‖	4	3	4	4	3	3
Tunics, drill ..	2‖	2	†2	2	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	2	2	2	2
Aprons	—	—	—	†2	2	2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
†† Winter vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White collars ..	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Check collars ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Half-boots	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

*** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

‖ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

†† 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 4th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

‡‡ 2 can be Check Shirts if required.

† 2 can be check if preferred.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only

†† 2 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	—	—	24	—	24
Laces	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oilwester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Holera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2326.

KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk.
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.

† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, King's Regulations, 1913.

‡ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*continued.*

(B)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs ,, serge.
4 ,, ,, duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff

(C)—Assistant Cooks on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†2 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Notes.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries authorised by Art. 1788, Cl. 2, K.R. & A.I. 1913.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix I of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix I of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

Reduced Kit for Recovered Deserters.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

Kits for Artificer Apprentices.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
‡3 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

Recreational Clothing.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife

* Optional—Cloth. No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training

‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	On completion of 4 months' training.	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	"	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	"	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
" serge	"	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	1	—	3
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comforter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
" serge	"	1	—	—	—
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	1	—	—	1
‡Shoes, black leather	"	1	—	—	1
¶ " brown canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box, Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Type	"	1	—	—	1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blacking Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife	"	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	"	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	"	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	"	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	—

‖ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government property.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible.

Kits of Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

Class II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

Class III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

Kits of Native Ratings Entered Locally on E. Indies and Africa Stations.

Class II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment one pair of half boots is to be issued on entry and a second pair during the training, the second pair to be of shore service pattern. *Black leather shoes will not be issued at Shotley or in Youths' Training Establishment.*

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck jacket or Drill tunic.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White fronts.
2 White shirts.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeves.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON ATTAINING 4 YEARS SERVICE AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS, OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD AND 4TH CLASS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand and collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook and eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4 inches long.

Digitized by Google

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.
To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.
The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.
Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.
Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.
(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).
(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1½ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.
(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.
(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.
(*f*) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.
(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ¾ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.
(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited,

Digitized by Google

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.
The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.
The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅜ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅜ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ½ of an inch greater than that of the cap.
The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.
The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.
Petty Officer Cooks, Cooks, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than four years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.
Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1¾ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¾ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 7 inches inside measurement, and bound with 1 inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.
Large (for Class I. ratings) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.
Small (for Class III. ratings) 20in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.
Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by Class I and III ratings.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
⅞ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ½ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ½ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jackets.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), ½ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I. except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.
Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

OVERCOAT

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.
Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.
They will not wear good conduct badges.
Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badge.
Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.
Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.
Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear no collar distinction badges.
The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.
All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(a) Petty Officers.—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(b) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the ne joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 ches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the ld and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill undation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, d thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue dges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and e to be ¼ th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the istance between them is to be ¼ an inch—measured rpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge mpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in d worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man superior qualifications, and another star below notes that the man has passed for and is performing rtain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when special qualification is altered, stars are supplied dependent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or moved as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied parately, so that in case of a man being given an nstruction Rating etc., the badge already in his ssession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative special qualifications or duties, viz. —

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer or Leading Seaman, not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.— Single gun with star above.

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer. Petty Officer or Leading Seaman, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

Diver—Diver's Helmet.

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training and Recreational Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* ,, Carpenter's Mate
* ,, Blacksmith
* ,, Plumber
* ,, Painter
* ,, Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper

} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

† All other Artizans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Victualling Chief Petty Officer
† Victualling Petty Officer
† Leading Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Boys

} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded during the late war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer was wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer was wounded are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¼ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ½ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

---

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "R.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only—Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(d) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only, and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

Commandants and second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations.

For all other Officers.—Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ½-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1¾ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army Cap and Collar badges as described in pars. 2, 3, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in such case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn at the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to embark strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki dress under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in the uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "[illegible] form" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 2½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 22, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for ther officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown nd gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue loth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt ound crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and rown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with old embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain or other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on he red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath urrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by lt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, hich is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe nd Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze etal.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, ingle-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist ith back seam, very loose at the chest and houlders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to ottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step ollar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-atch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and ½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in entre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches ide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets elow the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at he top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep o top of the pocket and fastened at the top with small button, flap with button-hole to cover ockets, 2½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of he pocket should be sewn down at the corners in uch a manner that on service the pocket can be xpanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with eather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass aisthhooks, four regimental ball buttons down ront, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of elt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on houlder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide ising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons n outside seam; shoulder straps of the same aterial as the frock, fastened with a small regi-ental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar adge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per erram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To e lined or not, as required, with lining of similar olour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant ill wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp ord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ith stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches eep. A slash with three points and three small egimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to e 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches ong at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at he narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of he three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons own the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top nd 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind n each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regi-ental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at ach side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached y an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower art of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small egimental button which passes through both under-iece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 3½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment, and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ¾ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ¼-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ¼ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ¼ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ¼ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank. Collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3¾ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. Mouthpiece of bugle to be worn inwards.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants.*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 28.

All other Officers.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the sash 3¾ inches wide and 2¾ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¾ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 26.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1 inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 30. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ¼ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badge of rank, small button in top loop. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3¾ inches deep, with one band of ¼-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ¼ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 2¾ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2 inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ¼ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2846a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.* As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*— As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid dow therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock. White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 30 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

Officers.—Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

Other ranks.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress, (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

Medal Ribbons.—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress. Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on saddle. Field Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Helmet, if ordered. Sword carried on saddle when mounted.
No. 3 - Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. } If ordered. Waterbottle. } If ordered. Field Glasses. } If ordered. Puttees. } If ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 1 Dress Stiff White Detached Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Mounted Officers—Riding Spurs Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill. Trousers, khaki drill. Soft Collar. Soft Shirt. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. .	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees Sam Browne Belt or Web. Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training. Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 Dress, when two braces will be worn

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327) when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguiettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, Plain Clothes, full Evening Dress, or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	—
		NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	No. 2 or No. 6 as ordered.	—
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees } If ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards. afloat.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill.	—
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and khaki cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatiques, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; his top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R M B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine*—See note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts, frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £850. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1889, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1890.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillips Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 20th April, 1886—consists of a sum of about 1600*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who has the first place in French at the annual examination in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £280, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in	
January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - -	1st December.
Do. do. May do. -	1st April.
Do. do. September do. -	1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*,

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Apr. (1909) and 31st July (1909) - -	Dec. (1922)	Jan. (1923)
1st Aug. (1909) and 30th Nov. (1909) - -	Mar. (1923)	May (1923)
1st Dec. (1909) and 31st Mar. (1910) - -	July (1923)	Sept. (1923)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been constituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published a alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the nterview Committee and who also show excellence the Examination will receive "Honourable ?ention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and olonies are allowed to recommend specially (through e Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain imber of Candidates annually from among boys longing to families resident in the Dominions and olonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside d receive their education in their own Dominion Colony, they must be also recommended by the terview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying amination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum and the remaining 15 per cent. at fees of £60 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. and £20 respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class -	2 months.
For a Second Class -	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class -	1 month.
For a Second Class -	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY

Admiralty, *April*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform jacket*	1	1	
„ trousers*	1	1	
„ waistcoat*	1	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	
Uniform cap, peak turned down*	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	1	
Watch coat (British warm)	1	1	
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	8	
Collars*	12	12	
„ soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	4	
Socks, Merino ..	8	8	
„ Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short) ..	6	6	
„ Thick (long) ..			
Vests, Thin merino ..	6	6	
„ Thick			
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	—	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin ..	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	(Or white for Tennis.)
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C 3.

Digitized by Google

EGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE T DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in s Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted nually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical llege may nominate one candidate for admission the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject his passing a qualifying examination and satisfy- the conditions specified below.

ach Cadet so nominated will be required to pass examination shewing that he has reached the same neral standard of training as is reached by Naval dets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, rtmouth.

The examination will be conducted near the end ach Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, he Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

he candidate, if successful, will be admitted to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the inning of the term in January, May, or September owing the examination.

Each candidate must possess the following ifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June: Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried;

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as General Service Officers or in one of the special branches, understanding either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £60 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, together with their pay and allowance for messing will normally be sufficient to meet their expenses. Should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount would be chargeable to the parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is quired to provide an outfit under the Regulations r force. A list of the outfit required under present egulations is contained in Appendix II. The outt costs about £65. Additional uniform required on ning rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about 20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be dvanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to ie Cadet

Such money as may be required by Cadets for ny special circumstance will be advanced by the aymaster under the authority of the Commanding fficer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all ases of a permanent change of residence, inform the dmiralty and the Commanding Officer of the raining Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at ny time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissionrs of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

DMIRALTY,
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
eets	6	
illow cases	3	
Iniform reefer	1	
Iniform trousers } Super-	1 pair	
Iniform waistcoat } fine	1	
Iniform caps, peak half turned down	2	
Vorking summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
Vorking winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
Iniform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
hite flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
hite flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
hite Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
ollars	12	
jama suits	4	
cks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
cks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
awers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
awers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. ..	3 ,,	
sts (thin merino)	3	
sts (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
th towels	4	
ce towels	4	
eaters (high neck) ..	2	
cktie (black silk of Iniform pattern).. ..	2	
cket handkerchiefs ..	12	
hite woollen gloves	1 pair	
own regulation gloves ..	1 ,,	
own gauntlet gloves (warm ining)	1 ,,	
aces	2 ,,	
ots, strong laced, plain ronts, no toecaps, soles at east ¼th inch thick ..	2 ,,	See Note 5
ced evening shoes ..	1 ,,	
boots	1 ,,	

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge	1	
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary..	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Physics and Chemistry	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Only one paper marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the optional paper, but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain a suitable mark in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry taken together, as well as a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

†Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.: 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialise so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or gums, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess six sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

EGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, September, 1921.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will ry according to the requirements of the Service, id notice thereof will be published about three onths before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conucted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the onth of June as specified in Section III. The amination will be held in London, and such other ntres as the Commissioners may appoint. The s for the examination in London will be *£1.* and at y other centre *5s.*, in addition to any local fees. ie oral and practical parts of the examination will held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make plication to the Secretary of the Admiralty not er than the 1st of April of the year of examinan.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits age will be from 17½ to 19 Candidates must have ained the age of 17½ and must not have attained age of 19 years

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.
On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointts in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional umstances only.]

he only exceptions will be in the case of a Canate who:—

) was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

) Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions down in the Regulations, is recommended by Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects appointment to a permanent commission, in h case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2343-4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth, together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his Crammer. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months, further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV)

---

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and shewing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	
Class II.		
(vii)(*a*)‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

† (*b*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date) as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or Royal Air Force, who have completed 4 months continuous service and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

† (*c*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination*.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain satisfactory marks in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, taken together: (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the whole examination.

* *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

† The certificates required in (*b*) and (*c*) above will be rendered on Forms which will be forwarded to applicants by the Civil Service Commissioners.

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the requirements of the subjects of examination. Although Elementary Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the previous consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jan.)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, and and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) H.M.S. "Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about the April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) Navigation School. (July to Sept.)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seaboing Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	.. 2,000
Course (*c*)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	.. 1,000
Total	..	..	.. 6,000

33 *Standard Qualifications*:—
"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—
"Distinguished" .. 80 per cent. of total marks.
"Creditable" .. 65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed" .. 50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

Digitized by Google

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(d) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry ..	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	"
" 6 " ..	1	6	0	"
" 9 " ..	1	9	0	"
" 12 " ..	1	12	0	"
" 15 " ..	1	15	0	"
" 18 " ..	1	18	0	"
" 21 " ..	2	1	0	"
" 24 " ..	2	4	0	"
" 27 " ..	2	7	0	"
" 30 " ..	2	10	0	"

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 8 years' full pay service ..	£800
" 10 " " " " ..	800
" 12 " " " " ..	1,000
" 16 " " " " ..	1,200
	1,500

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

Age	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383	5	0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438	0	0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492	15	0

10 Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50 except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
,, three ,, ,, ...	300
,, four ,, ,, ...	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of each school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Post graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(I) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(II) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (I), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (II) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below).*

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(I) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(II) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(III) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (III), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
26*s.* 6*d.* or £483 12*s* 6*d.* £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £30 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £50 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8*s.* and 5*s* per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

Digitized by Google

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself as follows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat
(5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. To cover the above each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules o the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron. Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section 15.*)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed to pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery ..	..	..	..	400
Prosthetics (practical)	..	..	..	400
Paper ..	..	..	..	400
Oral ..	..	..	..	400
				1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed on

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

2. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch.) Candidates must apply before the 31st March for the June examination and before the 31st August for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, W.1.)

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fee to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz.:—

If examined in London	£4
If examined elsewhere..	£5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination .. 1st September,
For the November examination .. .. 1st February.

As proof of the candidates eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2345-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

	Marks.
Class I.	
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography ..	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary) ..	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000
Class II.	
(a) A second modern language ..	2,000
(b) Latin	2,000
(c) Greek	2,000
(d) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(e) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ..	2,000

Digitized by Google

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II. must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German, the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part 1) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Accounts of the Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship's Company.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (*a*) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (*b*) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments as indicated in Note 4 below.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

	Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng Ship
	Sheets	6	6
	Pillow cases	3	3
	Uniform jacket "undress" } cloth ..	1	1
	" trousers .. } cloth ..	1	1
	" waistcoat .. } cloth ..	1	1
	" jacket } serge-thin ..	1	—
	" trousers } serge-thin ..	1	—
	" jacket "mess dress"	—	1
	" waistcoat	—	1
*	" cap peaked	2	2
	" cap badge	2	2
	" cap covers	6	6
	" British warm overcoat	1	1
	" waterproof, Burberry	1	1
†	" white tunic (drill)..	—	6
†	" " trousers (drill)	—	2
†	" " jacket, "mess"	—	2
†	Uniform white waistcoats, "mess" ..	—	2
†	" " trousers, duck	4	4
	" boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps)	2	2
	" shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps) ..	1	1
*	" necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot)	2	2
*	" necktie, plain black silk (bow) ..	1	1
	" shoes, white canvas or buckskin ..	—	1
*	" shoes, white canvas or buckskin with thick rubber soles ..	1	1
*	" gloves, brown kid	1	1
	" " white kid	2	2
	Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old) ..	2	2
	" " white (well shrunk two may be old)	4	4
	Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached) ..	4	4
	" tennis, white (cotton or flannel) ..	2	2
	" day, white (soft cuffs)	6	6
	" dress, white	—	6
*	Collars, stiff double, white	12	12
*	" dress, white	3	3
	" soft, white	6	6
	Pyjama suits	3	3
*	Socks, black or dark blue	6	6
	Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
	Vests } Summer	3	3
	Drawers } Summer		
	Vests } Winter	3	3
	Drawers } Winter		
	Bath Towel	6	6
*	Pocket handkerchiefs	18	18
	Sweater, white, well shrunk)	1	1
	Football shorts	1	1
	" jersey (any colour)	1	1
	" jersey (white)	1	1
	" boots	1	1
	Grey felt hat	1	1
	Gymnastic belt	1	1
	Travelling bag, with initials or name ..	1	1
	Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
	Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
	Hair brush and comb	1	1
	Clothes brush	1	1
	Nail brush	1	1
	Tooth brush	2	2
	Sponge	1	1
	Braces	2	2
*	Comforter, white	1	1
	" dark blue	1	1
	Bathing costume, blue university	1	1
	Walking stick	1	1
	Key ring, and chain	1	1
	Plain clothes .. .. .. As necessary		

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE. 1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16½ years

2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton, and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

*Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty, November, 1920.

Entry.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

Consent of Parent on Entry.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

Systems of Entry.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) *Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.*

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially n regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES &C

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty S.W.,
April, 1921.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of *5s. 0d.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.— Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship. Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.- The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

* The book prescribed for the Examination of 1923 is—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott).

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:—						
Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
See Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.						
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:—						
Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 3 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:—						
Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 3 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, see page 2356.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. For details of these Headings, see page 2356.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February, 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 18th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see page 2856		Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	90	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After 5 years service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymaster Captains ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Paymaster Commanders* ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class.. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :— Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :— If retired subsequently to 17th Feb. ruary 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired on or after 1st April, 190 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired on or after 17th Februar 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :— Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

* If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1896 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery :—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers :—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers :—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1868	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 12
Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List :—						
Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	40	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 9
‡Warrant Officers and acting Warrant Officers	30	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	5
Pensioned :—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A Cl. 5 of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 2356		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	90	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such ..	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Warrant Officers :— Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).						
Officers retired before 29th June 1882 :—						
General Officers	120					16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80					
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36					
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such ..	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50					
Senior Mates	35	No Special Rates.				Nil
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35l. in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if he had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(a) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(b) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married or be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives or Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of	300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,	150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 1, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. . Surgeons General .. Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets Surgeon Captains . Deputy Surgeons General .. .. Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets .. .. Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	2	100
	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery .. .. Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains	—	2	100
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners .. .. .. Commissioned Boatswains .. .. .. Commissioned Signal Boatswains .. .. Commissioned Shipwrights .. .. Gunners .. .. Boatswains .. Signal Boatswains .. Warrant Shipwrights	—	23	35
	—	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines - Captains, Royal Marines - - -	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½	a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1	" In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2	" In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15	2 a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7	7 a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15	2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of £2 5s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for pensionable time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other, the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1288, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 70 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 336, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

---

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2371*a*, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale:—

	s.	*d.*	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only) .	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	8	0	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	9	0	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	10	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 30 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates:—

	s.	*d.*	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only) .	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	10	6	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	12	3	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	14	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	*d.*	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted .	7	6	,,
For each additional child	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (1).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	40 0
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder ..	80	32 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
	Lisfranc operation, both feet.		
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stomp exceeding 6 inches measured fromtip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	70	28 0
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. ..	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee withstump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	50	20 0
	Loss of vision of one eye. ..		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	16 0
	Lisfranc operation, one foot		
	Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle		
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three ngers of right hand	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	8 0
	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle.		
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle		

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension commuted be less than 2s. a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years*' service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
I able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died herefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

Digitized by Google

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week.				Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Total.		
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0		1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0		1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6		2 0
(4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0		2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (see paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (see paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. *(Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)*

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department.
9th October 1903.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 8 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster-Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D" will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI in the Regulations for the R.N.R. given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2. who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements. T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services. Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman,

Admiralty

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they have entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9 The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

13. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11, *Applications.* - Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching hereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 300 then the number of seamen, marines, private

Digitized by Google

soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

† Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly.- Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a ballot for the Victoria Cross under the provision contained in the ninth clause of the above Royal Warrant, a notation will be made in the official records of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates of the men not selected to the following effect:—"Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to member(s) of Ship's Company, or to Officer(s) of.....name of unit.....date ... ." Such notations are never to be made on Service Certificates until Admiralty authority in the particular case has been given in Fleet Orders. (*C.W.* 1242/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Royal Naval Air Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d. He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9 The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years .. .. £X

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 328 and 330, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
,, Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 823 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. &., will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of his record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. **169.**

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1908).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

**In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—2/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (*Order in Council* 14 *Oct.* 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August, 1909.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established by Order in Council of the 15th August, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)
For Captain	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £7 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 4th July 1918, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25
When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment,

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from theUnited Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (i.e. between 2 and 3½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have —

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.* Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.*—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Warrant Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List.

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 46 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 38 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.

£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)

£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

Digitized by Google

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated
(*c*) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) assuming command afloat,
(*b*) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(10–15: according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

(16–20: according to date of Warrants.)

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(8–10: according to date of Commissions.)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.

(11–15: according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1856, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2406.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).

3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page 2375).

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General†	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	‖Surgeons Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	‡Paymaster Captains.	‡Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels on the Staff Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
‖ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12.‡Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Victualling Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‡ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† *Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarer-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 26th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

	Shares.
Special Classes:—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	120
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class:—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief. Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron.. ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain.. ..	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS - Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.
Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44 Charing Cross, S.W. 1
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 4TH AUGUST, 1922, AND THE 22ND AUGUST, 1922, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Sprite'	Salvage of S.S. 'Kingsley'	13 Dec. 1921	5 Aug. 1922
Danube Naval Brigade, H.M. Ships 'Ladybird' and 'Aphis,' and H.M. Motor Launches Nos. 196, 202, 235, 368, 504, and 509.	Bounty for capture of Six Armed Hungarian Bolshevik Vessels ..	26 June 1919	12 Aug. 1922
'Hazel	Salvage of S.S. 'Inkonka'	19/21 Nov. 1917	23 Aug. 1922
'Stobo Castle' and 'Sonia'	Salvage of S.S. 'Highland Harris' ..	21 July 1918	23 Aug. 1922

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1922.)

Rear-Admiral	John S. Dumaresq, CB, CVO	22	July 22
Lieut.-Commander	Reginald Gregory	21	June 22
Lieutenant	Francis C. H. Jennings (*killed*)	13-14	June 22
	Patrick S. J. Ponsonby	11	July 22
	Andrew E. C. Wilson	28	July 22
Eng. Commander	John A. Hudson, OBE	1	Aug 22
Surg. Commander	James G. Wallis, MB, DPH	19	July 22
Midshipman	Richard B. Cator (*killed*)	13-14	June 22
	David Dundas (*killed*)	13-14	June 22
Cd. Gunner	Albert H. Jenkins	4	Sept 22
Gunner	Alfred J. Fysh	18	July 22

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Colonel	Charles E. F. Drake-Brockman, RMLI	24	Aug 22

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Captain	Paul E. W. Haynes, RD	22	Aug 22

RETIRED LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1922.)

Admiral	John Moresby	12	July 22
Vice-Admiral	*The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, MVO	11	Sept 22
	Eustace Rooke	4	Aug 22
Rear-Admiral	Julian A. Baker	1	June 22
	Henry C. A. Baynes	7	July 22
Captain	Robert B Cay	2	June 22
	Robert H. Gubbins	16	Aug 22
	Hugh F. Hopkinson	5	June 22
	Charles R. H. Robinson	22	June 22
	Adolphus de G. Sutton	7	Aug 22
Commander	William H. Bradley	10	Aug 22
	William F. E. Freeland	11	Aug 22
	Edward C. Hall	22	June 22
	Edmund F. Talbot	2	July 22
Lieut.-Commander	Butler J. S. O Carter		—
	Richard Gillard	20	July 22
	Herbert F. Guinness	30	May 22
	Thomas G. A. Moncreiffe	3	June 22
	Richard Morrisey	13	Aug 22
	James Mulligan	16	June 22
	Ephraim M. Shewring	17	June 22
	Courtenay E. Stainer	2	July 22
Lieutenant	James W. Bridle		—
	Harry F. Knox	3	Sept 22
Navigating Lieut.	Charles C. Jeffery	14	June 22
Chief Inspector of Machinery	James Melrose, CB	18	July 22
Inspector-General of Hospitals & Fleets	Belgrave Ninnis, CVO	18	June 22
	Henry Macdonnell, CB	31	Aug 22
Surg. Rear-Admiral	George T. Collingwood, CB, MVO	2	Sept 22
Fleet Paymaster	Frederick O. L. Patch		—
Shipwright Lieut.	Charles S. Prynn	30	June 22
Cd. Gunner	Andrew J. Boss	30	Aug 22
	Frank James	23	June 22
Cd. Boatswain	William Nelson	5	July 22
Cd. Shipwright	Thomas S. Weston	16	July 22
Gunner	Alfred E. Hanson	19	May 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.	Lourenco Edye	10	Aug 22
	Edward H. Moore	24	Aug 22

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th June, 1922.)

Lieut.-Commander	Harry A. Pelham (*deserted*)	5 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William F. Beattie, MB (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	10 July 22
Surg. Lieut.	Donald H. Cameron, MB, MA (*resigned*)	— Sept 22
Sub-Lieut.	Eric G. Donald (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	11 Aug 22
Midshipman	Maurice O. Gill (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	— Aug 22
	Richard A. Knight (*invalided*)	17 Feb 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy. Hon. Lieut.-Col.	Christian E. C. Eliot, OBE (*tempy. hon. commn. terminated*)	1 June 22
Proby. 2nd Lieut.	Hugh E. Arnholz	16 June 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander	James G. S. Doorly	5 Sept 22
Lieutenant	John H. Blyth, DSC (*own request*)	16 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.	Stanley S. S. Adley	24 Aug 22
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.	Albert L. Newman (*tempy. commn. terminated*)	1 July 22
Midshipman	Harry H. Hale	27 June 22
	Dennis R. Taylor	28 June 22
	Douglas N. MacLean (*proby.*) (*appointment cancelled*)	—
Skipper	Harry P. Jones	1 Nov 20
Wt. Engineer	Hugh F. Brodie (*retired*)	1 Aug 22
	William F. Graham (*retired*)	24 July 22
	Joseph Scott (*retired*)	1 Jan 22
	Sydney H. Wilkes (*retired*)	1 Jan 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William G. Evans, MD (*resigned*)	4 July 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.(D)	William G. Bowie (*tempy. commn. terminated*)	21 June 22
Proby. Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Arthur Crawley (*resignation accepted*)	22 July 22
Midshipman	Charles C. Severs (*resigned*)	26 June 22

RETIRED LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th June, 1922.)

Paym. Lieut.	John B. Underdown	8 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. Commr. (Spec. Reserve)	Mark Baldwin (*removed from list, age*)	9 Sept 22
	Frank Hucks (*removed from list, age*)	19 Sept 22
	Alexander J. K. Scott (*removed from list, age*)	15 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut. (Spec. Reserve)	Wilfred T. Townend (*resigned*)	28 June 22

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers must make their own arrangements for treatment, and be responsible for the payment of the fees of their physicians and surgeons. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Naval and Marine Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £265,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Presidents;

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

(1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
(2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
(3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:— The Secretary, The Officers' Association,
48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.

Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.

The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

***NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.**

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

R THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
RESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee.
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

YAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

ıpils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including rd, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who r wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary rges.

randdaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and he R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

here are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded Prizes of Books are o Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London iversity Extension Board.

ntributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MAR-ET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

OYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

ORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT. K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY BROWNING.
Hon. Secretary—VICE-ADMIRAL R. F. HAMMICK.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, rines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient f to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on y in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon Treasurer, yal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee i.e., £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.

(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.

(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.

(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

Chatham. 90, High Street. *Devonport.* Edinburgh Road, off Fore Street. *Portsmouth.* Royal Sailors Rest, Chandos St.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the rity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's ansvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also dis- buting the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of ailies of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees re purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools d Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London l Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, ic.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, ad the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the ecretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 15, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,547 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

President: ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq. Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

May, 1918.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

(*Chairman*).

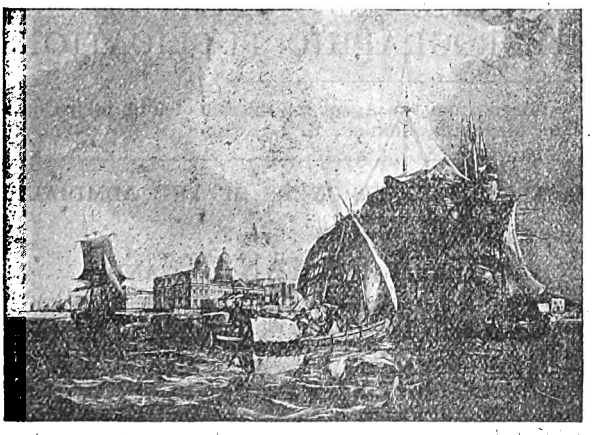
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: His Royal Highness the DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee: Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House.*)

Vice-Chairman: Captain H. B. Hooper, R.I.M.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: Sir JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

Clerks.	Carpenters.	Watchmen.	Mechanics.
Engineers.	Farriers.	Grooms.	Messengers.
Carmen.	Stablemen.	Servants.	Liftmen.
Coachmen.	Valets.	Foremen.	Storekeepers
Chauffeurs.	Caretakers.	Fitters.	Plumbers.
Timekeepers.	Stokers.	Packers.	Labourers.
Electricians.	Divers.	Painters.	Coopers.
Seamen.	Blacksmiths.	Cooks.	Porters.

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.
Telephone Victoria 8671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS.

Officers' Baggage & Furniture Warehoused

ESTIMATES FREE.

WHITE & Co. Ltd. Portsmouth

and at Southampton, Winchester, Bournemouth.

Your unofficial Health

Health in the Services is diagnosed with brevity and detachment — you are "fit" or you are "sick." The Halfway House of Health, in which so many live, is officially non-existent.

Of course *you* are described on the "Medical History" sheet as healthy, but do you always *feel* healthy? The fact does not necessarily follow upon the statement, as you may know from sad experience.

At home or abroad, afloat or ashore, the *feeling* of good health is enjoyed by many thousands of Service men who take, first thing every morning, a glass of water sparkling with a "dash" of

Obtainable in Two Sizes:—

STANDARD SIZE

3/-

HANDY SIZE

1/9

Get the size that suits your needs

ENO'S FRUIT SALT

The particular value of ENO, and its superiority over all other preparations lie in its *natural* action, its fresh, invigorating, pleasant taste, and in the fact that ENO assists Nature without supplanting her methods. Always keep a bottle handy.

J. C. ENO, LTD., LONDON, S.E.

Digitized by Google

M. HAND & Co. LTD.

27, LEXINGTON STREET
GOLDEN SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED A CENTURY

MANUFACTURERS OF
GOLD LACES,
CORDS, BRAIDS,
SASHES, EMBROIDERY, &c.

For Naval, Military, Diplomatic, Mercantile and Livery Uniforms.

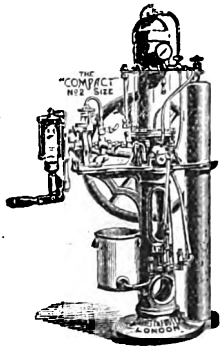
We have unique facilities for expeditious manufacture and delivery.

YOUR ENQUIRIES WILL HAVE OUR PROMPT ATTENTION.

TRADE ONLY SUPPLIED.

Grams: Embrohand, London. Phone: Regent 1675

"COMPACT"
Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M.Navyand Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER
The Bottlers' Engineers,
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 39

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 38
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd. ... ... page 4

BANKERS & NAVY AGENTS.
Stilwell & Sons ... ... page 2

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... Cover page ii

CABLE RATES.
Imperial Cable ... ... page 40

CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 7
White & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 37

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

CYDER MANUFACTURERS.
Symons, Jno. & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 8

EMBROIDERY, GOLD LACE, ETC.
Hand, M. & Co, Ltd.... ... ... page 38
Kenning, Geo. & Son ... ... page 6

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 38

FRUIT SALTS.
Eno, J. C., Ltd. ... . page 37

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 4

METALLIC TUBING.
Russell, John & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 3

NAUTICAL CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Ayles, Geo. & Son ... ... page 2
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv
Joliffe & Sons ... ... page 5

PRINTING—NAVAL AND MILITARY.
Acme Printing Co., Ltd. ... ... page 2

PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7
Smith, W. H., & Son.... ... ... page 8

SHIPS FURNISHERS.
Gray, Geo. (Southsea) Ltd. ... page 4

SPARS, MASTS, &C.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. ... page 4

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

TAILORS.
Joliffe & Sons ... ... page 5
Roberts & Short ... ... page 6

TOBACCO, &c.
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii

TRAINING SHIP.
"Arethusa" ... ... page 4

WINES & SPIRITS
Dunville & Co, Ltd.... ... Back cover
Furze & Co. ... ... page 3
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. ... Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 1
Jardine & Co. ... ... page 1
Lauder, Archibald ... ... page 1
Marchant, Chas. ... ... page 1
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... Cover page ii
Young & Chapman, Ltd. ... ... page 1

Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

Telephone: 5686.

The ACME PRINTING Co., Ltd.,

Meadow Street, Portsmouth,

HIGH CLASS GENERAL AND COMMERCIAL PRINTERS.

Naval and Military Work.

GEORGE AYLES & SON, *Naval Outfitters,*

WARRANT OFFICERS' OUTFITS & C.P.O.'s NAVAL UNIFORM

AT SHORTEST NOTICE. ESTD. 25 YEARS. FIT & STYLE GUARANTEED.

11, Union Street, PORTSEA.

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to---

SELLS, LTD.,

168, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL CABLE

For TELEGRAMS for

Canada, West Indies & Australasia

1. The Imperial Cable is the ONLY North Atlantic Cable under purely British control.

2. It is the ONLY Atlantic Cable route on which the Deferred Service at PRE-WAR RATES to Canada has been restored. A deferred telegram to Montreal and other places in Eastern Canada costs 4½d. a word; to Jamaica 1/3 a word; to New Zealand 1/4 a word; and to Australia 1/6 a word.

3. It is the ONLY route on which the Week-end Letter Telegram Service to Australia and New Zealand has been restored. This Service is at quarter rates, viz. · 9d. a word to Australia and 8d. a word to New Zealand, with a minimum of 20 words.

Hand in your Telegrams at any Post Office marked "VIA IMPERIAL."

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by J. J. KELLIHER & Co., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

As supplied to
H.M. Government.

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.

Distillers,

Sole Proprietors—The Glenfiddich and Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 16 CARLTON PLACE, GLASGOW

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch—Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER, Ltd., Wine Merchants to H.M. The King, 153, Regent St., W.1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment. By Appointment.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON - - -	21, Old Bond Street
Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH -	22, The Hard
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA - - -	2, The Hard
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH - -	118, Princes Street
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH - -	63, George Street
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM - -	2, Railway Street
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH - -	2, Grosvenor Place
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL - -	14, Lord Street
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS - -	High Street, Bluetown
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—43.
DOVER - - -	13, Bench Street
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—524.
MALTA - - -	12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

JAN 2 1923

Digitized by Google